

A

X T

# THE DOCTOR IN CANADA

HIS WHEREABOUTS AND THE LAWS  
WHICH GOVERN HIM.

A READY BOOK OF REFERENCE

BY

ROBERT WYNYARD POWELL, M.D.

OTTAWA.

---

MONTREAL :

PRINTED BY THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.

1890.

Entered according to Act of the  
Parliament of Canada in the  
Year 1890 by R. W. Bonell Esq.  
at the Department of Agriculture

## PREFACE.

The "B. N. A. Act" having consigned all matters affecting education to the various Provinces of Canada, as distinguished from the Federal Parliament, these separate Legislatures have from time to time passed certain Acts governing the profession of Medicine and Surgery, and it has often occurred to me that it would be a useful and interesting work to bring these various measures together into one volume for the sake of convenience, as well as of comparison, anticipating perhaps the time when legislation governing our profession shall emanate from the central authority and thus form a one-portal system of entrance. In saying this I believe I am only voicing the sentiments of a large majority of the profession in Canada who consider the method now in vogue to be cumbersome, expensive and unnecessary.

I have endeavored also to make the following pages a useful and ready hand-book of reference by compiling certain other information concerning the members of our profession throughout Canada, which I trust may be found of some value.

I have to express my thanks generally to those in authority for the very cordial assistance I have invariably received when applying for necessary data.

From the encouragement I have received while the work has been in progress, I am led to hope that I may pass safely over the sands of criticism, and though painfully conscious of many imperfections, I can only say that the labor has not been light, and in many instances my sources of information have failed me.

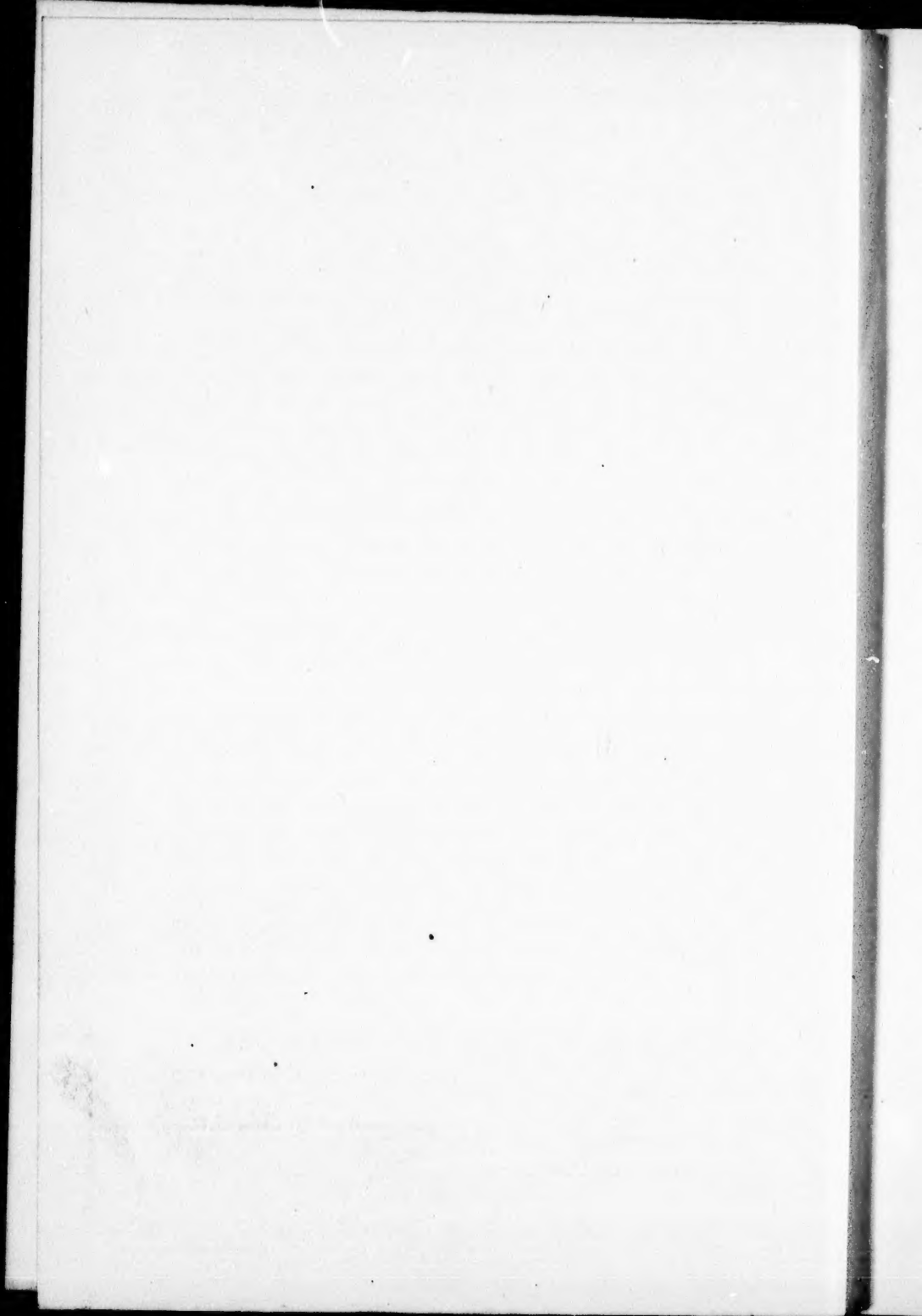
The character of the work forbids its being permanent, and should another edition be called for in the future it will be my aim to still further enlarge its usefulness and correct imperfections; and I would deem it a favor on the part of my confreres throughout the Dominion if they will acquaint me with my errors and grant me their suggestions.

Lastly, I have to acknowledge much valuable assistance from Mr. G. Seymour, of Ottawa, during the compilation, and while the pages have been going through the press.

R. W. POWELL, M.D.

199 Rideau Street,  
Ottawa, Dec., 1889.





# CONTENTS.

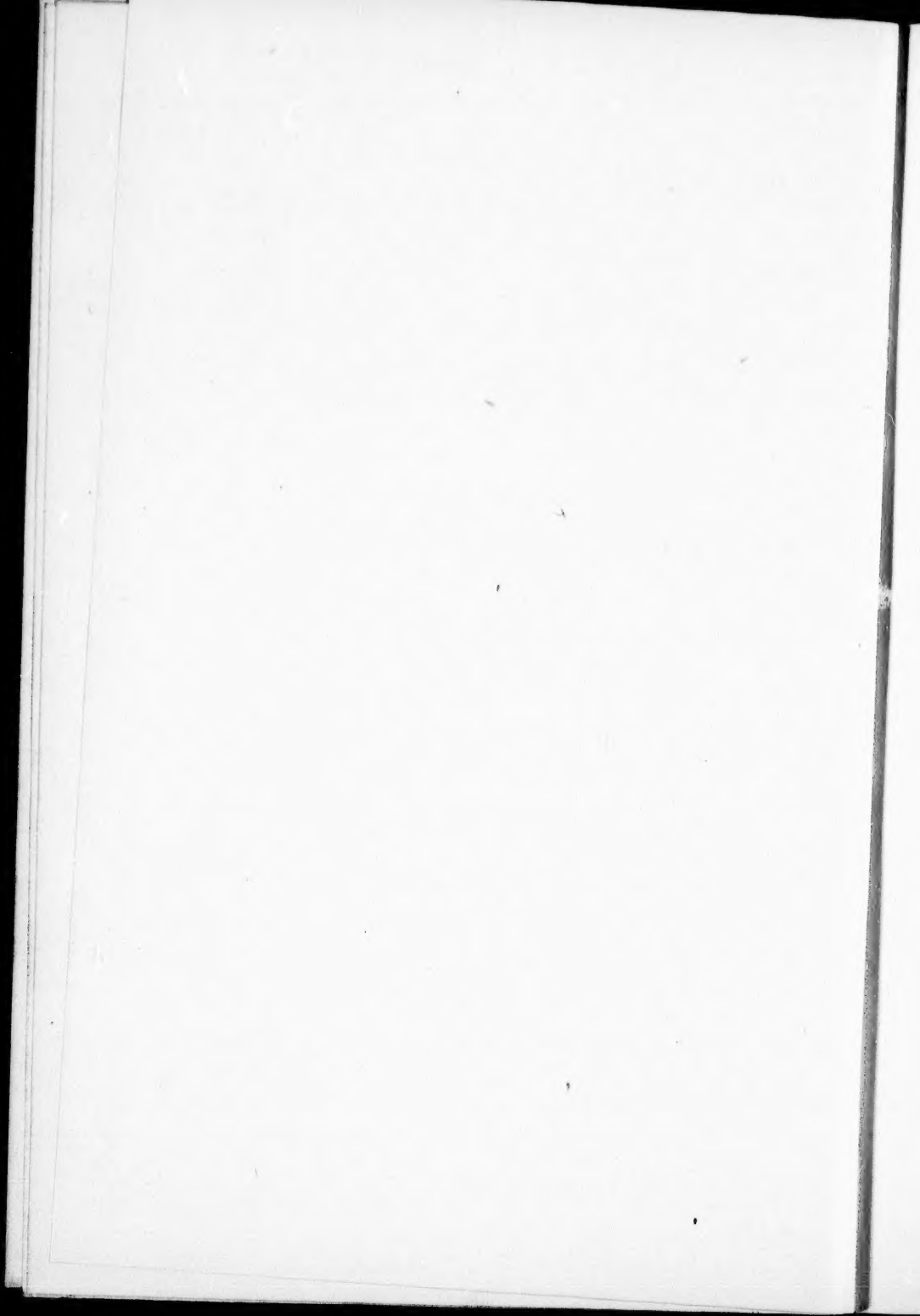
---

<b>PART I.—MEDICAL LEGISLATION.</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
The Medical Acts of Ontario—Quebec—Quebec Homœopathic Act—New Brunswick—Nova Scotia—Manitoba—North-West Territories—British Columbia—Part II. of the British Medical Act, 1886—Ontario and Quebec Anatomy Acts.....	5-112
<b>Part II.—SANITARY LEGISLATION.</b>	
The Public Health Acts of Ontario (including the Vaccination Act)—Quebec—New Brunswick—Nova Scotia—Manitoba—North-West Territories—British Columbia.....	113-202
<b>PART III.—MEDICAL EDUCATION.</b>	
<i>Licensing Bodies</i> —Ontario—Quebec—New Brunswick—Nova Scotia—Manitoba—British Columbia.....	203-208
<i>Teaching Faculties</i> —Trinity Medical College—Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons—Toronto University—Western University—Women's Medical College, Kingston—Women's Medical College, Toronto—McGill University—Bishop's College—Laval University (Montreal and Quebec)—Halifax Medical College—Manitoba Medical College.....	209-217
<b>PART IV.—MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.</b>	
<i>Hospitals</i> —Toronto General Hospital—Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto—St. John's Hospital, Toronto—Hamilton City Hospital—County of Carleton Protestant Hospital, Ottawa—Ottawa General (Catholic) Hospital—Children's Hospital, Ottawa—House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa—Kingston Hospital—Hôtel Dieu, Kingston—London Hospital—Guelph General Hospital—St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph—St. Roch's Hospital, Guelph—St. Catharine's General and Marine Hospital—John H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford—Belleville Hospital—Mattawa Hospital—Pembroke Hospital—St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur—Montreal General Hospital—Hôtel Dieu, Montreal—Western Hospital, Montreal—Marine Hospital, Quebec—St. John (N.B.) Hospital—Marine Hospital, St. John—Victoria Hospital, Fredericton—Marine Hospital, Douglastown—Hôtel Dieu, Chatham—Victoria Hospital, Halifax—Prince Edward Island Hospital, Charlottetown—Winnipeg Hospital—Royal Hospital, Victoria, B.C.—Royal Columbian Hospital, New Westminster—St. Mary's Hospital, New Westminster—Donald Hospital.....	18-236

	PAGE
<i>Asylums</i> —Toronto—London—Kingston—Hamilton—Orillia— Homewood Retreat, Guelph—Blind Asylum, Brantford— Deaf and Dumb Institute, Belleville—Beauport Asylum— St. Jean de Dieu, Longue Point—St. Ferdinand—St. John, N.B.—Halifax—Picton—Antigonish—Charlottetown—Sel- kirk—New Westminster.....	237-239
<i>Quarantine Stations</i> —Grosse Isle—St. John, N.B.—Halifax— Picton—Port Hawkesbury—Sydney—Charlottetown—Vic- toria, B.C.—Tracadie Lazaretto .....	239-241
<i>Penitentiaries</i> —Kingston—St. Vincent de Paul—Dorchester Stoney Mountain—British Columbia—Central Prison, To- ronto—Penetanguishene .....	242
PART V.—MEDICAL JOURNALS.	
Canada Lancet—Canadian Practitioner—Montreal Medical Journal—Canada Medical Record—L'Union Medicale— Maritime Medical News .....	243-245
PART VI.—LICENSED PRACTITIONERS.	
Ontario—Quebec—New Brunswick—Nova Scotia—Prince Edward Island—Manitoba—North-West Territories—British Columbia.....	246-294
PART VII.—MEDICAL LEGISLATORS.	
The Senate—House of Commons—Ontario Assembly— Quebec Legislative Council and Assembly—New Brunswick Assembly—Nova Scotia Legislative Council and Assembly— Prince Edward Island Legislative Council and Assembly— North-West Council.....	296-296
PART VIII.—MEDICAL OFFICERS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.....	297-301
PART IX.—HEALTH OFFICERS.	
Ontario—Quebec—New Brunswick—Prince Edward Island	302-308
PART X.—CORONERS.	
Ontario—Quebec—New Brunswick—Nova Scotia—Prince Edward Island—Manitoba—British Columbia.....	309-318
PART XI.—RAILWAY MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.....	319
PART XII.—MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR LIFE INSURANCE.	
Ætna—British Empire—Commercial Union—Dominion Safety Fund—Equitable—Federal—Germania—London and Lancashire—Manufacturers—Metropolitan—Mutual Life of N.Y.—New York Life—North American—Ontario Mutual— Standard—Star—Sun—Temperance and General—Union Mutual of Maine.....	320-342

# *ERRATA.*

- Page 249.—Under COBOURG, omit R. H. Clarke.
- “ 256.—H. F. CALE, of Mitchell, has removed to Ethel, Ont.
- “ 257.—Under PAKENHAM, omit J. Jamieson.
- “ 261.—“ Q.” after Sundridge should be Parry Sound.
- “ 265.—Under WOODSTOCK, omit H. M. Mackay.
- “ 271.—Under HULL, S. P. Cook should be S. P. Cooke.
- “ 290.—Under CHARLOTTETOWN, add Jas. Macleod.



## PART I.

### LEGISLATION GOVERNING THE PROFESSION OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

#### ONTARIO.

##### CHAPTER 148 R. S. O.

###### AN ACT RESPECTING THE PROFESSION OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

**H**ER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

**1.** This Act may be cited as "*The Ontario Medical Act.*" R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 1.

**2.** The Medical profession of Ontario heretofore incorporated under the name and style of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario," shall be, and shall be deemed to have been from the date of its first establishment, a body corporate by the name aforesaid, having perpetual succession and a common seal, with power to acquire, hold and dispose of chattel property and real estate for the purposes of this Act, and to sue and be sued in the manner usual with such corporations. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 2.

**3.** Every person registered according to the provisions of the Act passed in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Her Majesty, and chaptered 34, of the Act passed in the thirty-second year of the reign of Her said Majesty, and chaptered 45, of the Act passed in the thirty-seventh year of the reign of Her said Majesty, and chaptered 30, of chapter 142 of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1877, and of the Acts amending the same, shall be a member of the said College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 3.

**4.** Every person hereafter registered under the provisions of this

Act shall also be a member of the said College. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 4.

**5.** There shall be a Council of the said College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario to be appointed in the manner hereinafter provided for in this Act, and hereinafter referred to as "The Council." R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 5.

**6.** The Council shall be composed of the following persons :—

*Firstly.* One member to be chosen from each of the Universities, Colleges and bodies hereinafter designated, to wit: The University of Toronto, the Queen's University and College of Kingston, the University of Victoria College, the University of Trinity College, the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, the Toronto School of Medicine, the Trinity Medical School, the Ottawa University, Regiopolis College, the Western University, and of every other University, College or body in the Province, now by law authorized, or which may be hereafter authorized to grant degrees in Medicine and Surgery, and which establishes and maintains to the satisfaction of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, a Medical Faculty in connection therewith.

(2.) No teacher, professor or lecturer of any of the before-mentioned Colleges or bodies shall hold a seat in the Council except as a representative of the College or body to which he belongs;

(3.) All members of the Council, representing the Colleges or bodies aforesaid, shall be practitioners duly registered under this Act or the Acts mentioned in section 3 of this Act.

*Secondly.* Five members to be duly elected by the licensed practitioners in Homœopathy who have been registered under this Act, or under the provisions in that behalf of any of the Acts mentioned in section 3 of this Act;

*Thirdly.* Twelve members to be elected in the manner hereinafter provided for amongst and by the registered members of the profession other than those mentioned in the preceding sub-sections of this section.

(2.) The twelve members to be elected as aforesaid shall be residents of the several Territorial divisions for which they are elected; and one member shall be so elected from each of the Territorial divisions mentioned in Schedule A. to this Act by the registered practitioners of Medicine resident in such division; and the manner of holding such election shall, with respect to the time thereof and the taking the votes therefor, be determined by a by-law to be passed

by the Council; and in default of such by-law being made, then the Lieutenant-Governor shall prescribe the time and manner of holding such election. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 6; 50 V., c. 24, s. 1.

**7.—(1.)** The members of the Council shall be elected or appointed, as the case may be, for a period of five years; but any member may resign his appointment at any time by letter addressed to the President or Registrar of the Council; and upon the death or resignation of any member of the Council, it shall be the duty of the Registrar forthwith to notify the College or body wherein the vacancy has occurred, of the death or resignation; and such College or body shall have the power to nominate another duly qualified person to fill the vacancy; or if the vacancy be caused by the death or resignation of any member elected from a Territorial division, the Registrar shall forthwith cause a new election to be held in such Territorial division in such manner as may be provided for by by-law of the Council; and the election shall be conducted in accordance with the by-laws and regulations of the Council, but it shall be lawful for the Council during such vacancy to exercise the powers hereinafter mentioned.

**(2.)** In the event of the death or resignation of any member of the Council representing the practitioners of the Homœopathic system of Medicine, it shall be lawful for the remaining representatives of the Homœopathic system in the Council to fill such vacancy by selecting from amongst the duly registered practitioners in Homœopathy a person to fill the said vacancy. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 7.

**8.** The persons entitled to vote under this Act at any election shall be all duly registered practitioners. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 8.

**9.—(1)** Any member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, may have his name transferred from one class of voters to any other class, on his presenting to the Registrar a certificate duly signed by the member or members of the Board of Examiners appointed by the Council to examine candidates on the subjects specified in this Act, as peculiar to each School of Medicine, testifying that the member so applying to have his name so transferred has shown a sufficient knowledge of the system of Medicine he desires to connect himself with, to entitle him to be admitted to the class he desires, and being so admitted he shall be entitled to vote in that class only.

**(2.)** No member shall be entitled to return to the class from which he has been so transferred without the sanction of the Council; but



no member shall at any time be entitled to vote in more than one class of the voters, who, in accordance with the provisions of this Act, vote in the election of the members of the Council; and there shall be payable to the Registrar for such transfer the same charge as is usual for the registration of an additional qualification, namely \$2. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 9.

**10.** In case of any doubt or dispute as to the legality of the election of any member of the Council, it shall be lawful for the Council to hold an enquiry and decide who is the legally elected member of the Council; and the person whom they decide to have been elected shall be and be deemed to be the member legally elected; and if the election is found to have been illegal the Council shall have power to order a new election. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 10.

**11.**—(1.) The Council may make such rules and regulations as to the times and places of meetings of the Council, and the mode of summoning the same, as to the Council seems expedient; which rules and regulations shall remain in force till altered at any subsequent meeting; and in the absence of any rule or regulation as to the summoning of meetings of the Council, it shall be lawful for the President thereof or, in the event of his absence or death, for the Registrar to summon the same at such time and place as to him seems fit, by circular letter to be mailed to each member.

(2.) In the event of the absence of the President from any meeting, the Vice-President or, in his absence, some other member to be chosen from among the members present shall act as President.

(3.) All the acts of the Council shall be decided by the majority of the members present, not being less than nine in number.

(4.) At all meetings the President for the time being shall have a casting vote. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 11.

**12.** There shall be paid to the members of the Council such fees for attendance, and such reasonable travelling expenses, as may from time to time be fixed by by-law passed by the said Council. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 12.

**13.** The Council shall annually appoint a President, Vice-President, Registrar, Treasurer, and such other officers as may from time to time be necessary for the working of this Act, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the Council; and the said Council shall have power to fix by by-law, or from time to time, the salaries or fees to be paid to such officers, and to the Board of Examiners hereinafter appointed. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 13.

**14.** The Council shall appoint annually from among its members an "Executive Committee," to take cognizance of and action upon all matters that may be delegated to it by the Council, or as may require immediate interference or attention, between the adjournment of the Council and its next meeting; and all such acts shall be valid only till the next ensuing meeting of the Council; but the Committee shall have no power to alter, repeal or suspend any by-law of the Council. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 14.

DIVISION ASSOCIATIONS.

**15.** In each of the Territorial divisions described in Schedule A of this Act there may be established a "Territorial Division Medical Association," which may be called "The Division Association" of such division; every member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, resident within the said Territorial division, shall be a member; and the representative in the Council shall be *ex officio* chairman of such Division Association. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 14.

**16.** The said Division Association may, from time to time, submit to the Council a tariff or tariffs of professional fees, suitable to their Division, or to separate portions of their Division; and upon the said tariff or tariffs of fees receiving the approval of the Council, signified by the seal of the College and by the signature of the President thereof being appended thereto, such tariff or tariffs shall be held to be a scale of reasonable charges within the meaning of section 35 of this Act for the Division or section of a Division where the member making the charge resides. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 16.

MEDICAL EDUCATION.

**17.** (1.) The Council shall have power and authority to appoint an examiner or examiners for the admission of all students to the matriculation or preliminary examination, and to make by-laws and regulations for determining the admission and enrolment of students; but any change in the curriculum of studies fixed by the Council shall not come into effect until one year after such change is made.

(2.) Until a Homœopathic Medical College for teaching purposes is established in Ontario, candidates wishing to be registered as Homœopathists shall pass the matriculation examination established by this Act, as the preliminary examination for all students in Medicine, and shall present evidence of having spent the full period of

study required by the curriculum of the Council, under the supervision of a duly registered Homœopathic practitioner.

(3.) Such candidates must also have complied with the full curriculum of studies, prescribed from time to time by the Council for all medical students, but the full time of attendance upon lectures and hospitals required by the curriculum of the Council may be spent in such Homœopathic Medical Colleges in the United States or Europe as may be recognized by a majority of the Homœopathic members of the Council; but in all Homœopathic Colleges, where the winter course of lectures is only of four months' duration, certified tickets of attendance on one such course shall be held to be equivalent to two-thirds of one six months' course, as required by the Council; and when such teaching body has been established in Ontario, it shall be optional for such candidates to pursue in part or in full the required curriculum in Ontario. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 17.

**18.** The Council shall, from time to time, as it may deem expedient, enact by-laws as to the terms upon which it will receive the matriculation and other certificates of Colleges and other institutions not in the Province of Ontario. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 18.

**19.** Any graduate or any student having matriculated in Arts in any University in Her Majesty's Dominions shall not be required to pass the preliminary examination. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 19.

**20.** The Council shall have power and authority to fix and determine, from time to time, a curriculum of studies to be pursued by the students, and such curriculum of studies shall be observed and taught by all Colleges referred to in section 6 of this Act. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 20.

#### MEDICAL REGISTRATION.

**21.** The Council shall cause to be kept by an officer appointed by them, and to be called the Registrar, a book or register, in which shall be entered the name of every person registered according to the provisions of this Act or the Acts mentioned in section 3 of this Act; and from time to time the names of all persons who have complied with the enactments hereinafter contained, and with the rules and regulations made or to be made by the Council respecting the qualifications to be required from practitioners of Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery in this Province; and those persons only whose names are inscribed in the book or register above mentioned, shall

be deemed to be qualified and licensed to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery in this Province, except as hereinafter provided, and such book or register shall at all times be open, and subject to inspection by any duly registered practitioner in Ontario, or by any other person. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 21.

**22.** It shall be the duty of the Registrar to keep his Register correct, in accordance with the provisions of this Act, and the rules, orders and regulations of the Council, and he shall, from time to time, make the necessary alterations in the addresses or qualifications of the persons registered under this Act, and the said Registrar shall perform such other duties as may be imposed upon him by the Council. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 22.

**23.**—(1.) It shall be optional for the Council to admit to registration all such persons as are duly registered in the Medical Register of Great Britain, or are otherwise authorized to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, upon such terms as the Council may deem expedient.

(2.) Any person who was actually practising Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, or any of them in Ontario, prior to the 1st of January, 1850, and who has attended one course of lectures at any recognized Medical School, shall, upon such proof as the Council may require, be entitled to registration under this Act.

(3.) Any person who was actually practising Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, according to the principles of Homœopathy, before the 1st day of January, 1850, and for the six years preceding the 24th day of March, 1874, in Ontario, may, in the discretion of the representatives of the Homœopathic system of Medicine, be admitted to registration under this Act. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 23.

**24.** Every person who possesses any one or more of the qualifications described in Schedule B. to this Act, dated prior to the 23rd day of July, 1870, shall, on payment of a fee to be fixed by by-law of the Council, not exceeding \$10, be entitled to be registered on producing to the Registrar the document conferring or evidencing the qualification of each of the qualifications in respect whereof he seeks to be so registered, or upon transmitting by post to the Registrar, information of his name and address, and evidence of the qualification or qualifications in respect whereof he seeks to be registered, and of the time or times at which the same was or were respectively attained; but no one registered under the Acts mentioned in section

3 of this Act shall be liable to pay any fee for being registered under this Act. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 24.

**25.** Every person desirous of being registered under the provisions of this Act, and who had not become possessed of any one of the qualifications in the said Schedule B mentioned, before the 23rd day of July, 1870, shall, before being entitled to registration, present himself for examination as to his knowledge and skill for the efficient practice of his profession before the Board of Examiners, mentioned in section 28; and upon passing the examination required, and proving to the satisfaction of the Board of Examiners that he has complied with the rules and regulations made by the Council, and on the payment of such fees as the Council may, by general by-law, establish, such person shall be entitled to be registered, and, in virtue of such registration, to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery in this Province. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 25.

**26.** When, and as soon as it appears that there has been established a "Central Examining Board," similar to that constituted by this Act, or an institution duly recognized by the Legislature of any of the Provinces forming the Dominion of Canada, other than Ontario, as the sole examining body for the purpose of granting certificates of qualification, and wherein the curriculum is equal to that established in Ontario, the holder of any such certificate shall, upon due proof, be entitled to registration by the Council of Ontario, if the same privilege is accorded by such Examining Board or institution to those holding certificates in Ontario. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 26.

**27.** Each member of the College shall pay to the Registrar or to any person deputed by the Registrar to receive it, such annual fee as may be determined by by-law of the Council not being less than \$1 nor more than \$2, towards the general expenses of the College, which last mentioned fee shall be payable on the first day of January in the year in which the same is imposed; and such fee shall be deemed to be a debt due by each member to the College, and shall be recoverable with costs of suit in the name of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, in the Division Court where the member resides. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 27.

**28.** At the annual meeting of the Council in each year, there shall be elected by the members of the Council a "Board of Examiners," whose duty it shall be to examine, at least once in each year, all candidates for registration in accordance with the by-laws, rules

and regulations of the Council; such examinations to be held at Toronto or Kingston, at such times and in such manner as the Council may, by by-law, direct. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 28.

**29.** The Board of Examiners appointed under the preceding section shall be composed as follows:—One member from each of the teaching bodies now existing, referred to in section 6 of this Act, and one from every other School of Medicine which may be hereafter organized in connection with any University or College which is empowered by law to grant medical or surgical diplomas; and a number not exceeding five members to be chosen from among those members of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, who are unconnected with any of the above teaching bodies. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 29.

**30.** Every candidate who, at the time of his examination, signifies his wish to be registered as a Homœopathic practitioner, shall not be required to pass an examination in either *Materia Medica*, or Therapeutics, or in the Theory or Practice of Physic, or in Surgery or Midwifery, except the operative practical parts thereof, before any examiners other than those approved of by the representatives in the Council of the Homœopathic system. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 30.

**31.** The Council shall from time to time as occasion may require, make orders, regulations, or by-laws for regulating the Registers to be kept under this Act, and the fees to be paid for registration, and shall from time to time make rules and regulations for the guidance of the Board of Examiners, and may prescribe the subjects and modes of the examinations, the time and place of holding the same, and generally may make all such rules and regulations in respect of such examinations not contrary to the provisions of this Act, as they may deem expedient and necessary. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 31.

**32.** Every person registered under this Act who obtains any higher degree or any qualification other than the qualification in respect of which he has been registered, shall, on the payment of such fees as the Council may appoint, be entitled to have such higher degree or additional qualification inserted in the Register in substitution for, or in addition to, the qualification previously registered. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 32.

**33.**—(1). No qualification shall be entered on the Register either on the first registration or by way of addition to a registered name

unless the Registrar is satisfied by proper evidence that the person claiming is entitled to it; and any appeal from the decision of the Registrar may be decided by the Council; and any entry proved to the satisfaction of the Council to have been fraudulently or incorrectly made, may be erased from the Register by an order in writing of the Council.

(2). In the event of the Registrar being dissatisfied with the evidence adduced by the person claiming to be registered, he shall have the power, subject to an appeal to the Council, of refusing registration until the person claiming to be registered has furnished such evidence duly attested by oath or affirmation, before the Judge of the County Court of any County. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 33.

**34.—**(1.) Where any registered Medical practitioner has either before or after the passing of this Act, and either before or after he is so registered been convicted either in Her Majesty's dominions or elsewhere of an offence, which if committed in Canada, would be a felony or misdemeanour, or been guilty of any infamous or disgraceful conduct in a professional respect, such practitioner shall be liable to have his name erased from the Register.

(2.) The Council may and upon the application of any four registered Medical practitioners, shall cause enquiry to be made into the case of a person alleged to be liable to have his name erased under this section and on proof of such conviction or of such infamous or disgraceful conduct, shall cause the name of such person to be erased from the Register: provided, that the name of a person shall not be erased under this section on account of his adopting, or refraining from adopting the practice of any particular theory of Medicine or Surgery, nor on account of a conviction for a political offence out of Her Majesty's dominions, nor on account of a conviction for an offence which though within the provisions of this section ought not, either from the trivial nature of the offence, or from the circumstances under which it was committed, to disqualify a person from practising Medicine or Surgery.

(3.) The Council may order to be paid out of any funds at their disposal such costs as to them may seem just to any person against whom any complaint has been made which when finally determined, is found to have been frivolous and vexatious. 50 V., c. 24, s. 3.

**35.—**(1.) Where the Council direct the erasure from the Register of the name of any person, or of any other entry, the name of that

person or that entry shall not be again entered on the Register, except by the direction of the Council, or by the order of a Judge or of a Court of competent jurisdiction.

(2.) If the Council think fit in any case, they may direct the Registrar to restore to the Register either without fee or on payment of such fee, not exceeding the registration fee, as the Council may, from time to time, fix, and the Registrar shall restore the same accordingly. 50 V., c. 24, s. 4.

**36.**—(1.) The Council shall for the purpose of exercising in any case the powers of erasing from and of restoring to the Register the name of any person or any entry, ascertain the facts of such case by a committee of their own body not exceeding five in number, of whom the quorum shall be not less than three, and a written report of the committee may be acted upon as to the facts therein stated for the purpose of the exercise of the said powers by the Council.

(2.) The Council shall from time to time appoint, and shall always maintain a committee for the purposes of this section, and subject to the provisions of this section, may from time to time determine the constitution, and the number and tenure of office of the members of the committee.

(3.) The committee shall meet, from time to time, for the despatch of business, and subject to the provisions of this section, and of any regulations from time to time made by the Council, may regulate the summoning, notice, place, management and adjournment of such meetings, the appointment of a chairman, the mode of deciding questions, and generally the transaction and management of business including the quorum, and if there is a quorum the committee may act notwithstanding any vacancy in their body. In case of any vacancy the committee may appoint a member of the Council to fill the vacancy until the next meeting of the Council.

(4.) A committee under this section may, for the purpose of the execution of their duties under this Act, employ, at the expense of the Council, such legal or other assessor or assistant as the committee may think necessary or proper; and the person whose conduct is the subject of enquiry shall also have the right to be represented by counsel; provided that all meetings of any such committee, when held for taking evidence or otherwise ascertaining the facts, shall be held within the county where the member complained of resides, or the alleged offence has been committed.

(5) At least two weeks before the meeting of the committee to



be held for taking the evidence or otherwise ascertaining the facts, a notice shall be served upon the person whose conduct is the subject of enquiry, and such notice shall embody a copy of the charges made against him or a statement of the subject matter of the enquiry, and shall also specify the time and place of such meeting; the testimony of witnesses shall be taken under oath, which the chairman or acting-chairman of the committee is hereby authorized to administer, and there shall be full right to cross-examine all witnesses called and to call evidence in defence and reply; in the event of the non-attendance of the person whose conduct is the subject of such enquiry, the committee may, upon proof of personal service of the notice aforesaid in accordance with the provisions of this section, which proof of service may be by statutory declaration, proceed with the subject matter of the enquiry in his absence and make their report of the facts without further notice to such person. 50 V., c. 24, s. 5.

**37.** No action shall be brought against the Council or the committee for anything done *bona fide* under this Act, notwithstanding any want of form in the proceedings, but any person whose name has been ordered to be erased from the Register may appeal from the decision of the Council to any Judge of the High Court, at any time within six months from the date of the order of such erasure, and the Judge may, upon the hearing of the appeal, make such order as to the restoration of the name so erased or confirming such erasure, or for the further enquiries by the committee or Council into the facts of the case, and as to costs as to such Judge shall seem right in the premises. 50 V., c. 24, s. 6.

**38.** The appeal may be by summons served upon the Registrar to show cause, and shall be founded upon a copy of the proceedings before the committee—the evidence taken, the committee's report, and the order of the Council in the matter—certified by the Registrar, and the Registrar shall, upon the request of any person desiring to appeal, furnish to any such person a certified copy of all proceedings, reports, orders and papers, upon which the committee have acted in making the order complained of. 50 V., c. 24, s. 7.

#### RIGHTS OF REGISTERED PRACTITIONERS.

**39.** Every person registered under the provisions of this Act, shall be entitled according to his qualification or qualifications to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, or any of them, as the

case may be, in the Province of Ontario, and to demand and recover in any Court with full costs of suit, reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and visits and the cost of any medicine or other medical or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 35.

**40.** No duly registered member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, shall be liable to any action for negligence or malpractice, by reason of professional services requested or rendered, unless such action be commenced within one year from the date when in the matter complained of such professional services terminated. 50 V., c. 24, s. 2.

PUBLICATION OF REGISTER.

**41.**—(1.) The Registrar of the Council shall from time to time under the direction of the Council cause to be printed and published a correct Register of the names in alphabetical order according to the surnames, with the respective residences in the form set forth in Schedule C to this Act, or to the like effect, together with the medical titles, diplomas and qualifications conferred by any College or body, with the dates thereof, of all persons appearing on the Register as existing on the day of publication; and such Register shall be called "The Ontario Medical Register;" and a copy of such Register for the time being purporting to be so printed and published as aforesaid, shall be *prima facie* evidence in all Courts, and before all Justices of the Peace, and others, that the persons therein specified are registered according to the provisions of this Act, and, subject to the provisions of sub-section 2 of this section, the absence of the name of any person from such copy shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is not registered according to the provisions of this Act.

(2.) In the case of any person whose name does not appear in such copy, a certified copy under the hand of the Registrar of the Council, of the entry of the name of such person on the Register, shall be evidence that such person is registered under the provisions of this Act. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 36.

OFFENCES AND PENALTIES.

**42.** Any person entitled to be registered under this Act, but who neglects or omits to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by registration under the pro-

visions of this Act, so long as such neglect or omission continues, and he shall be liable to all the penalties imposed by this Act, or by any other Act in force against unqualified or unregistered practitioners. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 37.

**43.** If the Registrar makes or causes to be made any wilful falsification in any matter relating to the Register, he shall incur a penalty of \$50, and shall be disqualified from again holding that position. R. S. O., 1877, c. 142, s. 38.

**44.**—(1.) If any person procures or causes to be procured his registration under this Act, by means of any false or fraudulent representation or declaration, either verbally or in writing, it shall be lawful for the Registrar, upon the receipt of sufficient evidence of the falsity or fraudulent character of said representation or declaration, to represent the matter to the Council, and upon the written order of the President, attested by the seal of the College, to erase the name of such person from the Register, and to make known the fact and cause of the erasure by notice to be published in the *Ontario Gazette*; and after such notice has appeared the person whose name has been erased as aforesaid shall cease to be a member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, and shall cease to enjoy any of the privileges conferred by registration under this Act at any future time, without the express sanction of the Council.

(2.) If any person wilfully procures or attempts to procure himself to be registered under this Act, by making any false or fraudulent representation or declaration, either verbally or in writing, he shall on conviction thereof before any Justice of the Peace incur a penalty not exceeding \$100; and every person knowingly aiding and assisting him therein shall on conviction thereof incur a penalty of not less than \$20 nor more than \$50 for each such offence. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 39.

**45.** It shall not be lawful for any person not registered to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery for hire, gain, or hope of reward; and if any person not registered pursuant to this Act, for hire, gain or hope of reward practises or professes to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, or advertises to give advice in Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, he shall upon a summary conviction thereof before any Justice of the Peace, for any and every such offence, pay a penalty not exceeding \$100 nor less than \$25. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 40.

**46.** Any person who wilfully or falsely pretends to be a Physician, Doctor of Medicine, Surgeon, or general practitioner, or assumes any title, addition or description other than he actually possesses and is legally entitled to, shall be liable on conviction thereof before a Justice of the Peace to a penalty not exceeding \$50, nor less than \$10. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 41.

**47.** Any person not registered pursuant to this Act who takes or uses any name, title, addition or description implying or calculated to lead people to infer, that he is registered under this Act, or that he is recognized by law as a Physician, Surgeon, Accoucheur, or a Licentiate in Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, shall be liable upon a summary conviction thereof before any Justice of the Peace to pay any penalty not exceeding \$100 nor less than \$25, R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 42.

**48.** No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any Court for any medical or surgical advice, or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he may have prescribed or supplied unless he is registered under this Act: but this section shall not extend to the sale of any drug or medicine by any duly licensed chemist or druggist. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 43.

**49.** No person shall be appointed as Medical officer, Physician or Surgeon in any branch of the public service of this Province, or in any hospital or other charitable institution not supported wholly by voluntary contributions, unless he is registered under the provisions of this Act. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 44.

**50.** No certificate required by any Act now in force, or that may hereafter be passed, from any Physician or Surgeon or Medical practitioner, shall be valid unless the person signing the same is registered under this Act. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 45.

**51.** Any prosecutions under this Act may be brought or heard before any one or more of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace having jurisdiction where any such offence has been committed; and the Justice or Justices may award payment of costs in addition to the penalty; and in case the penalty and costs awarded by him or them are not upon conviction forthwith paid, may commit the offender to the common gaol, there to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding one month, unless the penalty and costs are sooner paid. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 46.

**52.** Any person convicted under this Act who gives notice of appeal against the decision of the convicting Justice, shall be required before being released from custody to give to said Justice satisfactory security for the amount of the penalty, cost of conviction and appeal. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 48.

**53.** In any trial under this Act the burden of proof as to registration shall be upon the person charged. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 49.

**54.** In all cases where proof of registration under this Act is required to be made, the production of a printed or other copy of the Register, certified under the hand of the Registrar of the Council for the time being shall be sufficient evidence of all persons who are registered practitioners, in lieu of the production of the original Register; and any certificate upon such printed or other copy of the Register, purporting to be signed by any person in his capacity of Registrar of the Council under this Act shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is the Registrar, without any proof of his signature, or of his being in fact the Registrar. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 50.

**55.** Every prosecution under this Act shall be commenced within one year from the date of the alleged offence. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 51.

**56.** The Council by an order signed by the President having the seal of the College appended thereto, may stay proceedings in any prosecution under this Act where it is deemed expedient. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 52.

**57.**—(1.) All penalties recoverable under this Act shall be paid to the convicting Justice and by him paid to the Registrar of the College, and shall form part of the funds thereof.

(2.) Any person may be prosecutor or complainant under this Act, and the Council may allot such portion of the penalties recovered as may be expedient towards the payment of such prosecutor. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 53.

**58.** All moneys forming part of the Council funds shall be paid to the Treasurer, and may be applied to carry this Act into execution. R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, s. 54.

# SCHEDULE A.

(Sections 6 and 15.)

(1.) Western and St. Clair Electoral Divisions, as established previous to Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(2.) Malahide and Tecumseth Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(3.) Saugeen and Brock Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(4.) Gore and Thames Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(5.) Erie and Niagara Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(6.) Burlington and Home Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(7.) Midland and York Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(8.) King's and Queen's Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for the election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(9.) Newcastle and Trent Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(10.) Quinté and Cataraqui Electoral Divisions, as established

previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(11.) Bathurst and Rideau Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

(12.) St. Lawrence and Eastern Electoral Divisions, as established previous to the Confederation of the British American Provinces, for election of Members of the Legislative Council of the late Province of Canada.

R. S. O. 1877, c. 142, Sched. A.

---

#### SCHEDULE B.

(Sections 24 and 25.)

(1.) License to practise Physic, Surgery and Midwifery, or either, within Upper Canada, granted under the Acts of Upper Canada, 59 Geo. III., c. 13, and 8 Geo. IV., c. 3, respectively.

(2.) License or diploma granted under 2 Vict. c. 38, or under the Consolidated Statutes for Upper Canada, chapter 40, or any Act amending the same.

(3.) License or authorization to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery, or either, within Lower Canada, whether granted under the Ordinance 28 Geo. III., c. 8, or under the Act 10 & 11 Vict., c. 26, and the Acts amending the same, or under chapter 71 of the Consolidated Statutes for Upper Canada, or any Act amending the same.

# QUEBEC.

## CHAP. IV., SEC. 2, R. S. QUE.

### INCORPORATION OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

**3969.** All persons resident in the Province of Quebec authorized to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery therein, and registered under this section, are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate by the name of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec," and, by that name, they have perpetual succession and a common seal, with power to change, alter, break or renew the same; they by the name aforesaid, may sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, answer and be answered unto in all Courts and places whatsoever, and are capable in law to have, hold, receive, enjoy, possess and retain for the purposes of this section, and for the benefit of the said College, all sums of money at any time paid, given or bequeathed to and for the use of the said College.

The value of the real estate held by the Corporation shall not, at any time, exceed the sum of twenty thousand dollars.

The Corporation may, at any time, and without any letters of mortmain, acquire, receive, have, hold, possess and enjoy any lands, tenements or hereditaments, and any estate or interest derived or arising therefrom, but solely for the purposes of the College; and it may sell, grant, lease, demise, alienate or dispose of the same, and do or execute all and singular the matters and things that to them shall or may appertain to do. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 2.

**3970.** The Corporation shall have two places of business, one in the city of Quebec and the other in the city of Montreal which shall be in the office of the secretaries of the College appointed by virtue of article 1 of chapter 2 of its statutes, by-laws and regulations. Service upon the Corporation is effected at either of such offices indifferently, by speaking to a person employed therein; and in all legal proceedings the domicile of the Corporation is sufficiently designated by the following words, "having a place of business in each of the cities of Quebec and Montreal." 45 V., c. 32, s. 2.



§ 2. *Composition and Government of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.*

**3971.** The persons who compose the College of Physicians and Surgeons are called "Members of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec." 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 3.

**3972.** The affairs of the College are conducted by a Board of Governors, forty in number, elected for three years, chosen as hereinafter set forth, viz.: Fifteen from among the members of the College residing in the district of Quebec; nineteen from among its members residing in the district of Montreal; three from among its members residing in the district of Three Rivers; and three from among its members residing in the district of St. Francis.

At no time can the city of Quebec have more than eight Governors, or the city of Montreal more than ten; not less or more than eight of the members of the Board of Governors shall reside in the city of Quebec, and not less or more than ten shall reside in the city of Montreal. Two of its members are named by Laval University at Quebec and chosen from among the members of the College residing in the city of Quebec; two of its members are named by Laval University at Montreal; two by the University of McGill College; two by the University of Bishop's College; and two by the incorporated School of Medicine and Surgery of Montreal, affiliated to the University of Victoria College, or with any other British University.

The eight latter members of the Board so nominated by the Laval University at Montreal, University of McGill College, University of Bishop's College, and the Montreal School of Medicine and Surgery, shall be chosen from among the members of the College of Physicians and Surgeons residing in the city of Montreal.

The Governors appointed by the institutions above mentioned are not required to have their appointment confirmed or approved by the College, but, on presenting their certificate of nomination, have the right to take their seats and enter upon their functions. In case any of the Universities or incorporated Medical Schools above named should cease to have its students taught the science of Medicine, the power of appointing members of the Board of Governors, hereinbefore provided, *ipso facto*, ceases, and can only be revived when such institutions, *bona fide*, resume their teaching.

At each election of the Board of Governors every member of

the Corporation has the right of voting by proxy. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 4.

**3973.** For the above purposes the district of Quebec comprises the present judicial districts of Quebec, Gaspé, Saguenay, Chicoutimi, Rimouski, Montmagny, Beauce and Kamouraska; the district of Montreal comprises the present judicial districts of Montreal, Terrebonne, Joliette, Richelieu, Bedford, St. Hyacinthe, Iberville, Beauharnois and Ottawa; the district of Three Rivers comprises the present judicial districts of Three Rivers and Arthabaska; and the district of St. Francis, comprises the present judicial district of St. Francis. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 4.

**3974.** The members of the Board of Governors are elected for a period of three years, but any member may, by letter addressed to the secretary of the Board, resign his appointment at any time; and, upon the death or resignation of any member of the Board the secretary shall forthwith notify the University or body wherein such vacancy may occur, and such University or body may nominate another person qualified to fill such vacancy.

If the vacancy be caused by the death, resignation or removal from the city or district, of any member elected by cities or districts, the Board of Governors at the next ensuing meeting fills up such vacancy from amongst the eligible members of the College in the city or district where such vacancy has occurred by an election by ballot.

In the event of any vacancy occurring in the Board of Governors in consequence of any of the said institutions ceasing to teach, the place of such Governors, during the suspension of such teaching in such institution, is filled in the same manner from amongst the members of the said College residing in the city wherein such institution was located.

And during any such vacancy, it shall be lawful for the Board of Governors to exercise the powers of the Board hereinafter mentioned. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 4, § 3.

**3975.** The Board of Governors is known as the "Provincial Medical Board," and in such capacity it meets to perform the several duties devolving upon it, as the Board of Governors of the College, not less than twice in each year, at such time and place as by them shall be deemed most fit. At such meetings seven shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 5.

§ 3.—*Admission to practise.*

**3976.** No person shall practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery in the Province unless he has obtained a license from the Provincial Medical Board, which is hereby authorized to issue such license, and unless he be registered in accordance with this section. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 6; 45 V., c. 32, s. 3.

**3977.** Every person who obtains a medical degree or diploma in any University or College mentioned in article **3972** is entitled to such license without examination as to his medical knowledge and skill, provided that such diploma has only been given after four years of medical study from the date of admission to study, and according to the requirements of this section, and provided also that the Provincial Medical Board has power to grant the same privilege to holders of degrees or diplomas of medicine and surgery from other British, Colonial or French Universities or Colleges. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 7.

“**3977a.** The privileges above conferred upon holders of degrees or diplomas from British Colleges and Universities is hereby extended to every person whose name is entered upon the Medical Register, under the Imperial Medical Act, 1886, (49-50 Victoria, chapter 48), or of any act amending the same.”

**3978.** No person shall be admitted as a student of Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, unless he has obtained a certificate of qualification from the Provincial Medical Board. No one is entitled to the license of the College on presentation of a diploma, unless he has been previously admitted to the study of Medicine in accordance with the provisions of this section, or unless he has passed an equivalent preliminary examination before a College, School or Board authorized by law to require and cause such preliminary examinations to be passed in Her Britannic Majesty's other possessions. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 8.

**3979.** At a regular meeting of the Board, after the expiration of the present triennial term, the Provincial Medical Board shall appoint for three years (and similarly every third year) four persons actually engaged in the work of education in the Province of Quebec, to examine candidates for the study of Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, on the subjects of general education hereinafter mentioned, as belonging to the preliminary qualification of medical students, viz.:

One examiner speaking the French language and one the English language for the city of Montreal ; and

One examiner speaking the French language and one the English language for the city of Quebec.

The subjects for the preliminary qualification to be English and French, Latin, Geography, History, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Belles-lettres, and any one of the following subjects : Greek, Natural or Moral philosophy. The candidate must present a certificate of good moral character. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 9.

**3980.** Every candidate for a license to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery in this Province, desiring to be registered, and who has not obtained a degree or diploma in Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, from any of the institutions mentioned in Article **3972**, shall, before being entitled to such license, and to registration, pass an examination before the Board, as to his knowledge and skill for the efficient practice of Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery ; and upon passing the examination required, and proving to the satisfaction of the examiners that he has, in an institution for the teaching of Medicine, in Her Majesty's possessions, complied with the rules and regulations made by the Provincial Board, and on payment of such fees as the Board may, by general by-law establish, such person shall be entitled to such license. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 10.

**3981.** All persons coming from any recognized College outside of Her Majesty's possessions and who are desirous of obtaining a license from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec, must previously pass the preliminary examination before the examiners appointed by the Provincial Medical Board, or establish to the satisfaction of the Board that they have already passed an equivalent examination.

They must, moreover, follow, in one of the Schools of Medicine in this Province, a complete course (for six months) of lectures, and such other course or courses as shall be necessary to complete the curriculum required by the Board ; they shall also pass the professional examination before the Provincial Medical Board.

Such persons may pass their professional examination immediately after their preliminary examination. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 11.

**3982.** The Board of Governors of the College of Physicians and Surgeons has power :—

1. To regulate the study of Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery by making rules with regard to the preliminary qualification, duration

of study, curriculum to be followed, and the age of the candidate applying for a license to practise;

2. To examine all credentials, all certificates of admission to study, or of attendance at lectures, and all other documents purporting to entitle the bearer to a license to practise, and all diplomas, degrees or other qualifications sought to be registered in this Province, and to require the bearer thereof to attest on oath (to be administered by the Chairman for the time being) that he is the person whose name is mentioned therein, and that he became legally possessed thereof;

3. To register in the books of the College, the name, age, place of residence and birth of every member of the profession practising in the Province, the date of his license and the place where he obtained it;

4. To fix the period of probation which persons must undergo before being eligible for election as Governors of the College, which period shall not be less than four years; and

5. To make all such rules and regulations for the government and proper working of the Corporation, and the election of a president and officers thereof, as may seem meet and expedient, which rules and regulations are submitted to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, to be approved by him and come into force only after such approval. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 12.

**3983.** The Provincial Medical Board shall, from time to time, as occasion may require, make rules and regulations:

(1.) Respecting the duties of the examiners, the subjects and mode of the examinations, the time and place of holding the same, and generally all that it may deem expedient and necessary concerning such examinations;

(2.) Respecting the study of Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, with regard to the preliminary qualifications, duration of study and curriculum of studies to be followed by the students. No change in the curriculum of studies fixed by the Board shall, however, come into effect until one year after such change is made;

(3.) Respecting the appointment of Assessors chosen from its members or from among the registered members of the College, to attend the medical examinations of the various Universities, Colleges and incorporated Schools of the Province, and to report to the Provincial Board upon the character of such examinations.

Such Assessors shall not be chosen out of any of the professors in

any one of the said Universities or incorporated Schools, and should such report be, at any time, unfavorable to any University, College or incorporated School, the Provincial Board may refuse the license and the registration of the degrees or diplomas of the institutions so reported upon, so long as such examinations have not been amended. For such purpose the Provincial Board shall appoint or elect Assessors, two or more of whom shall attend the examinations at each University, College or incorporated Medical School in accordance with one or more by-laws to be passed by the Board.

Such institutions shall at least one month previous to such examinations, notify the Provincial Board of the time or times at which their examinations are to be held;

(4.) Respecting the tariffs of rates to be charged in towns and country for medical, obstetrical or surgical advice, or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicines prescribed or supplied.

To be valid such tariff must be approved by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and can only come into force six months after its publication once in the *Quebec Official Gazette*, and that of the Order-in-Council approving the same. Such tariff shall not, in case of suit, obviate the necessity of proof of the giving of the advice, care, prescriptions, medicines and other things therein mentioned, according to the laws then in force. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 13.

**3984.** The Provincial Medical Board has power to fix by by-law the salary or fees to be paid to the Officers, Examiners and Assessors appointed by the Board; and also the fees to be paid by candidates entering on the study of Medicine, by candidates for license to practise, as well as the fees to be paid for registration.

The Board may dispose of such fees in whatever manner it may think most conducive to the interests of the College. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 14.

**3985.** The qualifications required of a candidate for obtaining a license, authorizing him to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, are the following :—

(1.) That he holds a certificate of study from a licensed Physician, for the period intervening between the course of lectures which he has followed;

(2.) That he has reached the age of twenty-one years.

(3.) That he has followed his studies during a period of not less

than four years, commencing from the date of his admission by the Board to the study of Medicine ;

(4.) That during the said four years he attended at some University, College or incorporated School of Medicine, within Her Majesty's possessions, not less than two six-months' courses of general or descriptive Anatomy, of Practical Anatomy, of Surgery, of Practice of Medicine, of Midwifery, of Chemistry, of *Materia Medica* and general Therapeutics, of the Institutes of Medicine or Physiology and general Pathology, of Clinical Medicine and of Clinical Surgery, one six-months' course or two three-months' courses of Medical Jurisprudence, one three-months' course of Botany, one three-months' course of Hygiene, and a course of not less than twenty-five demonstrations upon Microscopic Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology ;

(5.) That he attended the general practice of a hospital in which are contained not less than fifty beds, under the charge of not less than two Physicians or Surgeons, for a period of not less than one year and a half, or three periods of not less than six months each ;

(6.) That he attended six cases of labor and compounded medicine for six months. Each six-months' course shall have consisted of one hundred and twenty lectures, except in the case of Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, and Medical Jurisprudence.

Of the four years' study required by this section, three six-months' sessions at least shall be passed in attendance upon lectures at a University, College or incorporated School of Medicine recognized by the Board.

The first of such courses shall have been attended during the session immediately succeeding the preliminary examination, and the last during the fourth year of study, and the candidates shall undergo an examination on the final subjects of the curriculum, at the end of the session in the fourth year of study. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 15. 45 V., c. 32, s. 4.

**3986.** All persons obtaining the license to practise from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec shall be styled members of the College, but shall not be eligible as Governors within a period of four years from the date of their admission as members ; and the election of Governors shall be made under such rules and regulations therefor, and in such manner as the Board of Governors shall ordain.

The members of the College shall pay the sum of two dollars a year. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 16.

**3987.** The Provincial Medical Board has power to make rules and regulations respecting the admission of women to the study and practice of Midwifery in this Province, and determines the degree, the nature and extent of knowledge and qualifications required from them; provided always that all women who, on the 31st October, 1879, were legally qualified to practise as midwives in this Province, whilst required to conform to such rules and regulations as may hereafter be made by the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec, respecting them, retain that right.

Nothing in this article or in the by-laws which may be made shall prevent women in the country from practising Midwifery or assisting at *accouchements*, as is often the case, without being admitted to the study or the practice of Midwifery; but they must obtain a certificate from a duly licensed Physician, certifying that they have the necessary knowledge. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 17.

**3988.** The Provincial Medical Board shall cause to be kept by the Registrar, a Register, in which are successively entered the names of all persons who have been duly licensed and registered under the law, and who have complied with the provisions herein-after contained, and with the rules and regulations made by the Provincial Medical Board respecting the qualifications required of persons practising Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery in the Province;

And those persons only, whose names are inscribed in the above-mentioned Register, are deemed to be qualified and licensed for such practice.

Such Register may, at all times, be inspected by any duly registered practitioner in the Province, or by any other person. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 18.

**3989.** The Registrar shall keep the Register correctly, in accordance with the provisions of this section, and the orders and regulations of the Provincial Medical Board.

He, from time to time, makes the necessary alterations in the addresses or qualifications of the persons registered, and performs the other duties imposed upon him by the Provincial Medical Board. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 19.

**3990.** Under the direction of the Board of Governors, the Registrar of the College causes to be printed, published and distributed to the members of the College, from time to time, a copy



of the Register of the names of the registered Physicians and Surgeons, which he places in alphabetical order, inserting their names and surnames, respective residences, medical title, diplomas and qualifications conferred by the College or other medical body, with the dates of the same.

Such Register is called the "Quebec Medical Register."

A printed copy of such Register, certified under the hand of such Registrar as such, is *prima facie* evidence before all Courts, that the persons therein named and entered have been registered in accordance with the provisions of this section.

The absence of the name of any person from such copy is *prima facie* proof that such person has not been registered in accordance with the requirements of this section, provided always that, in case a person's name does not appear on such printed copy, a copy or an extract from the Register, certified by the Registrar of the College, of the entry of such person's name on the Register, shall be proof that such person is duly registered. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 20.

**3991.** A certificate under the hand of the Registrar, that any member whose name appears on the Register, has paid his annual contributions to the College, shall be received in all Courts of Justice as *prima facie* evidence that such payments have been made. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 20.

**3992.** Any person required or entitled to be registered under this section, who neglects or omits to be so registered, shall not be entitled to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, or to claim any of the rights and privileges conferred by this section, and shall be liable to all the penalties imposed by it, upon any person practising Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, without being registered as required, saving the right of certain members holding a license from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 22. 45 V., c. 32, ss. 5-6.

**3993.** Any person who has attended medical lectures during three sessions of any Medical School in the British possessions, and who has been actually engaged in the practice of the profession of Medicine for a period of over thirty years in this province, may, on proof of these facts, to the satisfaction of the Provincial Medical Board, and producing, moreover, a certificate signed by two Medical practitioners in the neighborhood where he has practised, that he has succeeded in his profession, and is entitled to the consideration of the Board, be entitled to a license to practise Medicine,

Surgery and Midwifery in this Province, and to registration without examination. 42-43 Vic., c. 37, s. 24.

**3994.** No person, unless otherwise authorized, shall be entitled to recover any charge, in any Court of law, for any medical or surgical advice, or for professional services, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he may have prescribed or supplied, or be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by this section, unless he prove that he is registered according to law, and has paid his annual contribution to the College. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 25.

**3995.** No certificate required by this section or any Act now in force, from any Physician or Surgeon or Medical practitioner, is valid, unless the person signing the same be registered under this section. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 26.

**3996.** If the Registrar be convicted of a felony, he shall be disqualified from again holding any office in the College. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 21.

**3997.** Any registered member of the Medical profession, who has been convicted of felony, in any Court of Justice, thereby forfeits his right to registration, and the Provincial Medical Board causes his name to be erased from the Register.

In case a person, known to have been convicted of felony, presents himself for registration, the Registrar shall refuse such registration. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 27.

#### 4.—*Penalties and Prosecutions.*

**3998.** Any person not entitled to be registered in this Province, who is convicted, upon the oath of one or more witnesses, of having therein practised Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, in contravention of the provisions of this section, for hire, money, goods or effects generally whatsoever, or in the hope of receiving any money, goods or effects, or in the hope of a reward, or who receives any reward whatsoever, for practising Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, shall incur a penalty of fifty dollars.

(2.) A like penalty of fifty dollars is incurred by every person who assumes the title of Doctor, Physician or Surgeon, or any other name implying that he is legally authorized to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, in this Province, if unable to establish the fact by legal proof, as required by the present section, and the other laws of the country.

(3.) Any person who, in an advertisement published in a newspaper, or in written or printed circulars, or on business cards, or on signs, assumes a title, name or designation of such a nature as to lead the public to suppose or believe that he is duly registered or qualified as a practitioner of Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, or any one of these branches of the Medical profession, or any person who offers or gives his services as Physician, Surgeon or *Accoucheur*, for hire, gain or hope of reward, if he be not duly authorized and registered in the Province, shall, in each case, incur a like penalty of fifty dollars.

(4.) In every prosecution under this section, the proof of registration is incumbent upon the party prosecuted.

(5.) The penalties imposed by this section are recoverable with costs, and the same may be sued for and recovered by the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec, under its corporate name, and belong to the said Corporation for the use thereof.

And neither in any such suit, nor in any other civil action to or in which the said Corporation may be a party or interested, shall any member of the Corporation be deemed incompetent as a witness by reason of his being such member.

The penalties imposed by this section may be recovered with costs by an ordinary civil suit in the name of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec, before any Circuit Court of the country, or of the district in which the defendant is domiciled, or in which the offence was committed; and the Court, if the proof is sufficient, condemns the defendant to pay a penalty of fifty dollars, in addition to the costs, within a delay which it determines, and to an imprisonment of sixty days in the common gaol of the district, in default of his satisfying the condemnation within such delay.

The warrant of imprisonment in such cases shall issue under the hand of the clerk of the said Court, on a written application of the advocate of the prosecutor, and may, *mutatis mutandis*, be according to form (91) in the Schedule to chapter 178 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, and shall be executed in the usual way. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 28; 45 V., c. 32, ss. 7 and 8; 49-50 V., c. 34, s. 1.

**3999.** In all cases where proof of registration under this section is required, the production of a printed or other copy or extract from the Register, certified under the hand of the Registrar of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec, for

the time being, is sufficient evidence in lieu of the production of the original Register that all persons therein named are registered practitioners; and any certificate upon such printed or other copy of the Register, or extract from such Register, purporting to be signed by any person, in his capacity of Registrar of the College, under this section, shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is such Registrar, without any proof of his signature or of his being in fact such Registrar. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 29.

§5.—*Miscellaneous.*

**4000.** All by-laws, rules and regulations heretofore made by the said College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec remain in force until repealed or modified under the provisions of this section. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 30.

**4001.** It is lawful for the President of the College, if he deem it expedient so to do, at any time, under his hand and seal, to authorize, name, constitute and appoint any person or persons other than any of the officers of the said College, whom he may select, to institute any proceedings against any person who may be supposed to have infringed any of the provisions of this section, and to collect any and all sums of money payable to the said College by any person. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 34.

**4002.** Nothing in this section contained shall be construed to affect the rights of any persons under the provisions of the following section of this Chapter. 42-43 V., c. 37, s. 35.

---

SECTION III.

HOMŒOPATHISTS.

§1.—*Incorporation of the Montreal Homœopathic Association.*

**4003.** The Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons of the Province form a Corporation under the name of "The Montreal Homœopathic Association." 28 V., c. 59, s. 1.

**4004.** The Corporation has power to establish, in the city of Montreal, a dispensary to give medical advice, medicine and surgical aid to the necessitous poor in accordance with the principles and practice of Homœopathy. 28 V., c. 59, s. 2.

**4005.** The Corporation also has power to establish and maintain whenever it so decides, a Homœopathic hospital in the city of Montreal, for the reception of persons needing medical or surgical treatment. 28 V., c. 59, s. 3.

**4006.** The Corporation also has power to establish a College and to appoint Professors to teach, by regular courses of lectures, the Principles and Practice of Medicine and *Materia Medica* according to the doctrines of Homœopathy, to such persons as have received or are receiving instruction in all other requisite branches of the Medical profession.

All such Professors must be medical graduates of a British or Provincial University, or medical Licentiates of a British or Provincial College or Board legally incorporated. The said College is known as the College of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons of Montreal. 28 V., c. 59, s. 4; 29 V., c. 95, s. 1.

**4007.** The College may at any time become affiliated to any Provincial University between which and the said College mutually satisfactory terms may be agreed upon. 28 V., c. 59, s. 5.

**4008.** The Corporation has power to appoint three medical graduates of a British or Provincial University, or medical Licentiates of a British or Provincial College or Board legally incorporated, to be a Board of Examiners to examine all persons who may desire to obtain a license to practise Homœopathic medicine within this Province. 28 V., c. 59, s. 6.

**4009.** Any person who desires to be examined by the said Board, touching his qualifications to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, or either of them, according to the doctrines and teachings of Homœopathy, shall give notice in writing of at least one month, to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Association, and must show that he is not less than twenty-one years of age, that he has followed medical studies for not less than four years under the care of one or more duly qualified Medical practitioners, that he has attended at some recognized University or incorporated School of Medicine not less than two six-months' courses of Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Midwifery, Chemistry, *Materia Medica*, and Therapeutics, respectively; and not less than one six-months' course of Clinical Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence, respectively, or their equivalents in time, and shall have complied with the regulations of such University or incorporated School of Medicine with regard to such courses, and shall have followed

such other course or courses as may hereafter be considered by the Board of Examiners requisite for the advancement of medical education.

All such persons shall, at a regularly appointed time and place, be examined on all of the aforesaid branches by the Board of Examiners. 46 V., c. 31, s. 2.

**4013.** If the Board be satisfied by such examinations that the persons duly qualified to practise either or all of the said branches of Medicine, as they are taught and practised by Homœopathists, they shall certify the same under the hands and seals of two or all of such Board.

(2.) The Lieutenant-Governor, on receipt of such certificate may, if satisfied of the loyalty, integrity and good morals of the applicant, grant to him a license to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, or either of them in the Province, conformably to the certificate, and all such licentiates are entitled to all privileges enjoyed by Licentiates of medicine under the laws in force. 28 V., c. 59, s. 8; 46 V., c. 31, s. 1.

**4011.** Provided that its whole real property does not at any time exceed in annual value five thousand dollars, the Corporation may acquire by any legal title and may hold any real estate required for its actual use and occupation, and may at any time dispose of the same and acquire other instead thereof. The Corporation may receive donations or bequests of real estate, on condition that all not required for actual occupancy shall be sold within seven years after it shall have come into the possession of the Corporation. 28 V., c. 59, s. 10.

**4012.** Unless made at least six months before the death of the person making the same, no bequest in favor of the said Corporation shall be valid. 28 V., c. 59, s. 11.

*§2.—General powers of Corporation.*

**4013.** The Corporation has power under such restrictions as may from time to time be ordained by by-law, to administer its affairs by such and so many directors and officers, and may assign to any such officers such remuneration as it may deem just and requisite, and it may from time to time by a majority of votes at any duly called meeting, establish and put into operation such by-laws, ordinary rules and regulations as may appear to it necessary or expedient, and may from time to time amend or repeal the same; but no by-law or alteration shall ever be made tending to alter the

character of the Association as a Homœopathic institution. 28 V., c. 59, s. 12.

**4014.** The Corporation shall at all times, when thereunto required by the Lieutenant-Governor, or either House of the Legislature, make a full return of its property, real and personal, and of its receipts and expenditure for such period, and with such details and other information as the Lieutenant-Governor or either House of the Legislature may require. 28 V., c. 59, s. 13.

**4015.** The Corporation appoints a Secretary and causes a Register to be kept by him, in which are entered from time to time, the names of all persons who have been duly licensed under this section, and who have complied therewith, and with the regulations made by the Corporation and the College to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, or either of them in the Province, according to the doctrines and teachings of Homœopathy.

Those persons only, whose names are inscribed in the Register above mentioned, are qualified and licensed to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, according to the doctrines and teachings of Homœopathy in the Province.

Such Register shall at all times be open and subject to inspection, by any duly registered Medical practitioner in the Province, or by any other person. 46 V., c. 31, s. 3.

**4016.** The Secretary shall keep the Register correctly, in accordance with the provisions of this section and the orders and regulations of the Corporation or the College.

He shall from time to time make the necessary alterations in the addresses or qualifications of the persons registered under this section and he shall perform such other duties as shall be imposed upon him by the Corporation or the College. 46 V., c. 31, s. 4.

### *§3.—Penalties and Prosecutions.*

**4017.** Any person not entitled to be registered in the Province, who is convicted upon the oath of one or more witnesses, of having practised Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, according to the doctrines and teachings of Homœopathy in the Province, in contravention of the provisions of this section, for hire, money, goods or effects generally whatsoever, or in the hope of receiving any money, goods, or effects, or in the hope of a reward, or who receives any reward whatsoever, shall, for such contravention, incur a penalty of fifty dollars.

(2.) A like penalty of fifty dollars shall be incurred by every

person assuming the title of Doctor, Physician or Surgeon, or any other name implying that he is legally authorized to practise Medicine, Surgery, or Midwifery, according to the doctrines and teachings of Homœopathy, in this Province, if unable legally to establish such authorization.

(3.) Any person, who, in an advertisement published in a newspaper, or in written or printed circulars, or on business cards or signs, assumes a title, name or designation, of such a nature as to lead the public to suppose or believe that he is duly registered or qualified according to the doctrines and teachings of Homœopathy, as a practitioner of Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, or any of such branches of the Medical profession, or any person who offers or gives his services as Physician, Surgeon or *Accoucheur*, as such, for hire, gain or hope of reward, if he be not duly authorized or registered in this Province, shall in each such case, incur a penalty of fifty dollars.

(4.) In every prosecution under this section, the proof of registration is incumbent upon the party prosecuted.

(5.) The penalties imposed by this section may be recovered by an ordinary civil suit, in the name of the Montreal Homœopathic Association, before any Circuit Court of the county or of the district in which the defendant is domiciled, or in which the offence was committed. The Court, if the proof be sufficient, may condemn the defendant to pay a penalty of fifty dollars in addition to the costs, within a delay which it shall determine, and to an imprisonment of sixty days in the common gaol of the district, in default of his paying the amount of the judgment within such delay.

The warrant of imprisonment in such case shall issue under the hand of the clerk of the said Court, on a written application of the advocate of the prosecutor, and may, *mutatis mutandis*, be according to form (OI), in the Schedule to chapter 178 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, and shall be executed in the usual way. 46 V., c. 31, s. 5; 49-50 V., c. 34, s. 1.

**4018.** The penalties imposed by this section are recoverable with costs, and the same may be sued for by the Montreal Homœopathic Association under its corporate name, and belong to the Corporation for the use thereof.

In no such suit, nor in any other action to, or in which the Corporation may be a party or interested, shall any member of the Corporation be deemed incompetent as a witness, by reason of his being such member. 46 V., c. 31, s. 6.



## NEW BRUNSWICK.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRATION AND QUALIFICATION  
OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

*Passed 25th March, 1881.*

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor, Legislative Council, and Assembly, as follows:—

**1.** This Act may be cited as "The New Brunswick Medical Act, 1881."

**2.** All persons who are qualified to register under Section 38 of this Act, and who do register after the passing of this Act, shall constitute The New Brunswick Medical Society.

**3.** There shall be a Medical Council composed of nine legally qualified Medical practitioners of not less than seven years standing, four of whom shall be nominated and appointed by the Governor in Council, and five by The New Brunswick Medical Society; of which Council any five shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Act.

**4.** Every vacancy in such Council, whether caused by death, resignation, removal from office, or otherwise, shall be filled up by the body or authority who shall have nominated and appointed the person causing such vacancy, with as little delay as possible, so that as far as practicable the Council shall always consist of nine members, four appointed by the Governor in Council and five by The New Brunswick Medical Society. In case of dissolution of such Society, or their neglect or refusal to fill up a vacancy, which they are empowered and directed by this section to supply, within three months after such vacancy shall have been caused, the remaining members of the Medical Council shall nominate and appoint a properly qualified person to fill such vacancy, in the place and stead of The New Brunswick Medical Society. In case of a similar neglect or refusal on the part of the Governor in Council, the Medical Council shall exercise the like power; provided that no person shall be capable of being appointed to such Council who shall not have the qualifications prescribed in the last preceding section for the first nine members of the Council.

5. The Medical Council shall be styled and named "The Council of Physicians and Surgeons of New Brunswick," in this Act called "The Council."

6. The Council, or a majority of the members comprising the same, shall appoint from time to time a regular Medical practitioner, duly qualified under this Act, to act as Secretary of the Council, who shall attend the meetings of the Council, and keep a record of the proceedings of the same in a book or books to be provided by him for that purpose, together with all such matters and things as to the Council shall appertain.

7. The Secretary shall also be the Registrar of the Council, and shall be paid such salary out of the moneys to be received as hereinafter provided as the Council shall determine.

8. The Registrar of the Council shall, before the first day of May in every year, cause to be printed and published in the *Royal Gazette* of this Province, and in such other manner as the Council shall appoint, a correct Register of the names in alphabetical order according to the surnames, with the respective residences (in the form set forth in the Schedule A to this Act, or to the like effect), and medical titles, diplomas and qualifications conferred by any College or body, with the dates thereof, of all persons appearing on the Register as existing on the first day of January in such year, and such Register shall be called the "Medical Register;" and a copy of such Register for the time being, purporting to be so printed and published as aforesaid, or a certificate signed by the President of the Council, and attested by the Registrar, with the corporate seal of the Council attached, shall be *prima facie* evidence in all Courts and before all Justices of the Peace and others, that the persons therein specified are registered and qualified according to the provisions of this Act; and the absence of the name of any person from such copy, or the want of such certificate, shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is not registered according to the provisions of this Act; provided always, that in the case of any person whose name does not appear in any such copy, a certified copy under the hand of the Registrar of the Council of the entry of the name of such person on the Register shall be evidence that such person is registered under the provisions of this Act.

9. Hereafter no person shall begin or enter upon the study of Physic, Surgery or Midwifery, for the purpose of qualifying himself to practise the same in this Province, unless he shall have obtained

from the Council of Physicians and Surgeons a certificate that he has satisfactorily passed a matriculation or preliminary examination in the subjects specified in Schedule B to this Act, or unless he has passed a matriculation examination for an undergraduate course in Arts and Science at some College in Great Britain, Ireland, Canada, the United States of America, or the continent of Europe.

**10.** No candidate shall be admitted to such matriculation or preliminary examination unless he shall have, at least fourteen days previous to such examination, given notice to the Registrar of the Council of his intention to present himself for such examination, and transmitted to the Registrar a certificate shewing that he has completed his sixteenth year, and shall before the examination have paid a fee of five dollars to the Registrar.

**11.** Subject to the exceptions hereinafter made, no person shall practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in New Brunswick, unless his name shall be registered in the book of registry of the Council of Physicians and Surgeons, or unless he shall have received from such Council a license to practise.

**12.** No person shall be entitled to have his name entered on the Register of the Council, or to receive a license to practise from such Council, unless he shall satisfy the Council that he has passed the matriculation or preliminary examination; that after passing such examination he has followed his studies during a period of not less than four years (one of which may be under the direction of one or more general practitioners duly licensed); that during such four years he has attended at some University, College or incorporated School of Medicine, in good standing, courses of lectures amounting together to not less than twelve months on General Anatomy, on Practical Anatomy, on Surgery, on the Practice of Medicine, on Midwifery, on Chemistry, on Materia Medica and Pharmacy, and on the Institutes of Medicine or Physiology, and one three months' course of Medical Jurisprudence; that he has attended the general practice of an hospital in which there are contained not less than fifty beds under the charge of not less than two Physicians or Surgeons, for a period of not less than one year, or two periods of not less than six months each; that he has also attended two three-months' courses or one six-months' course of Clinical Medicine, and the same of Clinical Surgery; that he has after examination in the subjects of the course obtained a degree or diploma from such University, College, or incorporated Medical School, if such Univer-

sity, College or incorporated Medical School requires a four years' course in order to the obtaining its diploma, or for want of such degree or diploma that he has satisfactorily passed an examination in the various branches herein-before specified before examiners to be appointed by the Council; that he is not less than twenty-one years of age; that he has paid to the Registrar of the Council a fee of ten dollars; provided that the Council shall have power, subject to the approval of the Governor-in-Council, to make such alterations in the foregoing curriculum as may from time to time be required; provided also, that in the event of any person applying for registration as a practitioner of any system of Medicine, the registered practitioners of that system shall have the right to appoint an examiner or examiners on the subjects peculiar to that system, viz.: Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Therapeutics, and if they shall neglect so to do the Council shall have the power to appoint such examiner or examiners.

**13.** The last preceding Section shall not apply to any person in actual practice who shall be entitled to register under Section 38, and to receive a license to practise under this Act on payment of two dollars; and notwithstanding the provisions of such Section, any person upon producing to the Council conclusive evidence that he has passed a matriculation or preliminary examination, such as is required by this Act for persons beginning the medical studies in New Brunswick, that he has, before graduating or taking a diploma, studied for at least four years in the manner provided in Section 12 of this Act, or pursued what the Council shall deem an equivalent course of study, and has passed a final examination in the subjects of such course; or for want of such requisites, shall have fulfilled such conditions as the Council may determine, and shall pay a fee of ten dollars, shall be entitled to be registered and to receive a license to practise.

**14.** Any resident of this Province who began the study of Medicine in a *bona fide* manner before the first of January, 1881, shall, for the purposes of registration, be required to produce credentials such as are specified in Section 38, and shall pay a fee of five dollars.

**15.** The Council shall have power and it shall be their duty—

(1.) To elect a President and such other officers, including the Secretary and Registrar herein-before provided for, as may be necessary to the working of this Act:—

(2.) To regulate the study of Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery,

by making rules not inconsistent with this Act, with regard to the preliminary qualification, course of study to be followed, the final examination, and the nature of the evidence to be produced before the Council upon these subjects :

(3.) To appoint fit and proper persons to conduct the preliminary or matriculation examinations, to decide upon the times for holding such examinations, and to fix the remuneration (if any) to be paid such examiners :

(4.) To examine all degrees, diplomas, licenses and other credentials presented or given in evidence under this Act, for the purpose of enabling the owner to practise in New Brunswick, and to oblige the owner of such credentials to attest on oath, or by affidavit, that he is the person whose name is mentioned therein, and that he became possessed thereof honestly :

(5.) To cause every member of the profession practising in New Brunswick to register his name, age, place of residence, place of nativity, the date of his license or diploma, and the place where he obtained it, in the Register of the Council :

(6.) To make orders, regulations and by-laws for regulating the Registers to be kept under this Act :

(7.) To make all such rules, regulations and by-laws for carrying this Act into effect, as to the Council shall seem proper or necessary ; which rules, regulations and by-laws shall not be inconsistent with this Act, and may be disallowed by the Governor-in-Council :

(8.) To appoint as many Medical Examiners to hold final examinations when necessary as the Council shall deem proper, such Examiners to be regularly qualified practitioners of not less than five years' professional standing, and three years' residence in this Province : members of the Council may be appointed as such Examiners.

**16.** The rules and regulations, if any, as to the times and places of the meetings of the Council and the mode of summoning the same by the Council, shall remain in force until altered at any subsequent meeting. In the absence of any rule or regulation as to the summoning of future meetings of the Council, it shall be lawful for the President thereof to summon the same at such time and place as to him shall seem fit, by circular letter mailed to each member : he shall in like manner summon a meeting of the Council upon the requisition of a majority of members thereof ; provided always, that at least ten days' notice of such meeting shall be given. In the

event of the absence of the President from any meeting, some other member to be chosen from among the members present shall act as President. All acts of the Council shall be decided by the majority of the members present, the whole number not being less than five. At all meetings the President shall have the privilege of voting.

**17.** All moneys forming part of the funds of the Council shall be paid to the Treasurer, and shall be applied to carrying this Act into execution.

**18.** It shall be the duty of the Registrar to keep his Register correct in accordance with the provisions of this Act, and the rules, orders and regulations of the Council, and to erase the names of all registered persons who shall have died, left the Province without any intention of returning, or ceased to practise for a period of five years; and he shall, from time to time, make the necessary alterations in the addresses or qualifications of the persons registered under this Act; provided always, that the name of any person erased from the Register shall be restored by order of the Council upon sufficient cause duly shewn to that effect.

**19.** Any person entitled to be registered under this Act, but who shall neglect or omit to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by the provisions of this Act so long as such neglect or omission shall continue.

**20.** No person otherwise qualified under this Act shall be refused registration or a license to practise on account of his adopting or refusing to adopt the practice of any particular theory of Medicine or Surgery. In case of such refusal by the Council, the party aggrieved shall have the right to appeal to the Governor-in-Council, who, upon due cause shewn, shall issue an order to the Council to register the name of such person, and to grant him a license to practise, and that thereupon the Council shall forthwith register the name of such person, and grant him a license to practise.

**21.** No qualification shall be entered upon the Register, either upon the first registration or by way of any addition to a registered name, unless the Registrar shall be satisfied by the proper evidence that the person claiming is entitled to it; and any appeal from the decision of the Registrar may be decided by the Council; and any entry which shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Council to have been fraudulently or incorrectly made, may be erased from the Register by order in writing of the Council, and the name of such person fraudulently registering or attempting so to register, may,

at the discretion of the Council, be published in the next issue of the *Royal Gazette* thereafter.

**22.** Any registered Medical practitioner who shall have been convicted of any felony in any Court, or shall after due enquiry been judged by the Council to have been guilty of infamous conduct in any professional respect, shall thereby, subject to an appeal to the Governor-in-Council, forfeit his right to registration, and by the direction of the Council his name shall be erased from the Register.

**23.** Every person registered under this Act who may have obtained any higher degree or qualification other than the qualification in respect of which he may have been registered, shall be entitled to have such higher degree or additional qualification inserted in the Register in substitution for or in addition to the qualification previously registered, on the payment of such fee as the Council may demand.

**24.** Every person who shall be registered under the provisions of this Act shall be entitled, according to his qualification or qualifications, to practise Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, or Dentistry, or either or any of them as the case may be, in New Brunswick, and to demand and recover in any Court of Law reasonable and customary charges for professional aid, advice, and visits, and the cost of any medicine or other medical or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients.

**25.** No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any Court of Law for any medical or surgical advice, or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he shall have both prescribed and supplied, unless he shall prove upon the trial that he is registered under this Act.

**26.** The words "legally qualified Medical practitioner," or "duly qualified Medical practitioner," or any other words importing a person recognized by law as a Medical practitioner or member of the Medical profession, when used in any Act of the Legislature or legal or public document, shall be construed to mean a person registered under this Act.

**27.** No person shall be appointed as Medical officer, Physician or Surgeon in any branch of the public service, or in any hospital or other charitable institution, unless he be registered under the provisions of this Act.

**28.** No certificate required by any Act now in force or that may hereafter be passed, from any Physician or Surgeon, or Medical

practitioner, shall be valid unless the person signing the same shall be registered under this Act.

**29.** If any person not registered or licensed under this Act, or not being actually employed as a Physician or Surgeon in Her Majesty's naval or military service, practises Physic, Surgery or Midwifery for hire, gain, or hope of reward, he shall thereby forfeit a sum of twenty dollars for each day upon which he so practises.

**30.** Any sum forfeited under the next preceding section shall be recoverable with costs, and may be sued for and recovered in the same manner as a private debt by the Council or any member thereof, or any person appointed by the Council or any member thereof, and being recovered shall belong to the Council for the use thereof, under this Act; providing that where the information leading to such recovery shall have been given by any person unconnected with the Medical profession, such person shall be entitled to receive one-half of the sum so recovered.

**31.** Upon the trial of such cause the burden of proof as to the license or right of the defendant to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in New Brunswick, shall be upon the defendant.

**32.** If the Registrar make or cause to be made any wilful falsification in any matters relating to the Register, he shall forfeit a sum not less than one hundred dollars, to be recovered as herein-before provided as to persons practising Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery illegally.

**33.** If any person shall wilfully procure or attempt to procure himself to be registered under this Act by making or producing, or causing to be made or produced, any false or fraudulent representation or declaration either verbally or in writing, every such person so doing, and every person knowingly aiding and assisting him therein, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one hundred dollars, to be recovered as a private debt as herein-before provided.

**34.** Any person who shall wilfully and falsely pretend to be, or take or use any name, title, addition, or description, implying that he is registered under this Act, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars nor less than fifty dollars, to be sued for, recovered and appropriated as provided in Section 30 of this Act.

**35.** No suit shall be commenced under this Act after one year from the date of the offence or cause of action.



**36.** Nothing in this Act shall prevent any person from giving necessary medical or surgical aid or attendance to any one in urgent need of it, provided that such aid or attendance is not given for hire or gain, nor the giving of it made a business or way of gaining a livelihood by such person ; and nothing in this Act shall be construed to prevent any woman from giving necessary aid in cases of confinement, as heretofore accustomed.

**37.** The members of the Council of Physicians and Surgeons of New Brunswick, appointed by or on behalf of the Governor-in-Council, shall hold office for a term of four years, or until voluntary resignation ; and the members appointed by or on behalf of the New Brunswick Medical Society, for three years from the date of appointment, or until voluntary resignation ; provided that it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council at any time to remove any member of the Council upon the written request of three-fourths of the remaining members (six of eight) of such Council, and due cause shewn.

**38.** All persons practising Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, or all of them, in the Province, at the time of passing of this Act, and who shall have previously obtained a degree or diploma in Medicine or Surgery from any legally chartered Medical College or University in any country where such is recognized ; and all persons who shall subsequently to the passing of this Act, pass the examination prescribed by the Council of Physicians and Surgeons of this Province, or present approved credentials, certificates or diplomas equivalent to such examination ; and all persons who shall have practised Medicine or Surgery in the Province for a period of twenty years previous to the passing of this Act, and who shall prove the same, shall be entitled to register and receive a license to practise under this Act ; and all persons who, at the passing of this Act, are entitled to and claiming to so register, shall file a memorandum of their names and place of residence and practice, with their post office address, in the Provincial Secretary's Office, at Fredericton, within three months after the passing of this Act.

**39.** Any person while employed in actual service in Her Majesty's naval or military service as Physician or Surgeon, may practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in New Brunswick with registry or license.

**40.** The Council of Physicians and Surgeons shall hold a meeting in the City of Fredericton every year, at which annual meeting they shall have power to appoint Examiners, fix the times of examination,

and transact all business arising out of this Act, and any such meeting may be continued by adjournment from day to day until the business before the Council is finished, but no such meeting shall be so continued beyond the Saturday of the week in which such sitting commences. The Council shall also have power, and it shall be their duty to hold such other meetings as may be necessary, at which meetings they shall have the powers and duties herein conferred and imposed upon the Council at the annual meetings.

**41.** The books and accounts of the Council shall at all times be open to the examination of such persons as the Governor-in-Council or the New Brunswick Medical Society shall appoint to inspect the same, and also of all members of the Council, and the accounts shall be annually published or laid before the Provincial Secretary.

**42.** The Council of Physicians and Surgeons shall immediately, upon the occurrence of a vacancy therein, communicate the fact to the Governor-in-Council or to the New Brunswick Medical Society, according as such vacancy shall be, to be filled up by one or the other of those bodies, and shall also notify either of such bodies of any other business requiring the attention of the same under this Act.

**43.** After the expiration of three months from the passing of this Act the Provincial Secretary shall call a meeting of the New Brunswick Medical Society, by causing notice of the time and place of such meeting to be published in one Fredericton and two St. John newspapers. Previous to such meeting the Governor-in-Council shall, for the purposes of organization, appoint from the persons whose names are filed with the Provincial Secretary as herein-before provided, three scrutineers, who shall examine and determine the proofs and certificates of those claiming to be entitled to elect the Council and organize the Society under this Act, whose determination shall be final in that respect; and upon the report of such scrutineers the Medical Society shall convene as they are hereby directed and empowered by this section to do, and organize by electing a President and a Secretary from among their number; they shall have power, and it is hereby made their duty to adopt their own by-laws, subject to the provisions of this Act; they shall cause to be drawn up and to adopt for the guidance of the members of the Society an approved code of Medical Ethics, and to transact such other business as to such Societies shall appertain; they shall at their first meeting elect from among their number by nomination

and ballot five persons regularly qualified under this Act to be members of the Council of Physicians and Surgeons of New Brunswick, and such five persons, together with four members appointed by the Governor-in-Council, shall meet as soon as practicable thereafter and organize for the purpose of fully carrying out the provisions of this Act.

**44.** Non-resident regular practitioners of Medicine residing in the State of Maine, or in the Provinces of Quebec or Nova Scotia, near the boundary line of this Province, whose regular practice extends into any town, parish or county in New Brunswick, may register under the provisions of this Act.

**45.** Chapter 93 of the Consolidated Statutes of New Brunswick, "Physicians and Surgeons," is hereby repealed; provided, nevertheless, that this Act shall not apply to or be construed to extend to Clairvoyant Physicians practising at the present time in this Province, or to Midwives.

---

*Amendment Passed 6th April, 1882.*

**1.** In Section 14 of said Act, between the figures "1881" and the word "shall" on the second line of said section, insert "and who was at that time a resident of this Province."

**2.** Sub-section 4 of Section 15 of said Act is hereby repealed, and in lieu thereof be it enacted as follows:—To appoint a committee of one or more who shall be members of such Council, to be called a Registration Committee, whose duty shall be to examine all degrees, diplomas, licenses and other credentials presented or given in evidence under the said Act, for the purpose of enabling the owner to practise in New Brunswick, and to oblige the owner of such credentials to attest on oath, or by affidavit, that he is the person whose name is mentioned therein, and that he became possessed thereof properly and honestly.

**3.** Sub-section 8 of Section 15 is hereby repealed, and in lieu thereof be it enacted as follows:—To appoint as many Medical Examiners, to hold final examinations when necessary, as the Council shall deem proper, to fix fees, not exceeding ten dollars, for such examination; such Examiners to be regularly qualified practitioners of not less than five years professional standing, and three years residence in this Province; members of the Council may be appointed as such Examiners.

4. No person adjudged to have forfeited any sum of money under Sections 29 and 30 of the said Act, or against whom any suit therefor shall have been brought, shall be entitled or subject to the provisions of any Act or Acts for the relief of debtors.

5. Each registered Medical practitioner shall, if required by the Council, pay to the Registrar, or any person deputed by the Registrar to receive it, such annual fee as may be determined by by-law of the Council, not less than one dollar nor more than two dollars, toward the general expenses of the Council, which fee shall be paid on the first day of January in each year, and such fee shall be deemed to be a debt due by the registered Medical practitioner, and be recoverable with costs of suit in the name of the Council of Physicians and Surgeons of New Brunswick in any Court of competent jurisdiction.

6. Any oath or affidavit required to be taken under the said Act, "The New Brunswick Medical Act, 1881," or under this Act, shall and may be taken and had by and before any Justice of the Peace, as well as before any person by law authorized to take any oath or affidavit; any affidavit heretofore made by any person under the provisions of the said Act before a Justice of the Peace, shall be deemed to have been duly and properly made and taken, and be as effectual as if the power to take such affidavit had been expressly given to a Justice of the Peace in and by the said Act.

---

*Amendment Passed 1st April, 1884.*

1. No non-resident practitioner of Medicine, except those mentioned in Section 44 of "The New Brunswick Medical Act, 1881," shall be entitled to register under the provisions of the said Act.

2. If any registered Medical practitioner omit to pay the annual fee required to be paid by the Council under the fifth Section of Chapter thirty of forty-fifth Victoria, before the Registrar shall cause the Register of the names to be printed or published in the *Royal Gazette*, as provided in Section 8 of "The New Brunswick Medical Act, 1881," the Registrar shall not cause the name of such practitioner to be printed and published as aforesaid, and such practitioner shall thereupon cease to be deemed a registered practitioner; but such practitioner shall at any time thereafter, upon paying such fee, be entitled to all his rights and privileges as a registered practitioner from the time of such payment.

3. The last preceding section of this Act shall come in force on the thirty-first day of December next.

*Amendment Passed 2nd April, 1886.*

**1.** Notwithstanding anything contained in "The New Brunswick Medical Act, 1881," or in any Act in amendment thereof, all penalties imposed or to be imposed under the provisions of the said Act or any of them, and all sums of money forfeited or hereafter forfeited under the provisions of the said Act or any of them, shall be recovered with costs, under the provisions of Chapter 62 of the Consolidated Statutes, intituled "Summary Convictions," before two Justices of the Peace, or a Police, Stipendiary, or Sitting Magistrate; and all the provisions of said Chapter 62 of the Consolidated Statutes as to forms, procedure, review and otherwise, except such as may be inconsistent with this Act, shall be applicable to prosecutions under this Act.

**2.** Any information for the recovery of any such penalty or forfeiture may be laid by any member of the New Brunswick Medical Society, or by any person appointed by the Council of Physicians and Surgeons of New Brunswick.

**3.** Upon the trial of any information for an offence against the said twenty-ninth Section, or against the thirty-fourth Section of the said principal Act, the burden of proof as to the license or right of the defendant to practise Physic, Surgery, or Midwifery in New Brunswick, or that he is registered under the said Act, or any amendment thereof, as the case may be, shall be upon the defendant.

**4.** No prosecution shall be commenced for any offence against the said recited Acts after one year from the date of committing the offence.

**5.** The action of debt to recover forfeitures under the said Acts, is hereby abolished.

**6.** Whenever an enquiry may be ordered under the provisions of Section twenty-two of the New Brunswick Medical Act, 1881, a time and place for holding the enquiry shall be fixed by the Council, and notice of such time and place shall be given to the party against whom the enquiry is ordered, at least fourteen days before the time so fixed.

**7.** The enquiry may be adjourned from time to time, to such time and place as may be designated. The attendance of witnesses before the Council may be enforced either on behalf of the Council or of the party against whom the enquiry is ordered, by a subpoena according to form (A) in the Schedule to this Act, to be issued out

of any County Court in this Province, which subpoena shall be issued when applied for by or on behalf of the Registrar of the Council, or of the party proceeded against.

8. If any person served with any such subpoena, and tendered with sufficient necessary travelling expenses, shall, without any reasonable excuse, omit to attend in obedience to such subpoena, he shall be deemed to have committed a contempt of the Court out of which the subpoena was issued, and may be proceeded against in such Court for such contempt, and shall be liable therefor in like manner as he would be liable for a contempt in not obeying a subpoena to attend and give testimony in the said Court.

9. Upon any inquiry under the said twenty-second Section, the Chairman or other presiding officer at such enquiry may administer an oath to any witness or witnesses produced for examination thereat.

10. All parts of the said "New Brunswick Medical Act, 1881," and of all other Acts inconsistent with this Act, are repealed, in so far as they are so inconsistent.

## NOVA SCOTIA.

## REVISED STATUTES, 5TH SERIES

## "OF PRACTITIONERS OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY," 1884.

**1.** The Provincial Medical Board shall consist of thirteen regularly qualified Medical practitioners, of not less than seven years' standing, seven nominated and appointed by the Governor-in-Council, and six by the Nova Scotia Medical Society; of which Board any five shall be a quorum for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Chapter. The Board shall have power and authority to take, receive, hold, and enjoy, real and personal property donated, given, granted, devised, bequeathed or otherwise bestowed upon or conveyed to them, and shall hold the same in each case in trust for such purposes as may be mentioned by the donor; and if no such purpose is so mentioned, then the Board may mortgage, lease, or otherwise dispose of any such property for the furtherance of the objects of the Provincial Medical Board under this Chapter.

**2.** Every vacancy in such Board, whether caused by death, resignation, removal from office or otherwise, shall be filled up by the body or authority who shall have nominated and appointed the person causing such vacancy, with as little delay as possible; so that, as far as practicable, the Board shall always consist of thirteen members, seven appointed by the Governor-in-Council, and six by the Nova Scotia Medical Society. In case of the dissolution of such Society, or their neglect or refusal to fill up a vacancy, which they are empowered and directed by this section to supply, within three months after such vacancy shall have been caused, the remaining members of the Provincial Medical Board shall nominate and appoint a properly qualified person to fill such vacancy, in the place and stead of the Nova Scotia Medical Society. In case of a similar neglect or refusal on the part of the Governor-in-Council, the Board shall have and exercise the like power. Provided, that no person shall be capable of being appointed to such Board who shall not have the qualifications prescribed in the last preceding section.

**3.** The Provincial Medical Board, or a majority of the members

composing the same, shall appoint, from time to time, a regularly qualified Medical practitioner resident at Halifax to act as Secretary of the Board, who shall attend the meetings of the Board, and keep a record of the proceedings of the same in a book or books, to be by him provided for that purpose, together with all such matters and things as to the Board shall appertain.

4. The Secretary shall also be the Registrar of the Provincial Medical Board, and shall be paid such salary, out of the moneys to be received as hereinafter provided, as the Board shall, with the approval of the Governor-in-Council, determine.

5. The Registrar of the Board shall, before the first day of August in every year, cause to be printed and published in the *Royal Gazette* of this Province, and in such other manner as the Board shall appoint, a correct Register of the names in alphabetical order according to the surnames, with the respective residences (in the form set forth in Schedule A to this Chapter, or to the like effect) and medical titles, diplomas, and qualifications conferred by any College or body with the dates thereof of all persons appearing on the Register as existing on the thirtieth day of June in such year; and such Register shall be called "The Medical Register;" and a copy of such Register for the time being, purporting to be so printed and published as aforesaid, shall be *prima facie* evidence in all Courts and before all Justices of the Peace and others that the persons therein specified are registered according to the provisions of this Chapter; and the absence of the name of any person from such copy shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is not registered according to the provisions of this Chapter. Provided always, that in the case of any person whose name does not appear in such copy, a certified copy, under the hand of the Registrar of the Board, of the entry of the name of such person on the Register, shall be evidence that such person is registered under the provisions of this Chapter.

6. Hereafter no person shall begin or enter upon the study of Physic, Surgery, or Midwifery, for the purpose of qualifying himself to practise the same in this Province, unless he shall have obtained from the Provincial Medical Board a certificate that he has satisfactorily passed a matriculation or preliminary examination in the subjects specified in Schedule B to this Chapter.

7. No candidate shall be admitted to such matriculation or preliminary examination unless he shall have at least fourteen days previous to such examination given notice to the Registrar of the



Board of his intention to present himself for such examination, and transmitted to the Registrar a certificate showing that he has completed his sixteenth year; and shall before the examination have paid a fee of ten dollars to the Registrar.

**8.** Subject to the exceptions hereinafter made, no person shall practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in Nova Scotia, unless his name shall be registered in the book of registry of the Provincial Medical Board, and unless he shall have received from such Board a license to practise.

**9.** No person shall be entitled to have his name entered on the Register of the Provincial Medical Board, or to receive a license to practise from such Board unless he shall satisfy the Board that he has passed the matriculation or preliminary examination; that after passing such examination he has followed his studies during a period of not less than four years (one of which may be under the direction of one or more general practitioners duly licensed); that during such four years he has attended at some University, College, or incorporated School of Medicine in good standing, courses of lectures amounting together to not less than twelve months, on general Anatomy, on practical Anatomy, on Surgery, on the Practice of Medicine, on Midwifery, on Chemistry, on Materia Medica, and Pharmacy, and on the Institutes of Medicine or Physiology, and one three-months' course of Medical Jurisprudence; that he has attended the general practice of an hospital, in which there are contained not less than fifty beds under the charge of not less than two Physicians or Surgeons, for a period of not less than one year, or two periods of not less than six months each; that he has also attended two three-months' courses, or one six-months' course, of Clinical Medicine, and the same of Clinical Surgery; that he has, after examination in the subjects of the course, obtained a degree or diploma from such University, College or incorporated Medical School; or for want of such degree or diploma, that he has satisfactorily passed an examination in the various branches hereinbefore specified before examiners to be appointed by the Provincial Medical Board; that he is not less than twenty-one years of age; and that he has paid to the Registrar of the Board a fee of twenty dollars. Provided that the Provincial Medical Board shall have power, subject to the approval of the Governor-in-Council, to make such alterations in the foregoing curriculum as may from time to time be required.

**10.** The last preceding section shall not apply to any person in

actual practice, and duly registered under the provisions of Chapter 56 of the Revised Statutes, third series, who shall be entitled to be registered and to receive a license to practise under this Chapter without payment of any fee; and, notwithstanding the provisions of such section, any person upon producing to the Provincial Medical Board conclusive evidence that he has passed a matriculation or preliminary examination such as is required by this Chapter for persons beginning their medical studies in Nova Scotia; that he has, before graduating or taking a diploma, studied for at least four years in the manner provided in Section 9 of this Chapter, or pursued what the Board shall deem an equivalent course of study; and has passed a final examination in the subjects of such course; or, for want of any of such requisites shall have fulfilled such conditions as the Board may determine; and shall pay a fee of twenty dollars; shall be entitled to be registered and to receive a license to practise.

**11.** Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Chapter contained, any person who shall have begun his medical studies before the first day of May, 1880, and who has otherwise complied with the requisites of this Chapter shall, notwithstanding that he may not have passed the matriculation or preliminary examination required by this Act, be entitled to be registered and receive a license to practise, provided that such person shall apply for such license and register before the first day of January, A. D., 1885, after which date this section shall cease and determine. Any person obtaining registration under this section shall have the fact recorded in the official Register, that he has been so registered without having passed such matriculation or preliminary examination, and any certificate or announcement written or printed and published of such registration issued by the Registrar of the Medical Board shall explicitly state that fact.

**12.** The Provincial Medical Board shall have power and it shall be their duty:—

(1.) To elect a President and such other officers, including the Secretary and Registrar hereinbefore provided for, as may be necessary to the working of this Chapter;

(2.) To regulate the study of Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery; by making rules not inconsistent with this Chapter, with regard to the preliminary qualification, course, of study to be followed, the final examination, and the nature of the evidence to be produced before the Board upon these subjects;

(3.) To appoint fit and proper persons to conduct the preliminary or matriculation examination; to decide upon the times for holding such examination; and to fix the remuneration, if any, to be paid to such examiners;

(4.) To examine all degrees, diplomas, licenses, and other credentials presented or given in evidence under this Chapter, for the purpose of enabling the owner to practise in Nova Scotia; and to oblige the owner of such credentials to attest on oath, or by affidavit, that he is the person whose name is mentioned therein, and that he became possessed thereof honestly;

(5.) To cause every member of the profession practising in Nova Scotia, to enregister his name, age, place of residence, place of nativity the date of his license or diploma, and the place where he obtained it, in the Register of the Board;

(6.) To make orders, regulations, and by-laws for regulating the Registers to be kept under this Chapter;

(7.) To make all such rules, regulations, and by-laws for carrying this Chapter into effect as to the Board shall seem proper or necessary; which rules, regulations and by-laws shall not be inconsistent with this Chapter; and may be disallowed by the Governor-in-Council:

(8.) To appoint as many Medical Examiners, to hold final examinations when necessary, as the Board shall deem proper; such Examiners to be regularly qualified practitioners of not less than five years' professional standing and three years' residence in this Province. Members of the Provincial Medical Board may be appointed as such Examiners.

**13.** The rules and regulations, if any, as to the times and places of the meetings of the Board and the mode of summoning the same already made by the Board, shall remain in force until altered at any subsequent meeting. In the absence of any rule or regulation as to the summoning of future meetings of the Board, it shall be lawful for the President thereof to summon the same at such time and place as to him shall seem fit, by circular letter to be mailed to each member; provided always, that at least ten days' notice of such meeting shall be given. In the event of the absence of the President from any meeting, some other member, to be chosen from among the members present, shall act as President. All acts of the Board shall be decided by the majority of the members present, the whole number not being less than five. At all meetings the President for the time being shall have a casting vote only.

**14.** All moneys forming part of the funds of the Board shall be paid to the Treasurer, and shall be applied to carrying this Chapter into execution.

**15.** It shall be the duty of the Registrar to keep his Register correct, in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter, and the rules, orders and regulations of the Provincial Medical Board, and to erase the names of all registered persons who shall have died, left the Province without any intention of returning, or ceased to practise for a period of five years; and he shall from time to time make the necessary alterations in the address or qualifications of the persons registered under this Chapter. Provided always, that the name of any person erased from the Register shall be restored by order of the Board, upon sufficient cause duly shown to that effect.

**16.** Any person entitled to be registered under this Chapter, but who shall neglect or omit to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by the provisions of this Chapter, so long as such neglect or omission shall continue.

**17.** No person, otherwise fully qualified under this Chapter, shall be refused registration or a license to practise on account of his adopting or refusing to adopt the practice of any particular theory of Medicine or Surgery. In case of such refusal by the Board, the party aggrieved shall have the right to appeal to the Governor-in-Council, who, upon due cause shown, shall issue an order to the Board to register the name of such person and to grant him a license to practise.

**18.** No qualification shall be entered on the Register, either on the first registration, or by way of addition to a registered name, unless the Registrar shall be satisfied, by the proper evidence, that the person claiming is entitled to it; and any appeal from the decision of the Registrar may be decided by the Board; and any entry which shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Board to have been fraudulently or incorrectly made, may be erased from the Register, by order in writing of the Board.

**19.** Any Medical practitioner who shall have been convicted of any felony in any Court, or shall after due inquiry be judged by the Board to have been guilty of infamous conduct in any professional respect, shall thereby forfeit his right to registration; and his name shall, if registered, by the direction of the Provincial Medical Board, be erased from the Register.

**20.** Every person registered under this Chapter who may have obtained any higher degree or qualification other than the qualification in respect of which he may have been registered, shall be entitled to have such higher degree or additional qualification inserted in the Register in substitution for, or in addition to, the qualification previously registered, on the payment of such fee as the Board may appoint.

**21.** Every person who shall be registered under the provisions of this Chapter shall be entitled according to his qualification or qualifications to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery, or either or any of them, as the case may be, in Nova Scotia, and to demand and recover in any Court of Law reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and visits, and the cost of any medicine or other medical or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients.

**22.** No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any Court of Law for any medical or surgical advice, or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine or any other medical or surgical appliances which he shall have both prescribed and supplied, unless he shall prove upon the trial that he is registered under this Chapter, provided always, that this clause is not intended to interfere with the sale by qualified druggists or chemists of articles properly belonging to their business.

**23.** The words "legally qualified Medical practitioner," or "duly qualified Medical practitioner," or any other words importing a person recognized by law as a Medical practitioner or member of the Medical profession, when used in any Act of the Legislature, or legal or public document, shall be construed to mean a person registered under this Chapter.

**24.** No person shall be appointed as Medical officer, Physician or Surgeon in any branch of the public service, or in any hospital or other charitable institution, unless he be registered under the provisions of this Chapter.

**25.** No certificate required by any Act now in force or that may hereafter be passed, from any Physician or Surgeon or Medical practitioner shall be valid, unless the person signing the same shall be registered under this Chapter.

**26.** If any person not registered or licensed under the provisions of this Chapter practises Physic, Surgery or Midwifery for hire, gain or hope of reward, or wilfully or falsely pretends to be a Physician, Doctor of Medicine, Surgeon or general Practitioner, or takes

or uses any name, title, addition or description implying or calculated to lead people to infer that he is registered under this Chapter, or who professes by public advertisement, card, circular, sign or otherwise to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery, or to give advice therein, or in anywise to lead people to infer that he is qualified to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in this Province, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of twenty dollars for each day that he so practises or leads people to infer that he is practising.

**27.** Any sum forfeited under the next preceding section shall be recoverable with costs and may be sued for and recovered in the same manner as a private debt, by the Provincial Medical Board, or any registered practitioner, in any of the Courts of the Province, having jurisdiction in actions of assumpsit to the extent of eighty dollars or upwards, and being recovered shall belong to the Board for the use thereof under this Chapter; provided that where the information leading to such recovery shall have been given by any person unconnected with the Medical profession, such person shall be entitled to receive one half of the sum so recovered.

**28.** Upon the trial of such cause, the burden of proof as to the license or right of the defendant to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in Nova Scotia, shall lie upon the defendant.

**29.** If the Registrar make or cause to be made any wilful falsification in any matters relating to the Register, he shall forfeit a sum not less than one hundred dollars, to be recovered as hereinbefore provided as to persons practising illegally.

**30.** If any person shall wilfully procure or attempt to procure himself to be registered under this Chapter by making or producing or causing to be made or produced any false or fraudulent representation or declaration either verbally or in writing; every such person so doing and every person knowingly aiding and assisting him therein shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one hundred dollars, to be recovered as a private debt as hereinbefore provided.

**31.** Any person who shall wilfully and falsely pretend to be, or take or use any name, title, addition or description implying that he is registered under this Chapter, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars, to be sued for, recovered, and appropriated as provided in Section 27.

**32.** No suit shall be commenced under this Chapter after one year from the date of the offence or cause of action.

**33.** Nothing in this Chapter shall prevent any competent female

from practising Midwifery in Nova Scotia; except that any such female must satisfy the Provincial Medical Board of her competency, and obtain a certificate from the Registrar to that effect, before she can lawfully practise as aforesaid in the city of Halifax.

**34.** Nothing in this Chapter shall prevent any person from giving necessary medical or surgical aid or attendance to any one in urgent need of it; provided, that such aid or attendance is not given for hire or gain, nor the giving of it made a business or way of gaining a livelihood by such person.

**35.** The members of the Provincial Medical Board appointed by, or on behalf of, the Governor-in-Council shall hold office during good behaviour or until voluntary resignation, and the members appointed by, or on behalf of, the Nova Scotia Medical Society, for three years from the date of appointment, or until voluntary resignation before the expiration of such three years: Provided, that it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council to remove any member of the Provincial Medical Board upon an address of three-fourths of such Board, at due cause shown.

**36.** Every person resident in the Province, and who shall have practised therein previous to the first day of January, A. D. 1850, shall, on proof of that fact, have his name registered, and receive a license to practise under this Chapter.

**37.** Any person while employed on actual service in Her Majesty's naval or military service as Physician or Surgeon, may practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in Nova Scotia with registry or license.

**38.** The Provincial Medical Board shall hold a meeting in the city of Halifax every year, at which annual meeting they shall have power to appoint examiners, fix the times of examinations, and transact all business arising out of this Chapter; and any such meeting may be continued by adjournment from day to day until the business before the Board be finished; but no such meeting shall be so continued by adjournment beyond the Saturday of the week in which the sitting commences. The Board shall also have power and it shall be their duty to hold such other meetings as may be necessary, at which meetings they shall have the powers and duties herein conferred and imposed upon the Board at the annual meetings.

**39.** The books and accounts of the Board shall at all times be open to the examination of such persons as the Governor-in-Council shall appoint to inspect the same, and of all members of the Board;

and the accounts shall be annually published or laid before the Provincial Secretary.

**40.** The Provincial Medical Board shall, immediately upon the creation of a vacancy therein, communicate the fact to the Governor-in-Council or to the Nova Scotia Medical Society, according as such vacancy shall be to be filled up by one or the other of those bodies ; and shall also notify either of such bodies of any other business requiring the attention of the same under this Chapter.

### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

[NOTE.]—An Act respecting the Medical profession was before the Legislature of this Province at its last session, but does not appear to have become law. R. W. P.



## MANITOBA.

(XLIX VIC. CAP. XXXI.)

## AN ACT RESPECTING THE PROFESSION OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

*[Assented to 28th May, 1886.]*

Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, enacts as follows :

**1.** This Act may be cited as the "Manitoba Medical Act."

**2.** The Medical profession of Manitoba, heretofore incorporated under the name and style of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba," shall be deemed to be and to have been from its first establishment a body corporate by the name aforesaid, having perpetual succession and a common seal, with power to acquire, hold, and dispose of chattel property and real estate for the purposes of this Act, and to sue and be sued in the manner usual with such Corporations.

**3.** Every person registered according to the provisions of the Act chaptered nine of the Consolidated Statutes of Manitoba relating to the Medical profession and of the Acts amending the same shall be a member of the said College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba.

**4.** Every person hereafter registered under the provisions of this Act shall also be a member of the said College.

**5.** There shall be a Council of the said College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba to be appointed in the manner hereinafter provided for in this Act, and referred to in this Act as the "Council."

**6.** The Council shall be composed of the following persons :

(1.) Three members to be chosen from the Manitoba Medical College who shall be selected from amongst the members of the Corporation at a regular meeting thereof duly called for that purpose.

(2.) Two members to be chosen in a similar manner from the

members of the Corporation of any Medical College in the Province of Manitoba that may hereafter become affiliated with the University of Manitoba.

(3.) Three members to be chosen by the licensed practitioners of the city of Winnipeg.

(4.) Three members to be chosen by the licensed practitioners of each of the Electoral districts of Selkirk and Marquette as divided at present for representation in the House of Commons.

(5.) One member to be chosen by the licensed practitioners of each of the Electoral divisions of Provencher and Lisgar as divided at present for representation in the House of Commons.

(6.) No person shall be eligible for election as a member of the Council except he is a practitioner licensed under this Act, and no teacher or lecturer in the above-mentioned College or Colleges shall hold a seat in the Council except he is elected by the Medical College as its representative, and no person shall be elected under subdivisions three, four and five of this Section except he be a resident within the territory he may represent.

(7.) The first election of members of the Council under this Act shall be held in the month of September, A. D. 1886, on the particular day and in the manner to be prescribed by a by-law of the present Medical Board of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba under the said Act now in force relating to the Medical profession; and thereafter the manner of holding such elections shall, with respect to the time thereof and the taking the votes thereof, be determined by a by-law to be passed by the Council, and in default of such by-law being made for either the first or subsequent elections, the Lieutenant-Governor shall prescribe the time and manner of holding such election or elections.

7. The members of the Council provided for by sub-Sections three, four and five of Section 6 of this Act, shall be elected for period of three years, but any member, whether elected to represent a Medical College or a Territorial Division, may resign his appointment at any time by letter addressed to the President or Registrar of the Council; and upon the death or resignation of any member of the Council it shall be the duty of the Registrar forthwith to notify the College wherein such vacancy has occurred of such death or resignation, and such College shall have the power to nominate another duly qualified person to fill such vacancy; or if the vacancy be caused by the death or resignation of any member elected from a Territorial Division, the Registrar shall forthwith cause a new elec-

tion to be held in such Territorial Division in such manner as may be provided for by by-law of the Council; and such election shall be conducted in accordance with the by-laws and regulations of the Council, but it shall be lawful for the Council during such vacancy to exercise the powers hereinafter mentioned.

**8.** In case of any doubt or dispute as to the legality of the election of any member of the Council, it shall be lawful for the Council to hold an enquiry and decide who is the legally elected member of the Council; and the person whom they decide to have been elected shall be and be deemed to be the member legally elected; and if such election is found to have been illegal the Council shall have power to order a new election.

**9.** The said elected members of the Council shall, together with the members to be appointed or elected by the College or Colleges, as mentioned in Section 6 of this Act, hold their first meeting at such time and place as may be fixed by by-law of the said Medical Board, and shall make such rules and regulations as to the time and place of subsequent meetings of the Council, and the mode of summoning future meetings of the Council, and it shall be lawful for the President thereof, or in the event of his absence or death, for the Registrar to summon the same at such time and place as to him may seem fit, by circular letter to be mailed to each member.

(1.) At least two weeks' notice of such meeting shall be given, and in the event of the absence of the President from any meeting, the Vice-President, or in his absence some other member, to be chosen from among the members present, shall act as President.

(2.) All acts of the Council shall be decided by the majority of the members present, not being less than seven in number.

(3.) At all meetings the President for the time being shall have a casting vote only.

**10.** There shall be paid to the members of the Council such fees for attendance not exceeding five dollars per day, and travelling expenses not exceeding ten cents a mile one way, as may from time to time be fixed by by-law passed by the said Council.

**11.** The Council shall appoint annually from amongst themselves a President, Vice-President, Registrar, Treasurer, and such other officers as may from time to time be necessary for the working of this Act, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the Council; and the said Council shall have power to fix by by-law from time to time the salaries or fees to be paid to such officers

**12.** The Council shall appoint annually from amongst its members an "Executive Committee," to take cognizance of, and action upon, all such matters as may be delegated to it by the Council, or such as may require immediate interference or attention between the adjournment of the Council and its next meeting, and all such acts shall be valid only till the next ensuing meeting of the Council; but such Committee shall have no power to alter, repeal, or suspend any by-law of the Council.

**13.** The Council shall cause to be kept by an officer appointed by them and to be called the Registrar, a book or register in which shall be entered the name of every person registered according to the provisions of this Act or the Acts mentioned in the third Section of this Act; and from time to time the names of all persons who have complied with the enactments hereinafter contained, and with the rules and regulations made or to be made by the Council respecting the qualifications to be required from practitioners of Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery in this Province; and those only whose names are inscribed in the book or register above mentioned, shall be deemed to be qualified and licensed to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery in this Province, and such book or register shall at all times be open and subject to inspection by any duly registered practitioner in Manitoba.

**14.** It shall be the duty of the Registrar to keep his Register correct in accordance with the provisions of this Act, and the rules, orders and regulations of the Council, and he shall from time to time make the necessary alterations in the addresses or qualifications of the persons registered under this Act; and the said Registrar shall perform such other duties as may be imposed upon him by the Council.

**15.** Each member of the College shall pay to the Registrar or to any person deputed by the Registrar to receive it, such annual fee as may be determined by by-law of the Council, not less than two, and not more than five, dollars towards the general expenses of the College, which last mentioned fee shall be payable on the first day of January in the year in which the same is imposed; and such fee shall be a debt deemed to be due by the member to the College, and shall be recoverable with costs of suit in the name of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba in the County Court where the member resides.

**16.** The Council shall from time to time as occasion may require,

make orders, regulations, or by-laws for regulating the Registers to be kept under this Act, and the fee to be paid for registration.

**17.** Every person registered under this Act who obtains a higher degree or any qualification other than the qualification in respect of which he has been registered, shall be entitled to have such higher degree or additional qualification inserted in the Register in substitution, or in addition to the qualification previously registered on the payment of such fees as the Council may appoint.

**18.** No qualification shall be entered on the Register either on the first registration, or by way of addition to a registered name, unless the Registrar is satisfied by proper evidence that the person claiming it is entitled to it; and any appeal from the decision of the Registrar may be decided by the Council; any entry proved to the satisfaction of the Council to have been fraudulently or incorrectly made, may be erased from the Register by an order in writing of the Council.

(1.) In the event of the Registrar being dissatisfied with the evidence adduced by the person claiming to be registered, he shall have power, subject to an appeal to the Council, of refusing the said registration until the person claiming to be registered has furnished such evidence duly attested by oath or affirmation before the Judge of the County Court of any county.

**19.** Any registered Medical practitioner who has been convicted of any felony or misdemeanor in any Court shall thereby forfeit his right to registration, and by direction of the Council his name shall be erased from the Register; or in case a person known to have been convicted of felony presents himself for registration, the Registrar shall have power to refuse such registration, and if any person registered under this Act, shall, after due enquiry by the Council, be judged to have been guilty of infamous or unprofessional conduct in any respect, the Council may, if they see fit, direct the Registrar to erase the name of such person from the Register

**20.** Every person registered under the provisions of this Act, shall be entitled, according to his qualification or qualifications, to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, or any of them, as the case may be, in the Province of Manitoba, and to demand and recover in any Court of Law, with full costs of suit, reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and visits, and the cost of any medicine, or other medical appliances, rendered or supplied by him to his patients.

**21.** The Registrar of the Council shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Council, cause to be printed and published a correct Register of the names in alphabetical order according to the surnames, with the respective residences in the form set forth in Schedule "A" to this Act, or to the like effect, together with the medical titles, diplomas, and qualifications, conferred by any College or body with the dates thereof, of all persons appearing on the Register as existing on the day of publication; and such Register shall be called "The Manitoba Medical Register," and a copy of such Register for the time being purporting to be so printed and published as aforesaid, shall be *prima facie* evidence in all Courts and before all Justices of the Peace and others, that the persons therein specified are registered according to the provisions of this Act, and subject to the provisions of sub-Section one of this Section, the absence of the name of any person from such copy shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is not registered according to the provisions of this Act.

(1.) In the case of any person whose name does not appear in such copy, a certified copy under the hand of the Registrar of the Council of the entry of the name of such person on the Register, shall be evidence that such person is registered under the provisions of this Act.

**22.** The Registrar shall immediately upon his appointment enter in the Register the name of every person mentioned in the third Section of this Act without the payment of any fee whatever.

**23.** Every person who possesses one or more of the following qualifications shall, upon payment of the fee to be fixed for each particular class by by-law of the Council, be entitled to be registered on producing to the Registrar the document proving such qualification.

(1.) Every person who now is, or within two years would become, entitled to registration under the said Act, chaptered nine of the Consolidated Statutes of Manitoba, and who applies to the Registrar for registration within two years after the date of the passing of this Act.

(2.) After the expiration of two years from the date of the passing of this Act, any member of any incorporated College of Physicians and Surgeons of any Province of the Dominion of Canada, or any member of any other incorporated body of medical men in Canada exercising powers similar to those conferred by this Act upon the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, whereby

by the laws of the Province under which the said incorporated body exists, similar rights to registration and to practise Medicine are granted to the persons incorporated under this Act.

(3.) Every person mentioned in Chapter 29 of the Imperial Act, passed in the thirty-first year of Her Majesty's reign.

(4.) Every graduate in Medicine by examination of the University of Manitoba.

(5.) Every person who hereafter produces to the Registrar the certificate under the corporate seal of the University of Manitoba, mentioned in the 24th Section of this Act.

**24.** The University of Manitoba shall be the sole examining body in Medicine in this Province, and the Council of the University shall have power from time to time hereafter to grant to any person or persons a certificate under the seal of the University that the Council of the University have been satisfied that the person mentioned in the certificate is, by way of medical education and otherwise, a proper person to be registered under this Act, but such certificate shall not be granted until the person or persons making such application shall have given such evidence of qualification by undergoing an examination, or otherwise as the Statutes of the University then in force may require, and the applicant shall in all other respects first comply with the rules and regulations of the University in that behalf.

**25.** The Council shall, from amongst themselves, at a meeting specially called for that purpose, select annually seven persons to be members of the University Council, and of these seven persons so to be selected three shall be members of the Manitoba Medical College, as provided in the first sub-Section of Section 6 of this Act.

(1.) The said seven persons shall be selected in the manner provided by by-law or resolution of the Council, and they shall thereby become members of the Council of the University of Manitoba within the meaning of Section 3 of the Act known as "The University Act of Manitoba."

**26.** Section 13 of the Act passed in the 47th year of Her Majesty's reign, chaptered 62, is hereby repealed, and all that portion of Section 11 of the said Act beginning with the words "and in such" in the fourth line to the end of the Section, is hereby repealed.

**27.** The Council may, from time to time, submit to a general meeting of the College of Physicians and Surgeons duly called for that purpose, a tariff of professional fees and charges, and upon such

tariff of fees receiving the approval of a majority of the meeting, the same shall thereafter, until changed as above provided, be held in all Courts of Justice *prima facie* to be a reasonable scale of charges.

## OFFENCES AND PENALTIES.

**28.** Any person entitled to be registered under this Act, but who neglects or omits to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by registration under the provisions of this Act, so long as such neglect or omission continue, and he shall be liable to all the penalties imposed by this Act, or by any other Act in force against unqualified or unregistered practitioners.

**29.** If the Registrar makes, or causes to be made, any wilful falsification in any matter relating to the Register, he shall incur a penalty of fifty dollars, and shall be disqualified from again holding that position.

**30.** If any person procures, or causes to be procured, his registration under this Act, by means of any false or fraudulent representations or declaration, either verbally or in writing, it shall be lawful for the Registrar, upon the receipt of sufficient evidence of the falsity or fraudulent character of said representations or declaration, to represent the matter to the Council, and upon the written order of the President, attested by the Seal of the College, to erase the name of such person from the Register, and to make known the fact and cause of such erasure by notice to be published in the *Manitoba Gazette*; and after such notice has appeared, the person whose name has been erased as aforesaid shall cease to be a member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, and shall cease to enjoy any of the privileges enjoyed or conferred by registration under this Act at any further time without express sanction of the Council.

(1.) If any person wilfully procures, or attempts to procure, himself to be registered under this Act by making any false or fraudulent representation or declaration, either verbally or in writing, he shall, on conviction thereof before any Justice of the Peace, incur a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars; and every person knowingly aiding or assisting him therein, shall, on conviction thereof, incur a penalty of not less than twenty, or more than fifty, dollars for each offence.

**31.** It shall not be lawful for any person not registered to practise Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery for hire, gain, or hope of reward,



and if any person not registered pursuant to this Act, for hire, gain, or hope of reward, practises, or professes to practise, Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, or advertises to give advice in Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, he shall, upon a summary conviction thereof before any Justice of the Peace, for any and every such offence pay a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, nor less than twenty-five dollars.

**32.** Any person who wilfully or falsely pretends to be a Physician, Doctor of Medicine, Surgeon or general Practitioner, or assumes any title, addition or description, other than he actually possesses and is legally entitled to, shall be liable on conviction thereof, before a Justice of the Peace, to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars, nor less than ten dollars.

**33.** Any person not registered pursuant to this Act, who takes or uses any name, title, addition or description implying, or calculated to lead people to infer, that he is registered under this Act, or that he is recognized by law as a Physician, Surgeon, Accoucheur, or a Licentiate in Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery, shall be liable, upon a summary conviction thereof before a Justice of the Peace, to pay a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, nor less than twenty-five dollars.

**34.** No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any Court of Law for any medical or surgical advice, or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he may have prescribed or supplied, unless he is registered under this Act; but this Section shall not extend to the sale of any drug or medicine by any duly licensed Chemist or Druggist.

**35.** No person shall be appointed as Medical officer, Physician or Surgeon in any branch of the public service of this Province, or in any hospital or other charitable institution not supported wholly by voluntary contributions, unless he is registered under the provisions of this Act.

**36.** No certificate required by any Act now in force, or that may hereafter be passed, from any Physician, or Surgeon, or Medical practitioner shall be valid, unless the person signing the same is registered under this Act.

**37.** Any prosecutions under this Act may be brought or heard before any one or more of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace having jurisdiction where any such offence has been committed; and such Justice or Justices may award a payment of costs in addition to

the penalty; and in case the penalty and costs awarded by him or them are not upon conviction forthwith paid, may commit the offender to the common goal, there to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding one month, unless the penalty and costs are sooner paid.

**38.** All prosecutions against any one acting in contravention of the provisions of this Act shall take place in accordance with the Act of the Parliament of Canada respecting the duties of Justices of the Peace out of sessions in relation to summary convictions and orders, and any Act or Acts amending the same.

**39.** Any person convicted under this Act who gives notice of appeal against the decision of the convicting Justice shall be required before being released from custody, to give the said Justice satisfactory security for the amount of the penalty, costs of conviction and appeal.

**40.** In any trial under this Act the burden of proof as to registration shall be upon the person charged.

**41.** In all cases where proof of registration under this Act is required to be made, the production of a certificate that the person or persons therein named is or are duly registered, certified under the hand of the Registrar of the Council for the time being, shall be sufficient evidence of such registration in lieu of the production of the original Register; and any such certificate purporting to be signed by any person in his capacity of Registrar of the Council under this Act shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is such Registrar without any proof of his signature, or of his being in fact such Registrar.

**42.** Every prosecution under this Act shall be commenced within six months from the date of the alleged offence.

**43.** The Council, by an order signed by the President having the seal of the College appended thereto, may stay proceedings in any prosecution under this Act where it is deemed expedient.

**44.** All penalties recoverable under this Act shall be paid to the convicting Justice and by him paid to the Registrar of the College and shall form part of the funds thereof. Any person may be prosecutor or complainant under this Act, and the Council may allot such portion of the penalties recovered as may be expedient towards the payment of such prosecution.

**45.** All moneys forming part of the Council funds, shall be paid to the Treasurer, and may be applied to carry this Act into execution.

**46.** The words "legally qualified Medical practitioner" or "duly qualified Medical practitioner," or any other words importing legal recognition of any person as a Medical practitioner or member of the Medical profession, when used in any Act or law shall, in so far as such Act or law applies to this Province, be construed to mean a person registered under this Act.

**47.** Every person who shall register under the provisions of this Act shall be exempt, if he so desire, from serving on all juries and inquests whatsoever.

---

AN ACT TO AMEND "THE MANITOBA MEDICAL ACT."

*Assented to 18th May, 1888.*

Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Manitoba, enacts as follows:—

**1.** In addition to the members composing the Council of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, as provided in Chapter 31 of the Statutes passed in the forty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign, the licensed practitioners in Homœopathy in the Province shall be entitled to have representation in said Council, and to choose an additional member or additional members thereof as hereinafter provided.

**2.** The Lieutenant-Governor shall appoint a registered Homœopathic practitioner to be a member of the said Council, who shall hold office until the next election of members of said Council, under sub-Sections 3, 4 and 5 of Section 6 of said Act, unless his place shall in the meantime become vacant by death or resignation.

**3.** At the next election and at all subsequent elections of members of the Council under the said Act, the Homœopathic practitioners who shall be licensed and registered under said Act shall be entitled to elect a representative or representatives as follows:— Until the number of Homœopathic registered practitioners in the Province shall reach more than fifteen, they shall be entitled to elect one representative, and after the number shall exceed fifteen they shall at the first election thereafter be entitled to elect an additional representative, and upon their exceeding thirty they shall at the first election thereafter be entitled to elect an additional member, and so on, so as to entitle them to elect an additional representative for every additional fifteen registered practitioners

in the Province, and in all cases only a registered practitioner shall be eligible for election as a Homœopathic representative.

4. The manner and time of holding the elections for Homœopathic representatives shall be as far as applicable those prescribed by the by-laws of the Council for holding the election of other elected members, and the Council shall by by-law make any further provisions that may be requisite for the holding of such elections, and in default thereof the Lieutenant-Governor shall prescribe such provisions as he may deem proper for such purpose.

5. In case of the death or resignation of any Homœopathic member of the Council before the number of representatives shall be as many as three, the Lieutenant-Governor shall appoint his successor to hold office until the next succeeding election of members; and upon the number reaching three then in case of such death or resignation the remaining Homœopathic members of the Council shall fill the vacancy.

6. The provisions of said Act applicable to members elected under said sub-Sections, with the exception of the provisions as to filling of vacancies, shall apply to such Homœopathic representatives, and all the registered Homœopathic practitioners in the Province, and they only shall be eligible to vote for Homœopathic representatives, and no Homœopathic member of the College shall be allowed to vote for any other than Homœopathic candidates or representatives.

7. Any person who was actually practising Medicine, Surgery or Midwifery according to the principles of Homœopathy in this Province for five years prior to the first day of May, A. D. 1888, and at such date the holder of a diploma from a Medical College recognized, or which may be recognized, as hereinafter mentioned, may, within six months after this Act shall come into operation, apply to the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council to be registered under this Section, whereupon the Lieutenant-Governor shall appoint one or more registered Homœopathic practitioners in the Province to examine him as to his qualifications and the course of studies taken by him and upon such Homœopathic practitioner or practitioners certifying to the Registrar of the Council that he or they approve of his qualifications, such person shall, upon payment of the usual fees and the fees connected with such examination, be entitled and shall be admitted to registration under the said Act.

8. The following sub-Sections are hereby added to Section 24 of the said Act.

(1.) Until a Homœopathic Medical College for teaching purposes is established in Manitoba, in the cases of candidates wishing to be registered as Homœopaths, the full time of attendance upon lectures and hospitals required by the University Statutes may be spent in such Homœopathic Medical Colleges in the United States or in Europe as may or shall be recognized by the University of Manitoba.

(2.) Every candidate who at the time of his examination signifies his wish to be registered as a Homœopathic practitioner shall not require to pass an examination in either Materia Medica or Therapeutics, or in the Theory or Practice of Physic, or in Surgery, or Midwifery, except the operative practical parts thereof, before any examiners other than Homœopathic examiners who shall from time to time be appointed by the University of Manitoba.

9. No duly registered member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba shall be liable in any action for negligence or malpractice by reason of professional services requested or rendered, unless such action be commenced within one year from the date when in the matter complained of such professional services terminated.

10. Section 19 in this Act is hereby amended by inserting therein after the word "court" in the second line thereof the words "either before or after the passing of this Act and either before or after he is so registered," and also by inserting after the word "felony" in the fifth line thereof the words "or misdemeanor."

11. The Council may, and upon the application of any three registered Medical practitioners shall, cause enquiry to be made into the case of a person alleged to be liable to have his name erased under this Section, and on proof of such conviction, or of such infamous or unprofessional conduct, shall cause the name of such person to be erased from the Register; provided that the name of a person shall not be erased under this Section on account of his adopting, or refraining from adopting, the practice of any particular theory of Medicine or Surgery, nor on account of a conviction for a political offence out of Her Majesty's dominions, nor on account of a conviction for an offence which, though within the provisions of this Section, ought not in the opinion of the Council or the committee hereinafter named, either from the trivial nature of the offence, or from the circumstances under which it was committed, to disqualify a person from practising Medicine or Surgery.

12. The Council may order to be paid out of any funds at their

disposal such costs as to them may seem just to any person against whom any complaint has been made which when fully determined is found to have been frivolous and vexatious.

**13.** Where the Council direct the erasure from the Register of the name of any person, or of any other entry, the name of that person, or that entry, shall not be again entered on the Register except by the direction of the Council, or by the order of a Judge or of a Court of competent jurisdiction.

**14.** If the Council think fit in any case they may direct the Registrar to restore to the Register any name or entry erased therefrom, either without fee or on payment of such fee not exceeding the registration fee, as the Council may from time to time fix, and the Registrar shall restore the same accordingly.

**15.** The Council shall, for the purpose of exercising in any case the powers of erasing from, and of restoring to, the Register the name of a person or any entry, ascertain the facts of such case by a Committee of their own body not exceeding five in number, of whom the quorum shall be not less than three, and a written report of the Committee may be acted upon as to the facts therein stated for the purpose of the exercise of the said powers by the Council.

**16.** The Council shall from time to time appoint, and shall always maintain, a Committee for the purposes of this Section, and subject to the provisions of this Section may from time to time determine the constitution, and the number and tenure of office, of the members of the Committee.

(a.) In any case to be tried or enquired into outside of the City of Winnipeg, the Council may appoint a special Committee whose powers and authorities shall be as provided in this Act.

**17.** The Committee shall meet from time to time for the despatch of business, and subject to the provisions of this Section, and of any regulations from time to time made by Council, may regulate the summoning, notice, place, management and adjournment of such meetings, the appointment of a chairman, the mode of deciding questions and generally the transaction and management of business, including the quorum, and if there is a quorum the Committee may act notwithstanding any vacancy in their body. In case of any vacancy the Committee may appoint a member of the Council to fill the vacancy until the next meeting of the Council.

**18.** The Committee under this Section may for the purpose of the execution of their duties under this Act employ at the expense of

the Council such legal or other assessor or assistant as the Committee may think necessary or proper; and the person whose conduct is the subject of enquiry shall also have the right to be represented by counsel, provided that all meetings of any such Committee when held for taking evidence, or otherwise ascertaining the facts, shall be held within the judicial district where the member complained of resides, or the alleged offence has been committed, unless he shall personally, or by a counsel or agent, consent to have the enquiry held elsewhere.

**19.** At least one week before the first meeting of the Committee to be held for taking the evidence or otherwise ascertaining the facts a notice shall be served upon the person whose conduct is the subject of enquiry, and such notice shall embody a copy of the charges made against him or a statement of the subject matter of the enquiry, and shall also specify the time and place of such meeting; the testimony of witnesses shall be taken under oath which the chairman or acting chairman of the Committee is hereby authorized to administer, and there shall be full right to cross-examine all witnesses called and to call evidence in defence and reply. In the event of the non-attendance of the person whose conduct is the subject of such enquiry the Committee may upon proof of personal service of the notice aforesaid in accordance with the provisions of this Section, which proof of service may be by statutory declaration, proceed with the subject matter of the enquiry in his absence and make their report of the facts without further notice to such person.

**20.** No action shall be brought against the Council or the Committee for anything done *bona fide* under this Act, notwithstanding any want of form in the proceedings, but any person whose name has been ordered to be erased from the Register may appeal from the decision of the Council to any Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench for Manitoba at any time within six months from the date of the order for such erasure, and such Judge may, upon the hearing of such appeal, make such order as to the restoration of the name so erased, or confirming such erasure, or for further enquiries by the Committee or Council into the facts of the case, and as to costs as to such Judge shall seem right in the premises.

**21.** The appeal may be by summons served upon the Registrar to show cause, and shall be founded upon a copy of the proceedings before the Committee, the evidence taken, the Committee's report,

and the order of the Council in the matter, certified by the Registrar, and the Registrar shall, upon the request of any person desiring to appeal, furnish to any such person a certified copy of all proceedings, reports, orders and papers upon which the Committee have acted in making the order complained of.

**22.** The said Manitoba Medical Act is hereby amended by adding the following Section: "No member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba who is in arrears for his annual fees, or any part thereof, shall be entitled to vote at elections for members of the Council, or be eligible for election as a member thereof."



## NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

AN ORDINANCE RESPECTING THE PROFESSION OF  
MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

[Assented to December 11th, 1888.]

## MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

WHEREAS, it is desirable to regulate the practice of Medicine and Surgery in the Territories:

Therefore, the Lieutenant-Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Territories, enacts as follows:—

**1.** This Ordinance may be cited as "The North-West Territories' Medical Ordinance, 1888."

**2.** The members of the Medical profession shall be a body corporate under the name of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons of the North-West Territories," and shall have perpetual succession, as hereinafter provided, and a common seal, with power to acquire, hold and dispose of chattel property and real estate, for the purposes of this Ordinance, and to sue and be sued.

**3.** Every person registered according to the provisions of Ordinance No. 11, 1885, shall be a member of the said College of Physicians and Surgeons of the North-West Territories.

**4.** Every person hereafter registered under the provisions of this Ordinance shall also be a member of the said College.

**5.** There shall be a Council of the said College of Physicians and Surgeons of the North-West Territories, to be appointed in the manner to be hereinafter provided for in this Ordinance, and hereinafter referred to as "The Council."

**6.** The persons entitled to vote at elections of members of the Council, shall be, as to the first election, the persons who, at the time of the passing of this Ordinance, are registered under and in pursuance of the said Ordinance, No. 11 of 1885, and as to subsequent elections, the persons entitled to vote at elections for members of the Council, shall be registered as Medical practitioners in pursuance of this Ordinance.

**7.** No person shall be eligible to be elected a member of the Council at the first election, unless he be registered in pursuance of the said Ordinance, No. 11 of 1885, and no person shall be eligible to be elected a member of the Council at subsequent elections unless he be registered in pursuance of this Ordinance.

**8.** The number of persons to be elected as members forming the said Council shall be five, and the mode of election shall be by voting papers, as hereinafter mentioned.

**9.** The charge and conduct of the first election shall be under the management of the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of the North-West Territories for the time being, and of subsequent elections, under the management of the Registrar of the Council.

**10.** The first election shall take place on the first Friday in February, 1889, in the Town of Regina, and subsequent elections shall be held at such time and place as may be determined on by the Council.

**11.** Every person entitled to vote may vote for five persons.

**12.** Such votes shall be given by closed voting papers, to be mailed to each registered practitioner by Clerk or Registrar, as the case may be, at least one month prior to the day of the election, in the form of the first Schedule of this Ordinance, or to the like effect, signed by the voter and delivered, as to the first election, to the said Clerk of the Legislative Assembly on any day in the month preceding the day of election, and as to subsequent elections, to the Registrar of said Council on any of the twenty days preceding the day of the election. Any voting papers delivered to the said Clerk of the Legislative Assembly or Registrar, as the case may be, by post, during the respective times aforesaid, shall be deemed delivered to him.

**13.** The said Clerk of the Legislative Assembly shall, on the Tuesday following the day of the first election, at the hour of 12 o'clock, noon, at his office, at the Government buildings, and in the presence of persons as are registered, or are entitled to be registered under the said Ordinance, No. 11 of 1885, as choose to attend, scrutinize and count the votes, and keep a record thereof.

**14.** In respect of every subsequent election, the members for the time being of the Council shall appoint two persons, who, together with the Registrar of the Council, shall act as scrutineers at the election. On the day succeeding the day of election the voting papers shall be opened by the Registrar, in the presence of the other

scrutineers, who shall scrutinize and count the votes, and keep a record thereof in a proper book, to be provided by the said Council.

**15.** The five persons who have the highest number of votes at the first election, shall hold office for one year; and those elected at all subsequent elections shall be the members of the Council for the two years following the date of such election, and until their successors are appointed.

**16.** Any person entitled to vote at any election shall be entitled to be present at the opening of the voting papers at such election.

**17.** In case of an equality of votes between two or more persons, which leaves the election of one or more of the members of the Council undecided, then, as to the first election, the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, and as to subsequent elections, the scrutineers, shall forthwith put into a ballot box a number of papers, with the names of the candidates having such equality of votes written thereon, one for each candidate, and the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly as to the first election, and the Registrar of the Council, in the presence of the scrutineers, as to subsequent elections, shall draw by chance from such ballot box one or more of such ballot papers, sufficient to make up the required number, and the persons whose names are upon such papers, so drawn, shall be such members.

**18.** No person shall be entitled to vote at any election, other than the first, unless all his fees to the Council shall have been paid. No person shall be eligible for election unless qualified to vote at such election, and any votes cast for any person who is ineligible to be elected a member shall be null and void, and the election shall be declared as if such votes had not been cast.

**19.** In the event of any person placing more than five names on his voting paper, the first five shall be taken, notwithstanding any of such five so named shall be ineligible for any election for any cause whatever.

**20.** The Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, as to the first election, and the Registrar of the Council as to subsequent elections, shall, one month prior to the day on which the election is held, make out an alphabetical list or Register of the Medical practitioners who are entitled to vote at the election there about to be held, and such Register may then be examined at all reasonable times. In case any Medical practitioner entitled to vote by this Ordinance complains to the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly or to the Regis-

trar of the Council, as the case may be, in writing, of the improper omission or insertion of any name in the said list, it shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, or Registrar of the Council, forthwith to examine into the complaint, and to rectify such error, if any there be; and in case any person is dissatisfied with the decision of the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly or Registrar of Council, he may appeal to a Judge of the Supreme Court in a summary way, and the decision of such Judge shall be final, and such list shall remain, or be altered, in accordance with such decision.

**21.** The list or Register so made out shall be held to be the register of persons entitled to vote at the next election, and no person shall be entitled to vote whose name is not upon such Register.

**22.** The members of the Council may, as to elections other than the first, make such regulations as they consider expedient, not contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance, for regulating the procedure under this Ordinance.

**23.** The voting papers belonging to any election shall not be destroyed until after all petitions in respect to such election have been decided, but the same, together with all other papers in connection with the election, shall be retained by the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, or Registrar, as the case may be.

**24.** No petition against the return of any member shall be entertained unless such petition be filed, as to the first election, with the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, and as to subsequent elections with the Registrar of the Council, within sixty days after the election, and shall contain a statement of the grounds on which such election is disputed, and unless a copy of such petition is served upon the member whose election is disputed within sixty days of the date of election.

**25.** In case of any doubt, or dispute, as to the legality of the election of any member of the Council, it shall be lawful for the Council to hold an enquiry and decide who is the legally elected member of the Council; and the person whom they decide to have been elected shall be, and be deemed to be, the member legally elected; and if the election is found to be illegal, the Council shall have power to order a new election.

**26.** The Council shall annually appoint a President, Vice-President, Registrar, Treasurer, and such other officers as may from time to time be necessary for the working of this Ordinance, who shall

hold office during the pleasure of the Council; and the said Council shall have power to fix by by-law, or from time to time, the salaries or fees to be paid to such officers and to the Board of Examiners hereinafter appointed.

**27.** The Council shall appoint annually, from among its members, an "Executive Committee," to take cognizance of, and action upon, all such matters as may be delegated to it by the Council, or as may require immediate interference or attention between the adjournment of the Council and at its next meeting; and all such acts shall be valid only till the next ensuing meeting of the Council; but the Committee shall have no power to alter, repeal or suspend any by-law of the Council.

**28.** In the case of the failure in any instance to elect the requisite number of duly qualified members of the Council, or in the case of any vacancy caused by the death or resignation of any member of the Council, or by any other cause, then it shall be the duty of the remaining members to supply the deficiency by appointing to such vacant place or places, as the same may occur, any person or persons duly qualified according to the provisions of this Ordinance, to be elected as a member or members of the Council.

**29.** The first meeting of the Council shall be held at the Town of Regina at such time as may be agreed upon by the majority of the members elected.

(1.) The Council may make such rules and regulations at its first meeting as to the times and places of the future meetings of the Council, and the mode of summoning the same, as to the Council seems expedient; which rules and regulations shall remain in force till altered at any subsequent meeting; and in the absence of any rule or regulation as to summoning meetings of the Council, it shall be lawful for the President thereof, or in the event of his absence or death, for the Registrar to summon the same at such time and place as to him seems fit, by circular letter to be mailed to each member.

(2.) In the event of the absence of the President from any meeting, the Vice-President, or in his absence, some other member, to be chosen from among the members present, shall act as President.

(3.) All acts of the Council shall be decided by the majority of the members present, not being less than three in number.

(4.) At all meetings the President for the time being shall have a casting vote.

**30.** There shall be paid to members of the Council such fees for

attendance, and such reasonable travelling expenses as may from time to time be fixed by by-law passed by the said Council.

**31.** Every person, who is now registered under the provisions of the said Ordinance, No. 11 of 1885, shall be entitled to be registered under this Ordinance, without payment of any fee whatever.

**32.** The Council shall cause to be kept by an officer appointed by them, and to be called the "Registrar," a book or Register, in which shall be entered the name of every person registered according to the provisions of this Ordinance, and, from time to time, the names of all persons who have complied with the enactments hereinafter contained, and with the rules and regulations made, or to be made, by the Council respecting the qualifications to be required from practitioners of Medicine or Surgery in the Territories, and those persons only, whose names are inscribed in the book or Register above mentioned, shall be deemed to be qualified and licensed to practise Medicine or Surgery in the said Territories, except as hereinafter provided, and such book or Register shall at all times be open and subject to inspection by any person.

**33.** It shall be the duty of the Registrar to keep his Register correct in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance, and the rules, orders and regulations of the Council, and he shall from time to time make the necessary alterations in the addresses or qualifications of the persons registered under this Ordinance, and the said Registrar shall perform such other duties as may be imposed upon him by the Council.

**34.** The Council shall admit upon the Register:

(a.) Any person who shall produce from any College or School of Medicine and Surgery requiring a four years' course of study, a diploma of qualification; provided, also, that the applicant shall furnish to the Council satisfactory evidence of identification and pass before the members thereof if deemed necessary, or such examiners as may be appointed for the purpose, a satisfactory examination touching his fitness and capacity to practise as a Physician and Surgeon.

(b.) The Council shall admit upon the Register any member of any incorporated College of Physicians and Surgeons of any Province of the Dominion of Canada, or any member of any other incorporated body of medical men in Canada exercising powers similar to those conferred by this Ordinance upon the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the North-West Territories, or any one

possessing such qualifications entitling him to be registered as a member of any College of Physicians and Surgeons of any Province of the Dominion of Canada.

**35.** Each member shall pay to the Registrar, or to any person deputed by the Registrar to receive it, such annual fee as may be determined by by-law of the Council, not being less than \$1.00, nor more than \$2.00, towards the general expenses of the College, which last mentioned fee shall be payable on the first day of January in each year; and such fee shall be deemed to be a debt due by each member of the College, and shall be recoverable, with the costs of suit, in the name of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the North-West Territories, in the District Court in which the member resides.

**36.** The members of the Council shall, from time to time, as occasion may require, make orders, regulations or by-laws for regulating the Register to be kept under this Ordinance, and shall, from time to time, make rules and regulations for the guidance of the examiners, and may prescribe the subjects and modes of examination, and generally make all such rules and regulations in respect of examinations, not contrary to the provisions of this Ordinance, as they may deem expedient and necessary.

**37.** Any registered Medical practitioner, who has been convicted of any felony in any Court, shall thereby forfeit his right to registration and by direction of the Council his name shall be erased from the Register; or, in case a person known to have been convicted of felony presents himself for registration, the Registrar shall have power to refuse such registration.

**38.** Every person registered under the provisions of this Ordinance shall be entitled to practise Medicine and Surgery, including Midwifery, or any one of them, as the case may be, in the Territories, and to demand and recover in any Court in the said Territories, with full costs of suit, reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and visits, and the cost of any medicine or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients.

**39.** No duly registered member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the North-West Territories shall be liable to any action for negligence or malpractice, by reason of professional services requested or rendered, unless such action be commenced within one year from the date when, in the matter complained of, such professional services terminated.

**40.** The Registrar of the Council shall, from time to time, under direction of the Council, cause to be printed and published a correct Register of the names in alphabetical order, according to the surnames, with the respective residences, in the form set forth in the second Schedule of this Ordinance, or to the like effect, together with the medical titles, diplomas and qualifications, conferred by any College or body, of all persons appearing on the Register as existing on the day of publication, and such Register shall be called the "North-West Territories' Medical Register," and a copy of the Register for the time being, purporting to be so printed and published as aforesaid, shall be *prima facie* evidence in all Territorial Courts, and before all Justices of the Peace, and all others, that the persons therein specified are registered according to the provisions of this Ordinance and subject to the provisions of sub-Section 1 of this Section; the absence of the name of any person from such copy shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is not registered according to the provisions of this Ordinance.

(1.) In the case of any person whose name does not appear in such copy, a certified copy, under the hand of the Registrar of the Council, of the entry of the name of such person on the Register, shall be evidence that such person is registered under this Ordinance.

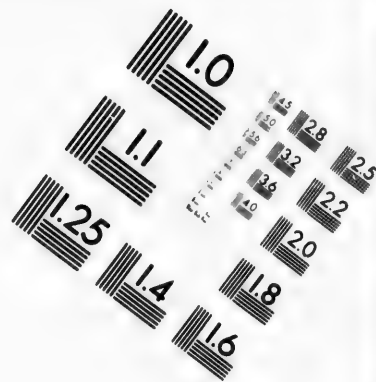
#### OFFENCES AND PENALTIES.

**41.** Any person entitled to be registered under this Ordinance, but who neglects, or omits, to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by registration under the provisions of this Ordinance, so long as such neglect or omission continues, and he shall be liable to all the penalties imposed by this Ordinance or any other Ordinance in force against unqualified or unregistered practitioners.

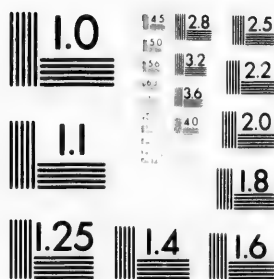
**42.** It shall not be lawful for any person, not registered, to practise Medicine or Surgery for hire, or hope of reward; and if any person, not registered pursuant to this Ordinance, for hire, gain, or hope of reward, practises, or professes to practise, Medicine or Surgery, he shall, upon a summary conviction thereof before any Justice of the Peace, for any and every such offence, pay a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars.

**43.** Any person, who wilfully, or falsely, pretends to be a Physician, Doctor of Medicine, Surgeon, or general Practitioner, or assumes any title, addition or description, other than he actually possesses and is legally entitled to, shall be liable, on conviction

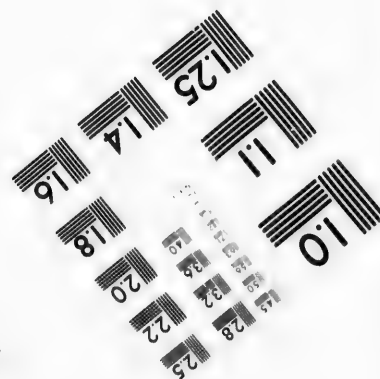
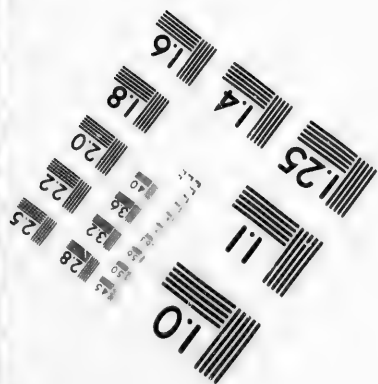




# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)

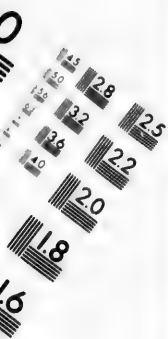


6"



# Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503**



thereof before a Justice of the Peace, to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars, nor less than ten dollars.

**44.** Any person not registered pursuant to this Ordinance who takes or uses any name, title, addition or description, implying or calculated to lead people to infer, that he is registered under this Ordinance, or that he is recognized by Law as a Physician, Surgeon, or a Licentiate in Medicine or Surgery, shall be liable, upon a summary conviction thereof before any Justice of the Peace, to pay any penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, nor less than twenty-five dollars.

**45.** No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any Court of Law for any medical or surgical advice, or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he may have prescribed, unless he is registered under this Ordinance.

**46.** No person shall be appointed as Medical officer, Physician, or Surgeon, in any branch of the public service of these Territories, or in any hospital or other charitable institution not supported wholly by voluntary contributions, unless he is registered under the provisions of this Ordinance.

**47.** No certificate required by any Ordinance in force, or that may hereafter be passed, from any Physician, or Surgeon, or Medical practitioner, shall be valid, unless the person signing the same is registered under this Ordinance.

**48.** Any prosecutions under this Ordinance may be brought or heard before any one, or more, of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace having jurisdiction where any such offence has been committed; and such Justice or Justices may award payment of costs in addition to the penalty; and in case the penalty and costs awarded by him, or them, are not, upon conviction, forthwith paid, may commit the offender to the common gaol, there to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding one month, unless the penalty and costs are sooner paid.

**49.** In any prosecution under this Ordinance, the burden of proof as to registration shall be upon the person charged.

**50.** In all cases, where proof of registration under this Ordinance is required to be made, the production of a printed or other copy of the Register, certified under the hand of the Registrar of the Council, for the time being, shall be sufficient evidence of all persons, in lieu of the production of the original Register; and any certificate

upon such printed or other copy of the Register, purporting to be signed by any person in his capacity of Registrar of the Council under this Ordinance, shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is such Registrar, without any proof of his signature, or of his being in fact such Registrar.

**51.** Every prosecution under this Ordinance shall be commenced within six months from the date of the alleged offence.

**52.** The Council, by an order signed by the President, having the seal of the Council appended thereto, may stay proceedings in any prosecutions under this Ordinance, where it is deemed expedient.

**53.** Any person may be prosecutor or complainant under this Ordinance.

**54.** All moneys forming part of the Council funds shall be paid to the Treasurer, and may be applied to carry this Ordinance into execution.

**55.** The words "legally qualified Medical practitioner," or "duly qualified Medical practitioner," or any other words implying legal recognition of any person as a Medical practitioner, or member of the Medical profession, when used in any Ordinance or Law shall, in so far as such Ordinance or Law applies to these Territories, be construed to mean a person registered under this Ordinance.

**56.** The fee for registration under this Ordinance shall be twenty dollars.

**57.** The members of the Council may, from time to time, make, alter, or amend and repeal rules and regulations for the well-being and discipline of the Council, the conduct of its affairs, and the promotion of medical and surgical knowledge, and the disposition of the funds of the Council, provided such rules and regulations be not repugnant to the provisions of this Ordinance.

**58.** Homœopathic Physicians may be registered under this Ordinance, on complying with the terms mentioned in Section 34.

**59.** From and after the last Monday in the month of February, 1889, the said Ordinance, No. 11 of 1885, shall stand repealed.

**NOTE.**—An amendment to this Ordinance is before the Legislature of the North-West Territories at its present session, but at the time of going to press its provisions have not been learned. No election for a Medical Council took place last February, but one will probably be held in February 1890. R. W. P.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

## CHAPTER 81, CONSOLIDATED ACTS, 1888.

## AN ACT RESPECTING THE PROFESSION OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of British Columbia, enacts as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as the Medical Act.
2. The members of the Medical profession to be elected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be a body corporate under the name of "The Medical Council of British Columbia," and shall have perpetual succession, as hereinafter provided, and a common seal, with power to acquire, hold and dispose of chattel property and real estate, for the purposes of this Act, and to sue and be sued.
3. The persons entitled to vote at elections of members for the said Medical Council, shall be registered as Medical practitioners in pursuance of this Act.
4. No person shall be eligible to be elected a member of the Council unless he be registered in pursuance of this Act.
5. The number of persons to be elected as members forming the said Council shall be seven, and the mode of election shall be by voting papers as hereinafter mentioned.
6. The charge and conduct of elections shall be under the management of the Registrar of the said Council.
7. After the election of members for the Medical Council, to be held in April 1887, the election of members for the said Council shall take place on the last Monday in the month of April in each third year, at such place as may be determined on by the Medical Council. The persons elected shall hold office until the next triennial election and until their successors be elected, and shall be eligible for re-election.
8. Every person entitled to vote may vote for seven persons.
9. Such votes shall be given by closed voting papers in the form in the first Schedule to this Act, or to the like effect, signed by the

voter and delivered to the Registrar of said Council on any of the twenty days preceding the day of election. Any voting paper delivered to the said Registrar, by post during the respective times aforesaid, shall be deemed delivered to him.

**10.** In respect of every election, the members, for the time being, of the Council shall appoint, on the last Monday in April, two persons, who, together with the Registrar of the Council, shall act as Scrutineers at the election. On the day succeeding the day of election, the voting papers shall be opened by the Registrar, in the presence of the other Scrutineers, who shall scrutinize and count the votes, and keep a record thereof in a proper book, to be provided by the said Council.

**11.** The seven persons who have the highest number of votes at any election, shall be the members of the Council until their successors are elected.

**12.** Any person entitled to vote at any election, shall be entitled to be present at the opening of the voting papers at such election.

**13.** In case of an equality of votes between two or more persons, which leaves the election of one or more of the members of the Council undecided, then, the Scrutineers shall forthwith put into a ballot box a number of papers, with the names of the candidates having such equality of votes written thereon, one for each candidate, and the Registrar of the Council, in the presence of the Scrutineers, shall draw by chance from such ballot-box one or more of such ballot papers, sufficient to make up the required number, and the persons whose names are upon such papers so drawn shall be such members.

**14.** No person shall be entitled to vote at any election, unless all his fees to the Council have been paid. No person shall be eligible for election unless qualified to vote at such election, and any votes cast for any person who is ineligible to be elected a member shall be null and void, and the election shall be declared as if such votes had not been cast.

**15.** In the event of any person placing more than seven names on his voting paper, the first seven shall be taken, notwithstanding any of such seven so named shall be ineligible for any election for any cause whatever.

**16.** The Registrar of the Council, shall, on the second Monday of the month of April in which the election may be held, make out an alphabetical list or Register of the Medical practitioners who

are entitled to vote at the election then about to be held, and such Register may be examined at all reasonable times. In case any Medical practitioner, entitled by this Act to vote, complains to the Registrar of the Council, in writing, of the improper omission or insertion of any name in the said list, it shall be the duty of the Registrar of the Council forthwith to examine into the complaint and rectify such error, if any there be; and in case any person is dissatisfied with the decision of the Registrar, he may appeal to a Judge of the Supreme Court in a summary way, and the decision of such Judge shall be final, and such list shall remain, or be altered, in accordance with such decision.

**17.** The list or Register so to be made out, shall be held to be the Register of persons entitled to vote at the next election, and no person shall be entitled to vote whose name is not upon such Register.

**18.** The members of the Council may make such regulations as they consider expedient, not contrary to the provisions of this Act, for regulating the procedure under the preceding Sections of this Act.

**19.** The voting papers belonging to any election shall not be destroyed until after all petitions in respect to such election have been decided, but the same, together with all other papers in connection with the election, shall be retained by the Registrar.

**20.** No petition against the return of any member shall be entertained, unless such petition be filed with the Registrar of the Council within ten days after the election, and shall contain a statement of the grounds on which such election is disputed, and unless a copy of such petition is served upon the member whose election is disputed within ten days from the day of election.

**21.** Any such petition shall be disposed of in a summary way by any Judge of the Supreme Court who may dismiss the petition, or may decide it to be well-founded, in which case the person whose name is next in the order of votes of eligible candidates shall be declared elected.

**22.** The members of the Council shall, within seven days after their election, from amongst themselves, elect a President, Treasurer, and Registrar and Secretary, and, whenever a vacancy occurs in any of such offices, shall elect one of the persons registered, or other person qualified for election under this Act.

**23.** In case of the failure in any instance to elect the requi-

site number of duly qualified members of the Council, or in case of any vacancy caused by the death or resignation of any member of the Council, or by any other cause, then it shall be the duty of the remaining members to supply the deficiency by appointing to such vacant place or places, as the same may occur, any person or persons duly qualified according to the provisions of this Act, to be elected as a member or members of the Council.

**24.** The members of the Council may, from time to time, make, alter, or amend and repeal, rules and regulations for the well-being and discipline of the Council, the conduct of its affairs, and the promotion of medical and surgical knowledge, and the disposition of the funds of the Council, provided such rules and regulations be not repugnant to the provisions of this Act.

**25.** All monies forming part of the Council funds shall be paid to the Treasurer, and may be applied to carry this Act into execution.

#### REGISTRATION.

**26.** The Council shall cause to be kept by an officer appointed by them, and to be called the "Registrar," a book or Register in which shall be entered the name of every person registered according to the provisions of this Act, and, from time to time, the names of all persons who have complied with the enactments hereinafter contained, and with the rules and regulations made, or to be made, by the Council respecting the qualifications to be required from practitioners of Medicine or Surgery in this Province, and those persons only whose names are inscribed in the book or Register above mentioned shall be deemed to be qualified and licensed to practise Medicine or Surgery in this Province, except as hereinafter provided, and such book or Register shall at all times be open and subject to inspection by any person.

**27.** It shall be the duty of the Registrar to keep his Register correct in accordance with the provisions of this Act, and the rules, orders and regulations of the Council, and he shall from time to time make the necessary alterations in the addresses or qualifications of the persons registered under this Act, and the said Registrar shall perform such other duties as may be imposed upon him by the Council.

**28.** Every person who is now registered under the provisions of the "Medical Ordinance, 1867," shall be entitled to be registered under this Act.



**29.** The Council shall admit upon the Register any person who shall produce from any College or School of Medicine and Surgery, requiring a three years' course of study, a diploma of qualification; provided, also, that the applicant shall furnish to the Council satisfactory evidence of identification, and pass before the members thereof, or such of them as may be appointed for the purpose, a satisfactory examination touching his fitness and capacity to practise as a Physician and Surgeon.

**30.** Upon the application of any person duly registered under the provisions of the Imperial Statute, the 21st and 22nd Victoria, cap. 90, or any Act amending the same, such person shall, on payment of a fee of ten dollars, be entitled to be registered under this Act, on producing to such Registrar a certificate duly authenticated under the hand and seal of the Registrar of Medical practitioners in England, Scotland or Ireland, as the case may be, that such applicant is duly registered under the provisions of the said Imperial Statute, and on producing an affidavit made before a Magistrate, or other person duly qualified in British Columbia to receive solemn declarations, to the effect that he is the person named in such certificate, and that such certificate was duly granted by one of the said Registrars as aforesaid, and that he has not lost the benefit of the same by reason of misconduct or otherwise. R. L., No. 130, s. 1, *part.*

**31.** The members of the Council shall from time to time, as occasion may require, make orders, regulations, or by-laws for regulating the Register to be kept under this Act, and the fees to be paid for registration, and shall, from time to time, make rules and regulations for the guidance of the examiners, and may prescribe the subjects and modes of examination, and generally may make all such rules and regulations in respect of examinations, not contrary to the provisions of this Act, as they may deem expedient and necessary.

**32.** Any registered Medical practitioner who has been convicted of any felony in any Court, shall thereby forfeit his right to registration, and by the direction of the Council his name shall be erased from the Register; or in case a person known to have been convicted of felony presents himself for registration, the Registrar shall have power to refuse such registration.

**33.** Every person registered under the provisions of this Act shall be entitled to practise Medicine and Surgery, including Midwifery, or any one of them, as the case may be, in the Province of

British Columbia, and to demand and recover in any Court of the Province, with full costs of suit, reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and visits, and the costs of any medicine or other medical or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients.

**34.** The Registrar of the Council shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Council, cause to be printed and published a correct Register of the names in alphabetical order, according to the surnames, with the respective residences, in the form set forth in the second Schedule of this Act, or to the like effect, together with the medical titles, diplomas and qualifications conferred by any College or body, of all persons appearing on the Register as existing on the day of publication, and such Register shall be called the "British Columbia Medical Register," and a copy of such Register for the time being, purporting to be so printed and published as aforesaid, shall be *prima facie* evidence in all Provincial Courts, and before all Justices of the Peace, and all others, that the persons therein specified are registered according to the provisions of this Act and subject to the provisions of sub-Section 2 of this Section; the absence of the name of any person from such copy shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is not registered according to the provisions of this Act;

(2.) In case of any person whose name does not appear in such copy, a certified copy, under the hand of the Registrar of the Council, of the entry of the name of such person on the Register, shall be evidence that such person is registered under the provisions of this Act.

**35.** Homœopathic Physicians may be registered under this Act, on complying with the terms mentioned in Section 28.

**36.** The fee for registration under this Act shall be ten dollars.

#### OFFENCES AND PENALTIES.

**37.** Any person entitled to be registered under this Act, but who neglects or omits to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by registration under the provisions of this Act, so long as such neglect or omission continues, and he shall be liable to all the penalties imposed by this Act or any other Act in force against unqualified or unregistered practitioners.

**38.** If the Registrar makes, or causes to be made, any wilful falsification in any matter relating to the Register, he shall incur a penalty of fifty dollars and shall be disqualified from again holding that position.

**39.** If any person procures, or causes to be procured, his registration under this Act by means of any false or fraudulent representation or declaration, either verbally or in writing, it shall be lawful for the Registrar, upon receipt of sufficient evidence of the falsity or fraudulent character of said representation or declaration, to represent the matter to the Council, and upon the written order of the President, attested by the seal of the Council, to erase the name of such person from the Register and to make known the fact and cause of such erasure by notice to be published in the *British Columbia Gazette*; and after such notice has appeared, the person whose name has been erased as aforesaid shall cease to be a registered practitioner under this Act, and shall cease to enjoy any of the privileges conferred by registration under this Act at any future time without the express sanction of the Council.

**40.** If any person wilfully procures, or attempts to procure, himself to be registered under this Act, by making any false or fraudulent representation or declaration, either verbally or in writing, he shall, on conviction thereof before any two Justices of the Peace, incur a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars; and every person knowingly aiding and assisting him therein shall, on conviction thereof, incur a penalty of not less than twenty, nor more than fifty, dollars for each such offence.

**41.** It shall not be lawful for any person, not registered, to practise Medicine or Surgery for hire, gain, or hope of reward; and if any person, not registered pursuant to this Act, for hire, gain, or hope of reward, practises, or professes to practise, Medicine or Surgery, or advertises to give advice in Medicine or Surgery, he shall, upon a summary conviction thereof before any Justice of the Peace, for any and every such offence, pay a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, nor less than twenty-five dollars.

**42.** Any person who wilfully or falsely pretends to be a Physician, Doctor of Medicine, Surgeon, or general Practitioner, or assumes any title, addition or description other than he actually possesses and is legally entitled to, shall be liable, on conviction thereof before a Justice of the Peace, to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars, nor less than ten dollars.

**43.** Any person, not registered pursuant to this Act, who takes or uses any name, title, addition or description implying, or calculated to lead people to infer, that he is registered under this Act, or that he is recognized by law as a Physician, Surgeon, or a licentiate

in Medicine or Surgery, shall be liable, upon a summary conviction thereof before any Justice of the Peace, to pay any penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, nor less than twenty-five dollars.

**44.** No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any Court of Law for any medical or surgical advice, or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he may have prescribed, unless he is registered under this Act.

**45.** No person shall be appointed as Medical officer, Physician or Surgeon in any branch of the public service of this Province, or in any hospital, or other charitable institution not supported wholly by voluntary contributions, unless he is registered under the provisions of this Act.

**46.** No certificate required by any Act now in force, or that may hereafter be passed, from any Physician, or Surgeon, or Medical practitioner, shall be valid unless the person signing the same is registered under this Act.

**47.** Any prosecutions under this Act may be brought or heard before any one or more of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace having jurisdiction where any such offence has been committed; and such Justice, or Justices, may award payment of costs in addition to the penalty; and in case the penalty and costs awarded by him or them are not, upon conviction, forthwith paid, may commit the offender to the common gaol, there to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding one month, unless the penalty and costs are sooner paid.

**48.** In any prosecution under this Act the burden of proof as to registration shall be upon the person charged.

**49.** In all cases where proof of registration under this Act is required to be made, the production of a printed or other copy of the Register, certified under the hand of the Registrar of the Council for the time being, shall be sufficient evidence of all persons who are registered practitioners, in lieu of the production of the original Register; and any certificate upon such printed or other copy of the Register, purporting to be signed by any person in his capacity of Registrar of the Council under this Act, shall be *prima facie* evidence that such person is such Registrar, without any proof of his signature, or of his being in fact such Registrar.

**50.** Every prosecution under this Act shall be commenced within six months from the date of the alleged offence.

**51.** The Council, by an order signed by the President having the

seal of the Council appended thereto, may stay proceedings in any prosecutions under this Act where it is deemed expedient.

**52.** Any person may be prosecutor or complainant under this Act, and the Council may allot such portion of the penalties recovered, as may be expedient, towards the payment of such prosecutor.

#### ANNUAL CERTIFICATE.

**53.** Every legally qualified Medical practitioner shall pay annually to the Medical Council of British Columbia, on or before the first day of March in each year, the sum of ten dollars, and shall obtain from the Registrar of the Council a certificate under the seal of the said Council of the payment of the same. Upon payment of such fee the Registrar shall issue such certificate. In default of payment of the said fee, the Registrar of the Council for the time being may sue for the recovery of the same in his own name in any County Court having jurisdiction where the defendant resides.

#### SUBJECTS FOR ANATOMY.

**54.** The body of any person found dead, publicly exposed, or who immediately before death had been supported in and by any public hospital receiving pecuniary aid from the government of this Province shall, unless the person so dying otherwise directs, be delivered to persons qualified as hereinafter mentioned, for the purposes of dissection. But if such body be claimed within the usual period for interment by *bona fide* friends or relatives, the body shall be delivered to them; or if the person otherwise directed as aforesaid before death, the body shall be decently interred, as heretofore. R. L. No. 119, s. 1.

**55.** The persons qualified to receive such unclaimed bodies, shall be such Medical practitioners as are duly qualified to practise, and are actually practising, under the provisions of this Act, who may require such bodies for dissection, either for their own improvement or the instruction of any student or students under them, or to the Teachers of Surgery and Anatomy in any public or private School, College, Society, or Faculty of Medicine or Surgery, that may hereafter be established in this Province. R. L. No. 119, s. 2.

**56.** The person in charge of any and every such public hospital as aforesaid, and the Coroner of each district, shall forward to the Registrar-General of Titles the name, age, sex, birth-place (if it can be ascertained), and date of death of all unclaimed bodies given up

by them respectively for dissection under this Act, within one week from the time of giving up such bodies as aforesaid. R. L. 119, s. 3.

**57.** It shall be the duty of the Registrar-General of Titles to enter in a book to be kept for that purpose by him, the name and residence of all Medical practitioners qualified to receive, and desirous of receiving, bodies for dissection; and, also, to enter from the returns forwarded to him by the person or persons in charge of the public hospitals, and of the Coroners, in a register to be kept for that purpose, the name, age, sex, birth-place, and date of death of all persons mentioned in such returns, with the name and place of residence of the practitioner to whom the body was delivered as aforesaid. R. L. No. 119, s. 4.

**58.** Such returns, book and register shall be open at all reasonable hours for the inspection of any Medical practitioner who may desire to inspect the same, on payment of a fee of fifty cents. R. L. No. 119, s. 5.

**59.** The person or persons in charge of the public hospitals as aforesaid, and the Coroners, shall make an impartial distribution of the bodies, in rotation, according to the actual wants of the claimants. R. L. No. 119, s. 6.

**60.** On delivery of every such unclaimed body as aforesaid, the person or persons in charge of the hospital, or the Coroner, as the case may be, shall take from the Medical practitioner receiving the body a receipt in the Form A. in the third Schedule to this Act; and such practitioner shall pay the sum of ten dollars to the person from whom he receives the body, and take a receipt therefor in the Form B. in the said Schedule; and such sum shall in every case be applied towards the support and maintenance of the public hospitals in the Province. R. L. No. 119, s. 7.

**61.** The Coroner who presides at the inquest on any body found publicly exposed, and unclaimed by *bona fide* friends or relatives, shall deliver up the body to any Medical practitioner (on application by him) duly qualified to receive the same under this Act. R. L. No. 119, s. 8.

**62.** Every Medical practitioner wishing to avail himself of the benefits of the eight last preceding Sections of this Act shall appear before the Registrar-General of Titles, and give security, himself in the sum of one hundred dollars, and two sureties in the sum of fifty dollars each, for the decent interment of the bodies after they have served the purposes required. R. L. No. 119, s. 9.

## AMENDMENT.

[Passed April, 1889.]

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of British Columbia, enacts as follows —

1. Section 35 of the "Medical Act" (Chapter 81 of the Consolidated Acts, 1888), intituled "An Act respecting the profession of Medicine and Surgery," is hereby repealed, and the following clause inserted in lieu thereof:—

"(35.) That nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as applying to, or preventing, Homœopathic Physicians from practising in this Province; provided always, that they hold a diploma from any authorized College, of which the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council shall be satisfied."

---

Chap. 15. (1.) Those Homœopathic Physicians who shall be resident in the Province at the time of the passing of this Act shall be entitled to be admitted to practise under the provisions of the Act of the present session, intituled "An Act to amend 'an Act respecting the profession of Medicine and Surgery,'" but with the exception aforesaid, no Homœopathic Physician shall be allowed to practise unless he be the *bona fide* holder and person named in a diploma of qualification issued by some authorized College, or School of Medicine and Surgery, requiring a course of at least three years' study.

(2.) Any person practising as a Homœopathic Physician, in addition to complying with the requirements of Section 1 of this Act, shall, on all cards, signs, or advertisements bearing his professional name, describe himself as a Homœopathist, and the Medical Register shall shew that he is registered as a Homœopathist, and the same provision shall apply to Allopathic Physicians.

---

[NOTE.]—The recent British Medical Act (1886) having devoted a special *Part* to Colonial and Foreign practitioners, I have thought it well to include it under the head of legislation, inasmuch as its provisions affect us as colonists. R. W. P.

## BRITISH MEDICAL ACT, 1886.

## PART II.

*Colonial and Foreign Practitioners.*

**11.** On and after the prescribed day where a person shows to the satisfaction of the Registrar of the General Council that he holds some recognized Colonial Medical diploma or diplomas (as hereinafter defined) granted to him in a British possession to which this Act applies, and that he is of good character, and that he is by law entitled to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery in such British possession, he shall, on application to the said Registrar, and on payment of such fee, not exceeding five pounds, as the General Council may from time to time determine, be entitled, without examination in the United Kingdom, to be registered as a Colonial practitioner in the Medical Register.

Provided that he proves to the satisfaction of the Registrar any of the following circumstances :—

(1.) That the said diploma or diplomas was or were granted to him at a time when he was not domiciled in the United Kingdom, or in the course of a period of not less than five years during the whole of which he resided out of the United Kingdom ; or

(2.) That he was practising Medicine or Surgery, or a branch of Medicine or Surgery, in the United Kingdom on the said prescribed day, and that he has continuously practised the same either in the United Kingdom or elsewhere for a period of not less than ten years immediately preceding the said prescribed day.

**12.** On and after the said prescribed day, where a person shows to the satisfaction of the Registrar of the General Council that he holds some recognized Foreign Medical diploma or diplomas (as hereinafter defined) granted in a foreign country to which this Act applies, and that he is of good character, and that he is by law entitled to practise Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery in such foreign country, he shall, on application to the said Registrar, and on payment of such fee, not exceeding five pounds, as the General Council may from time to time determine, be entitled, without examination in the United Kingdom, to be registered as a Foreign practitioner in the Medical Register ;

Provided that he proves to the satisfaction of the Registrar any of the following circumstances :—



(1.) That he is not a British subject; or

(2.) That, being a British subject, the said diploma or diplomas was or were granted to him at a time when he was not domiciled in the United Kingdom, or in the course of a period of not less than five years during the whole of which he resided out of the United Kingdom; or

(3.) That, being a British subject, he was practising Medicine or Surgery, or a branch of Medicine or Surgery, in the United Kingdom on the said prescribed day, and that he has continuously practised the same in the United Kingdom or elsewhere for a period of not less than ten years immediately preceding the said prescribed day.

**13.** (1.) The Medical diploma or diplomas granted in a British possession, or foreign country, to which this Act applies, which is or are to be deemed such recognized Colonial, or Foreign, Medical diploma or diplomas as is or are required for the purposes of this Act, shall be such Medical diploma or diplomas as may be recognized for the time being by the General Council as furnishing a sufficient guarantee of the possession of the requisite knowledge and skill for the efficient practice of Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery.

(2.) Where the General Council have refused to recognize, as aforesaid, any Colonial or Foreign Medical diploma, the Privy Council, on application being made to them, may, if they think fit, after considering such application, and after communication with the General Council, order the General Council to recognize the said diploma, and such order shall be duly obeyed.

(3.) If a person is refused registration as a Colonial, or Foreign, practitioner on any other ground than that the Medical diploma or diplomas held by such person is or are not such recognized Medical diploma or diplomas as above defined, the Registrar of the General Council shall, if required, state in writing the reason for such refusal, and the person so refused registration, may appeal to the Privy Council, and the Privy Council, after communication with the General Council, may dismiss the appeal, or may order the General Council to enter the name of the appellant on the Register.

(4.) A person may, if so entitled under this Act, be registered both as a Colonial and a Foreign practitioner.

**14.** The Medical Register shall contain a separate list of the names and addresses of the Colonial practitioners, and also a separate list of the names and addresses of the Foreign practitioners registered under this Act; each list shall be made out alphabetically according

to the surnames; and the provisions of the Medical Act, 1858, relating to persons registered under that Act, and relating to the Medical Register, and to offences in respect thereof, shall, so far as may be, apply in the case of Colonial and Foreign practitioners registered under this Act and of the said lists of those practitioners, in the same way as such provisions apply in the case of persons registered under the said Medical Act, 1858, and of the Register as kept under that Act.

**15.** On and after the appointed day it shall be lawful for any registered Medical practitioner who, being on the list of Colonial, or of Foreign practitioners, is on that day in possession of, or thereafter obtains, any recognized Colonial or Foreign Medical diploma granted in a British possession or Foreign country to which this Act applies, to cause a description of such diploma to be added to his name in the Medical Register.

**16.** On and after the appointed day it shall be lawful for any registered Medical practitioner who, being on the Medical Register by virtue of English, Scotch, or Irish qualifications, is in possession of a Foreign degree in Medicine, to cause a description of such Foreign Medical degree to be added to his name as an additional title in the Medical Register, provided he shall satisfy the General Council that he obtained such degree after proper examination, and prior to the passing of this Act.

**17.** (1.) Her Majesty may, from time to time, by Order-in-Council, declare that this part of this Act shall be deemed on and after a day to be named in such order, to apply to any British possession or Foreign country which, in the opinion of Her Majesty, affords to the registered Medical practitioners of the United Kingdom such privileges of practising in the said British possession or Foreign country, as to Her Majesty may seem just; and from and after the day named in such Order-in-Council, such British possession or Foreign country shall be deemed to be a British possession or Foreign country to which this Act applies, within the meaning of this part thereof; but until such Order-in-Council has been made in respect of any British possession or Foreign country, this part of this Act shall not be deemed to apply to any such possession or country; and the expression "the prescribed day" as used in this part of this Act means, as respects any British possession or Foreign country, the day on and after which this part of this Act is declared by Order-in-Council to apply to such British possession or Foreign country.

(2.) Her Majesty may, from time to time, by Order-in-Council, revoke and renew any Order made in pursuance of this Section; and on the revocation of such Order as respects any British possession or Foreign country, such possession or Foreign country shall cease to be a possession or country to which this part of this Act applies, without prejudice, nevertheless, to the right of any persons whose names have been already entered on the Register.

**18.** Nothing in the Medical Act, 1858, shall prevent a person holding a Medical diploma entitling him to practise Medicine or Surgery in a British possession to which this Act applies from holding an appointment as a Medical officer in any vessel registered in that possession.

## ANATOMY ACTS.

## ONTARIO.

## CHAPTER 143, R. S. O.

## AN ACT RESPECTING THE STUDY OF ANATOMY.

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows :—

1. In all localities coming under the provisions of this Act the body of any person found dead, publicly exposed, or sent to a public morgue, on whose body a Coroner, after having viewed it, shall deem an inquest unnecessary, or who immediately before death had been supported in and by any public institution, shall be immediately placed under the control of the Inspector of Anatomy for that locality, and shall be by him delivered to persons qualified as hereinafter mentioned, unless such body be within twenty-four hours after death claimed by relations or *bona fide* friends, or being a lunatic, dies in any Provincial Asylum for the insane; provided nevertheless, that the authorities in whose care any body may be, shall not deliver the same to any person other than a known relative unless such person shall obtain from a Police Magistrate having jurisdiction in the locality, an order authorizing the delivery of such body to such person, and shall produce said order to said authorities, and shall also pay to the said authorities the sum of \$5 to defray the funeral expenses of the body so claimed, the said sum to be paid over to the undertaker by the said authorities when satisfied that the body has been properly interred.

Sub-Section 2. Such order may be obtained from any such Police Magistrate upon an *ex parte* application therefor, and may be in the form, or to the effect, following :—

## THE ONTARIO ANATOMY ACTS.

*To all whom it may concern :*

Whereas, A. B., of (here state the name, residence and occupation of the person to whom, and on whose behalf, the order is applied

for) has satisfied me that he is a *bona fide* friend of *C. D.*, now lately deceased, and should be permitted to have delivered to him the body of the said deceased for the purpose of interring the same.

I hereby authorize and order every person and authority, having the present custody or control of the body of the said deceased, to forthwith, upon presentation of this order, deliver the said body of the said deceased to the said *A. B.*, in order that the same may receive proper burial.

Witness my hand and seal as Police Magistrate of and for the town of (or county, as the case may be) this       day of

**2.** Any Medical School obtaining any body as provided by the preceding Section shall keep and preserve the same for a period of not less than fourteen days, and in the event of any relative or *bona fide* friend claiming the body within a period of fourteen days from the receipt thereof by the Medical School, the said Medical School shall deliver over the body to the said relative, or *bona fide* friend, upon the receipt of the reasonable costs and charges for preserving and keeping the same, not to exceed the sum of \$10. 48 V., c. 31, s. 3.

**3.** The persons qualified to receive such unclaimed bodies shall be teachers of Anatomy or Surgery in recognized Medical Schools; and if there be any Medical School in the locality, such School shall have a preferable claim to the body. 48 V., c. 31, s. 4.

**4.** The Lieutenant-Governor may appoint, during pleasure, a person not being a Medical practitioner, nor connected with any School of Medicine, to be Inspector of Anatomy for such part of the Province, or for such city, town or other locality therein as may be named in the appointment. 48 V., c. 31, s. 5.

**5.** It shall be the duty of every Inspector of Anatomy—

(1.) To keep a register of the name, age, sex, birthplace and religious denomination, if any, of each unclaimed body received by him, and the name of the Medical School, or Medical College, to which delivered, with date of delivery, and to deliver up all such bodies as are referred to in Section 1 of this Act, as amended.

(2.) To keep a register of Medical Schools duly qualified to receive, and desirous of receiving, bodies for instruction of pupils.

(3.) To distribute all bodies, in rotation, to such Schools in proportion to the number of persons actually engaged in the study of Human Anatomy in each School, as shewn by their official Registers, which he shall be allowed to inspect.

(4.) To inspect the several authorized Practical Anatomy rooms in his locality at least once in every six weeks, and to direct the

removal and decent interment of any remains that he deems it advisable to have interred.

(5.) To keep his registers open for the inspection of any Medical practitioner who may desire to inspect them. 48 V. c. 31, s. 6.

(6.) Every Inspector of Anatomy, when appointed in any locality, shall, without delay, give notice of his appointment to all persons defined in Sections 7, 8, 9, and 10 of this Act.

(7.) To enter in the morgue register such a description of every body received by him, and of the clothing or other effects found thereon, as would enable relatives or friends to identify the same, and also the name of the Medical College to which such body was transferred.

**6.** When more than one Medical School situated in the same city shall have made application for bodies, every Inspector, upon sending a body to either School, shall notify the Inspector of the city in which such School is situated, and the Inspector for such city in distributing the bodies he receives from his own district shall have regard to the number of bodies each School has received from other Inspectors outside, and, if necessary, direct them from time to time to which School they shall send bodies, so that each School shall receive from all sources in proportion to the number of persons actually engaged in the study of Human Anatomy in each School. 48 V. c. 31, s. 7.

**7.** Every Coroner, whether he does or does not hold an inquest on any body found publicly exposed, to which his attention has been called, and which is not claimed in accordance with Section 1 of this Act, shall give notice to the Inspector of Anatomy of the locality, if there be one, failing which, he shall cause the body to be interred as has been customary. 48 V. c. 31, s. 8.

**8.** The person in charge of a public morgue shall, when a body is placed in it of a person not known to have any relatives or friends entitled to claim the body, give notice of such unclaimed body to the Inspector of Anatomy for the locality. 48 V. c. 31, s. 9.

**9.** The Mayor of any city or town, or the Reeve of any municipality, coming under the provisions of this Act, shall direct notice to be given within twenty-four hours to the Inspector of Anatomy of any adult body that is brought under his notice which is unclaimed by relatives or friends, as set forth in Section 1 of this Act. 48 V. c. 31, s. 10.

**10.** The superintendent of every public institution shall, upon the death of any inmate of the institution who is not known to have

any relatives or friends entitled to claim the body, give notice within twenty-four hours of such death to the Inspector of Anatomy for the locality. 48 V. c. 31, s. 11.

**11.** Each such superintendent shall keep a register shewing the name, age, sex, birth-place and religious denomination of each person whose body is disposed of under the provisions of this Act, and the School to which such body is delivered, and shall file all documents furnished by persons claiming bodies, which register and file shall be open for inspection; and no such superintendent shall deliver any body to a Medical School except on the written order of the Inspector of Anatomy for the locality. 48 V. c. 31, s. 12.

**12.** The Inspector of Anatomy shall receive \$5 for every body delivered under the provisions of this Act, which sum shall be paid to him by the School on delivery of the body. 48 V. c. 31, s. 13.

**13.** Any Medical School wishing to avail itself of the benefits of this Act shall appear through its official head before one of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace and the Inspector of Anatomy, and give security in the sum of \$80, with two good and sufficient sureties in the sum of \$40 each, for the decent interment of the bodies after they have served the purposes required; and upon the due fulfilment of these conditions the Inspector of Anatomy shall deliver to such School a written authority to open a Practical Anatomy room entitled to the benefits of this Act. 48 V. c. 31, s. 14.

**14.** Any Inspector of Anatomy, Warden of a public institution, Medical practitioner, Coroner, or other official who neglects to discharge the duties required of him by this Act, or infringes any of its provisions, shall be liable to a fine of not more than \$20 for every such offence. 48 V. c. 31, s. 15.

**15.** No person shall send or take a body out of the Province of Ontario for Surgical or Practical Anatomy purposes, and every person contravening the provisions of this Section shall for each offence incur a penalty of \$100, notwithstanding the provisions of Section 14 of this Act. 48 V. c. 31, s. 16.

**16.** Every penalty imposed by this Act may be recovered with costs on summary conviction before any two Justices of the Peace or a Police Magistrate. 48 V. c. 31, s. 16.

## QUEBEC.

### CHAPTER IV., SECTION I., R. S. QUEBEC, CLAUSE 3958, *et Seq.*

#### DIVISION OF THE PROVINCE INTO SECTIONS.

**3958.** For the purposes of this Section, the Province of Quebec is divided into two sections, called the "Quebec Section" and the "Montreal Section," which comprise such Judicial districts as the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may be pleased to specify. 46 V. c. 30, s. 1.

**3959.** It is lawful for the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council to appoint, during pleasure, an Inspector of Anatomy for each of such Sections, and a Sub-Inspector of Anatomy for each Judicial district, except for those of Quebec and Montreal, in which the office shall be filled by the Inspector of Anatomy.

The Inspectors so appointed shall not be connected in any manner with any University or School of Medicine. 46 V. c. 30, s. 1.

#### § BODIES THAT MAY BE MADE USE OF FOR THE PURPOSES OF ANATOMY.

**3960.** The body of every person found dead and publicly exposed, or of any person who immediately before his death was supported by some public institution receiving a grant from the Provincial Government, unless claimed for burial within twenty-four hours after death by persons solemnly affirming before the Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Anatomy, in the discretion of these officers, that they are relatives of the deceased within the degree of cousin-german inclusively, shall, through the Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Anatomy, be delivered to the Universities or Schools of Medicine in this Province, to be used in the study of Anatomy and Surgery. 46 V., c. 30, s. 2.

**3961.** Every superintendent or director of a public institution so receiving public money, in which one of the patients in his charge has died, shall, within forty-eight hours of the death, notify the Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Anatomy of the district.

Every Coroner, whether he does, or does not, hold an inquest on any body found publicly exposed, shall also immediately notify the Inspector or Sub-Inspector of the finding thereof.



Except in the case of death from contagious disease, certified to by a Physician, no body, unclaimed as aforesaid, shall be delivered up, unless upon the order of the Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Anatomy, and to the person mentioned in such order. 46 V., c. 30, s. 3.

**3962.** The notice given to the Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Anatomy, in virtue of the preceding article, shall set forth the names and surnames (if known), the sex, age, status, religion, nationality, occupation, date of decease and the disease, or other cause of death, of the deceased.

The Sub-Inspector shall:

(1.) Forthwith transmit to the proper Inspector of the section the notice which he has received, as well as the body which has been delivered to him, and

(2.) Under a penalty of a fine of fifty dollars for each contravention of this provision, deliver the bodies at his disposal to the Inspector of Anatomy of his section only. 46 V., c. 30, s. 4.

§ 3. *Duties of the Inspector of Anatomy.*

**3963.** Each Inspector of Anatomy shall:

(1.) Keep a register in which he enters at length the notices he receives under Article 3961, as well as the name of the University, or School of Medicine, to which he has delivered a body;

(2.) Impartially distribute to the Universities, or Schools of Medicine, each in their turn, and in proportion to the number of students entered in the Register of each of them, the bodies so placed at his disposal;

(3.) Under a penalty of a fine of fifty dollars for each body delivered in contravention of this provision, not distribute any bodies except to the Universities, or Schools of Medicine, in this Province, in conformity with the provisions of this Section;

(4.) Carefully inspect the dissecting rooms, at least once a week, and order that, after dissection, the remains of each body be removed and decently buried in a cemetery belonging to the religious faith of the deceased. 46 V., c. 30, s. 5.

**3964.** The superintendent or director of every University or School of Medicine shall also keep a register, in which he enters the names and surnames (if known), the sex of the deceased, and the date of the reception of every body supplied to him by the Inspector of Anatomy, as well as the date upon which such body is delivered

to the said Inspector for burial, and the name of the cemetery in which the remains were buried after dissection. 46 V., c. 30, s. 6.

**3965.** Every University or School of Medicine shall pay to the Inspector of Anatomy, in addition to the costs of conveyance and burial, a sum of ten dollars for every body delivered.

The Inspector pays to the Sub-Inspector, for every body which the latter delivers to him, the sum of five dollars over and above the costs of conveyance. 46 V., c. 30, s. 7.

**3966.** Every superintendent or director of a public institution receiving a grant from the Government, and every Coroner, who knowingly omits, or who neglects or refuses, to comply with the provisions of this Section, and every University or School of Medicine which receives bodies in its dissecting rooms, or allows the dissection within its establishment, of bodies which have not been supplied to it by the Inspector of Anatomy, or which have not been received with his permission in accordance with this Section, are, upon a complaint to that effect before a Justice of the Peace by the Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Anatomy, liable to a penalty of not less than one hundred, and not more than two hundred, dollars for each offence.

The amount of such penalties and costs of suit shall be retained by the Provincial Treasurer out of the then next grant which such institution, University, or School of Medicine is to receive, or the emoluments which become payable to such Coroner, as the case may be. 46 V., c. 30, s. 8.

**3967.** Whenever, under the provisions of this Section, a body has been before burial delivered to a School of Medicine, or a University, the Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Anatomy who delivered it is bound to appear within eight days, in the place where the death occurred, before the *cure*, priest, or minister of the religious denomination to which the deceased belonged, and to cause to be entered upon the register of civil status a certificate of death, which has the same effect as the certificate of burial, and takes the place thereof; in default of his so appearing, he is liable for each omission so to do, to a fine not exceeding fifty dollars.

Such certificate shall state the day of the death, the names and surname, the status, calling, sex and age of the deceased, the name of the institution in which he died, or the place where he was found, and is signed by the Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Anatomy, as the case may be, and by the person entering such certificate. 46 V. c. 30, s. 9.

**1908.** Every Inspector of Anatomy shall, on the first day of October in each year, make a general report of his operations to the Provincial Secretary. 46 V., c. 30, s. 10.

---

[NOTE.]—In Manitoba the law governing the disposal of dead bodies for Anatomical purposes is incorporated in the Act relating to Public Health, viz: Sec. 141 of Cap. 19—46 and 47 Vic. (1883)—See page 195. R. W. P.

In British Columbia provisions concerning the disposition of dead bodies for Anatomical purposes are incorporated in the Medical Act. Con. Stat. 1888. See page 98. R. W. P.

PART II.  
SANITARY LEGISLATION.

---

ONTARIO.

CHAPTER 190, R. S. O.

AN ACT RESPECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows :—

1. This Act may be cited as "*The Public Health Act*," 47 V., c. 38, s. 1.

2. Where the following words occur in this Act, or the Schedules thereto, they shall be construed in the manner hereinafter mentioned, unless a contrary intention appears :

(1.) "Owner" means the person for the time being receiving the rent of the lands or premises in connection with which the word is used, whether on his own account, or as agent or trustee of any other person, or who would so receive the same if such lands and premises were let;

(2.) "Health District" or "District" means any local municipality, or union of local municipalities, under the jurisdiction of a Local or District Board of Health, and "Local Board" or "Board" shall include a District Board;

(3.) "House" includes schools, factories and other buildings, huts and tents used for human habitation, or work, whether such use is permanent or temporary, and whether the same are stationary or movable;

(4.) "Street" shall include every highway, road, square, row, lane, mews, court, alley and passage, whether a thoroughfare or not.  
47 V., c. 38, s. 2.

## PROVINCIAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

*Organization—Powers and Duties.*

**3.** The Provincial Board of Health of Ontario at present existing is hereby continued, and shall consist of not more than seven members, one of whom may be the Secretary of the Board; the members thereof shall be appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council from time to time for a period of three years, and any retiring member shall be eligible for re-appointment; at least four members of the Board shall be duly registered Medical practitioners. 45 V., c. 29, s. 1.

**4.** The Chairman of the Board shall be appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and shall be paid an annual salary not exceeding the sum of \$400 per annum; other members of the Board, except the Secretary, shall be paid such per diem allowance while attending meetings of the Board, or any committee thereof, as may be voted by the Legislature and approved by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, together with actual travelling and other necessary expenses, while employed on the business of the Board. 50 V., c. 34, s. 7.

**5.** The Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may appoint a competent and suitable person as Secretary of the Board, who shall hold office during pleasure, and who may be paid an annual salary not exceeding \$1,750 per annum, and who shall be the chief Health Officer of the Province. 45 V., c. 29, s. 7; 50 V., c. 34, s. 8.

**6.** The Secretary shall keep his office at Toronto, and perform the duties prescribed by this Act, or required by the Board; he shall keep a record of the transactions of the Board and shall, so far as practicable, communicate with other Provincial or State Boards of Health, and with the Local Boards of Health, and Health Officers within the Province, and with municipal councils and other public bodies, for the purpose of acquiring or disseminating information concerning the public health; and he shall also use such means as are practicable to induce municipal councils to appoint Health Officers or Local Boards of Health within their municipality; he shall also assist in preparing the annual report of the Registrar-General in relation to the vital statistics of the Province, and shall perform such other duties and functions relating to vital statistics and otherwise as may be assigned to him by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council. 45 V., c. 29, s. 8.

**7.** The expenses of the said Provincial Board and the salaries of the Chairman and Secretary shall be paid out of such moneys as may, from time to time, be appropriated by the Legislature for that purpose. 45 V., c. 29, s. 21; 47 V., c. 38, s. 8.

**8.** The Board shall meet quarterly at Toronto, and at such other places and times as may be fixed under a resolution of the Board. Three members shall be a quorum for the transaction of business, and they shall have power to make and adopt rules and by-laws regulating the transaction of its business, and may provide therein for the appointment of committees, to whom they may delegate authority and power for the work committed to them. 45 V., c. 29, s. 5; 47 V., c. 38, s. 10.

**9.** The Provincial Board of Health shall take cognizance of the interests of health and life among the people of the Province; they shall especially study the vital statistics of the Province, and shall endeavour to make an intelligent and profitable use of the collected records of deaths and of sickness among the people; they shall make sanitary investigations and enquiries respecting causes of disease, and especially of epidemics; the causes of mortality and the effects of localities, employments, conditions, habits, and other circumstances, upon the health of the people; they shall make such suggestions as to the prevention and introduction of contagious and infectious diseases, as they shall deem most effective and proper, and as will prevent and limit as far as possible the rise and spread of disease; they shall enquire into the measures which are being taken by Local Boards for the limitation of any existing dangerous, contagious or infectious disease, through powers conferred upon said Local Boards by any Public Health Act, and should it appear that no efficient measures are being taken, and that the powers are not being enforced, it shall be competent for the Provincial Board in the interests of the public health, to require the Local Board to exercise and enforce any of the said powers which, in the opinion of the Provincial Board, the urgency of the case demands; and in any such case where the Local Board, after request by the Provincial Board, neglect or refuse to exercise their powers, the Provincial Board may, with the approval of the Minister of the Department under which the Board is, for the time being, acting, exercise and enforce at the expense of the municipality any of the powers of Local Boards which, under the circumstances, they may consider necessary; and they shall when required, or when they deem it best, advise officers of the Government and Local Boards of Health in regard to the public

health, and as to the means to be adopted to secure the same, and as to location, drainage, water supply, disposal of excreta, heating and ventilation of any public institution or building. 45 V., c. 29, s. 3; 50 V., c. 34, s. 6.

**10.** The Board shall, from time to time, and especially during the prevalence in any part of the Province of epidemic, endemic or contagious disease, make public distribution of such sanitary literature, and of special practical information relating to the prevention and spread of contagious and infectious diseases through the medium of the public press, and by circular to Local Boards of Health and Health Officers, municipal councils, and in and through the public schools and otherwise as shall be deemed by them in the interest of the public health. 45 V., c. 29, s. 4.

**11.** With the concurrence of that member of the Executive Council to whose Department the Provincial Board of Health is, for the time being, assigned by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, the Board may send its Secretary, or any member or members of the Board, to any part of the Province, when deemed necessary, to investigate the cause or causes of any contagious or other disease, or mortality; and at such investigation evidence may be taken on oath or otherwise as the said Secretary, member, or members may deem expedient; and in such case the Secretary, or any member of the Board present at the investigation, may administer the oath; and the said investigating committee shall have power, by warrant under the hand and seal of any one of its members, to call upon any person to give evidence regarding any matter in question in the investigation; and the investigating committee shall have all the powers which may be conferred upon commissioners under *The Act respecting Inquiries concerning Public Matters*. 47 V., c. 38, s. 11.

**12.** It shall be the duty of the Provincial Board of Health to see that a supply of proper vaccine matter is obtainable at all times at such vaccine farms and other places as are subject to inspection by the Board. 50 V., c. 34, s. 9.

**13.** Whenever this Province, or any part thereof or place therein, appears to be threatened with any formidable epidemic, endemic, or contagious disease, the Provincial Board of Health may, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, issue such regulations as the Board deems necessary, for the prevention, as far as possible, or the mitigation of disease, and may make, renew, or alter any such regulations, or substitute new regulations; and the said Board may, by such regulations, provide:

(1.) For the frequent and effectual cleansing of the streets, yards and out-houses, by the local health authorities, or by the owners, or occupiers, of houses and tenements adjoining thereto :

(2.) For the removal of nuisances ;

(3.) For the cleansing, purifying, ventilating and disinfecting of houses, churches, buildings and places of assembly, railway stations, steamboats, railway carriages and cars, as well as other public conveyances, by the owners and occupiers, and persons having the care and ordering thereof ;

(4.) For regulating, so far as this Legislature has jurisdiction in this behalf, with a view of preventing the spread of infectious disease, the entry or departure of boats or vessels at the different ports or places in Ontario, and the landing of passengers or cargoes from such boats or vessels, or from railroad carriages or cars, and the living passengers or cargoes on board of the same ;

(5.) For the safe and speedy interment of the dead, and the conduct of funerals, with a view of preventing the spread of infectious diseases as aforesaid ;

(6.) For supplying medical aid and accommodation, and medicine, and such other articles as may be deemed necessary, for mitigating such epidemic, endemic, or contagious disease ;

(7.) For house to house visitation ;

(8.) For preventing or mitigating such epidemic, endemic, or contagious disease in such other manner as to the said Provincial Board seems expedient. 47 V., c. 38, s. 3.

(9.) For the inspection of houses, schools, churches, railway stations and other buildings, steamboats, vessels, railway carriages and cars and public conveyances, by the Local Board or some officer, and the cleansing, purifying and disinfecting thereof, and anything contained therein when required by such Board or officer at the expense of the owner, occupier, or the person having the care and ordering thereof, and for detaining for this purpose any such steamboat, vessel, railway carriage and car, or public conveyance, and anything contained therein, so long as may be necessary, and any person travelling thereby. 48 V., c. 45, s. 12 *part* ; 50 V., c. 34, s. 10.

(10.) For preventing the departure of persons from infected localities, and for preventing persons or conveyances from passing from one locality to another, and for detaining persons or conveyances who or which have been exposed to infection, for inspection or disinfection until the danger of infection is passed.



(11.) For requiring the appointment of sanitary police to be paid by the municipalities in which they act, for the purpose of assisting and carrying out the health regulations in force in the municipality. 48 V., c. 45, s. 12, *part*.

(12.) For the removal, or keeping under surveillance, of persons living in infected localities. 48 V., c. 45, s. 12, *part*; 50 V., c. 34, s. 11.

**14.** It shall be the duty of the Local Boards of Health to superintend, and see to the execution of, any regulations made by the Provincial Board, or to execute, or aid in executing, the same within their respective districts; and to do and provide all such acts, matters and things as are necessary for superintending, or aiding in the execution of, such regulations, or for executing the same as the case may require. 47 V., c. 38, s. 4.

**15.** The Provincial Board of Health may, by order, declare all or any of the regulations so made, to be in force within the whole, or any part or parts, of the district of any Local Board of Health or any municipality, and, so far as this Legislature has jurisdiction, to apply to boats, vessels, railway carriages and cars, or other conveyances, in any portion or portions of the Province. 47 V., c. 38, s. 5.

**16.** All orders and regulations so made shall take effect from the approval thereof, and shall be forthwith published in the *Ontario Gazette* and at least one newspaper within the district, or portion or portions of the Province, in which they shall be declared in force. 47 V., c. 38, s. 6.

**17.** During the time that any such orders or regulations are in force in any health district as provided by the next preceding four Sections of this Act, all by-laws of the Local Board of such district which in any manner conflict with any such order or regulations, shall be suspended. 47 V., c. 38, s. 7.

**18.** All regulations made by the Provincial Board of Health and approved by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and published in the *Ontario Gazette* on the 5th of September, 1885, are hereby declared to have been valid regulations, and in force until and unless repealed or amended. 49 V., c. 42, s. 9.

**19.** All regulations made by the Provincial Board of Health are to be laid before the Legislative Assembly, if then in session; and if not then in session, within fourteen days after the commencement of the next session. 49 V., c. 42, s. 10.

**20.** The expenses incurred by the Provincial Board of Health in

connection with any epidemic shall be defrayed out of any moneys appropriated by the Legislature specially for that purpose, and the expenses incurred by the said Local Boards of Health, or by the Medical Health Officer or sanitary police, in the execution, or in superintending the execution of the regulations of the Provincial Board, shall be defrayed and provided for by the municipal corporations having jurisdiction over the respective places affected. 47 V., c. 38, s. 8; 48 V., c. 45, s. 13.

**21.** The Local Board of Health or the Provincial Board of Health may also, from time to time, direct any prosecution of legal proceedings for, or in respect of, the wilful violation or neglect of any such regulation. 47 V., c. 38, s. 9; 48 V., c. 45, s. 14.

*Acquiring Land.*

**22.** The Provincial Board of Health may also, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor, issue regulations for taking possession of any land, or any unoccupied building thereon, by the authority of the said Provincial Board of Health, Local Board, or Health Officers, for any of the purposes mentioned in Sections 13, 14 or 97 of this Act, but such regulations shall not authorize the taking or obtaining for the hospital of any municipality any land or buildings outside the limits of such municipality. 49 V., c. 42, s. 2.

**23.** In case of actual or apprehended emergency, such possession may be taken without a prior agreement with the owner of the land or building, and without his consent, and may be retained for such period as may appear to the Board, or officers who took possession thereof, to be necessary. 49 V., c. 42, s. 3.

**24.** Written notice containing a reasonable description of the land shall, within five days after the taking or obtaining possession, be given by the Board or officer so taking or obtaining possession thereof, to the clerk of the local municipality wherein the land is situate; such notice shall be given whether possession is taken or obtained with the consent of the owner or otherwise. 49 V., c. 42, s. 4.

**25.** Where possession is taken without the consent of the owner, the Board or Health Officer by whom, or under whose direction or authority, possession is taken, shall, within five days thereafter, give notice thereof to the owner; such notice to be according to the form contained in schedule. In the event of any owner not being known, or not being resident within the Province of Ontario, or of

his residence therein being unknown to the Board or Health Officer required to give the notice, such Board or Health Officer shall cause the notice to be published for two insertions in some local newspaper having a circulation within the municipality wherein the property is situate, and shall mail to the last known address (if any) of the owner a copy of the notice in a registered letter prepaid, and such publication shall be sufficient notice to the owner. 49 V., c. 42, s. 5.

**26.** The owner of any land or building shall be entitled to compensation from the local municipality wherein the land or building is situate, for the use and occupation thereof, including any damages arising from such use and occupation, such compensation to be agreed upon between the municipal council of the local municipality and the owner; and in case they do not agree, the Judge of the County Court of the County wherein the property is situate, shall summarily determine the amount of the compensation, and the terms of payment, in such manner, and after giving such notices, if any, as he sees fit. 49 V., c. 42, s. 6.

**27.** Where any resistance or forcible opposition is offered or apprehended to possession being taken of any land or building under this Act, or under any regulation which may be made by virtue thereof, the Judge of the County Court may, without notice to any person, issue his warrant to the Sheriff of the County, or to any other person, as he may deem most suitable, requiring him to put the Board or Health Officer, their, or his, servants or agents in possession, and to put down such resistance or opposition which the Sheriff or bailiff (taking with him sufficient assistance) shall accordingly do. 49 V., c. 42, s. 7.

**28.** No land or building to be used for the purposes of this Act shall be nearer than 150 yards to an inhabited dwelling. 49 V., c. 42, s. 8.

**29.** (1.) Where information is obtained by the Provincial Board that any remediable unsanitary condition or nuisance exists in any municipality, and that the local health authorities have, after proper representation of the facts, neglected or refused to take such efficient measures as might remove such condition or abate such nuisance, it shall be competent for the Provincial Board of Health to institute an investigation, and, if necessary, take sworn evidence concerning the condition or nuisance complained of.

(2.) If upon such investigation it is proved that such remediable

unsanitary condition or nuisance exists, it shall be within the province of the Provincial Board to direct its immediate removal or abatement by the person responsible therefor, and to report the same to the Minister for the time in charge of the Department; and if such person neglects or refuses to remove or abate the same, the Provincial Board of Health may cause such removal or abatement to be made, and collect the expenses therefor from such person by ordinary process of law. 47 V., c. 38, s. 37.

**30.** (1.) Whenever the establishment of a public water supply or system of sewerage shall be contemplated by the Council of any city, town or village, it shall be the duty of the said Council to place itself in communication with the Provincial Board of Health, and to submit to the said Board, before their adoption, all plans in connection with said system.

(2.) It shall be the duty of the Provincial Board of Health to report whether, in its opinion, the said system is calculated to meet the sanitary requirements of the inhabitants of the said municipality; whether any of its provisions are likely to prove prejudicial to the health of any of the said inhabitants, together with any suggestions which it may deem advisable; and to cause copies of said report to be transmitted to the Minister of the Department to which the said Provincial Board of Health is attached; and to the clerk of the municipal council, and the Secretary of the Local Board of Health of the district interested.

(3.) No sewer, or appliance for the ventilation of the same, shall be constructed in violation of any of the principles laid down by the Provincial Board of Health, subject to appeal to the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council. 47 V., c. 38, s. 38.

*Medical Board of Health—Medical Health Officer.*

**31.** Where from the presence of any formidable contagious disease in any locality the Provincial Board of Health considers the appointment of a Medical Health Officer necessary for the municipality in which such disease exists, or for any neighbouring municipality, and requests the council of any such municipality to appoint a Medical Health Officer, the council shall forthwith appoint a properly qualified Medical practitioner to be Medical Health Officer for the municipality. 48 V., c. 45, s. 2.

**32.** If a council does not appoint a Medical Health Officer within five days after a request in that behalf made by the Provincial

Board, which request may be served upon the head of the council or its clerk, or mailed to either of such officers by registered letter-post, the Lieutenant-Governor, upon the recommendation of the Provincial Board, may appoint a Medical Health Officer for such municipality. 48 V., c. 45, s. 3.

**33.** Every Medical Health Officer appointed by the municipal council shall hold office during the pleasure of the council, and if under the preceding Section the Medical Health Officer is appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor, he shall hold office until the 1st day of February in the year following that in which he is appointed; provided always, that the municipal council may at any time, upon a two-thirds vote of its members, dismiss any Medical Health Officer for a neglect of duty; and the decision of such council shall be final and shall not render the corporation liable for any damages; the Medical Health Officer shall be entitled to compensation for services actually rendered up to the time of such dismissal, but the amount of such compensation shall not exceed the salary he would have earned up to the time of such dismissal, and if his salary up to such time is paid such payment shall be a bar to any other claim for services rendered. 48 V., c. 45, s. 4.

**34.** Whenever during the presence of any formidable contagious disease in any municipality or neighbouring locality any Medical Health Officer becomes temporarily or permanently incapable of performing his duties, or resigns his office, or leaves the locality for which he has been appointed, the council shall forthwith appoint another Medical Health Officer in his room. 48 V., c. 45, s. 5.

**35.** Where two or more municipalities are united into a health district, the provisions of the preceding four Sections of this Act shall apply, except that the power and duty of appointing or removing a Medical Health Officer shall be with the District Board of Health, unless the councils of the municipalities composing such health district have, previous to any request in that behalf being made by the Provincial Board, united in appointing a Medical Health Officer for such municipalities, and the Lieutenant-Governor may, in case of their default, appoint a Medical Health Officer for such district. 48 V., c. 45, s. 6.

**36.** In case the appointment of a Medical Health Officer is made by the Provincial Board of Health he shall be entitled to recover from the municipality reasonable compensation for his services. 48 V., c. 45, s. 7.

**37.** Where a Medical Health Officer is appointed he shall possess all the powers and authority possessed by any Health Officer or sanitary inspector under this Act, and such Medical Health Officer shall perform all duties imposed upon him by any regulations of the Provincial Board of Health, and the fact that similar duties are by statute imposed upon the Local Board of Health shall not relieve the Medical Health Officer from the performance of such duties. 48 V., c. 45, s. 8.

*Suspension of Municipal and School Elections.*

**38.**—(1.) In case the Provincial Board of Health reports to the Lieutenant-Governor that on account of the presence in any municipality of an epidemic or contagious disease it would be dangerous to hold an election in such municipality, the Lieutenant-Governor may, upon application by the council of the municipality in that behalf, issue his proclamation postponing the holding of any intended municipal or school election, for a period not exceeding three months, and may from time to time further postpone such election if in the opinion of the said Board the necessity for postponement continues.

(2.) The Lieutenant-Governor may, by his said proclamation, name the days for holding the nomination and polling for the election, but in case no days are named therefor, the council shall, as soon as practicable after the period named in such proclamation, or the last of such proclamations, expires, by by-law name days for the nomination and polling.

(3.) In case an election postponed under the provisions of this Section is the annual election, or an election of the entire council, or of all the members of a board of trustees or other body, the members of the council, board or other body shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected. 48 V., c. 45, s. 9.

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

*Organization.*

**39.**—(1.) There shall be a Local Board of Health in each town and incorporated village, to be composed of the Reeve, Clerk and three ratepayers, to be appointed annually by the municipal council.

(2.) There shall be a Local Board of Health in each town containing less than four thousand inhabitants according to the municipal enumeration of the previous year, to consist of the Mayor, Clerk and

three ratepayers, to be appointed annually by the municipal council.

(3.) There shall be a Local Board of Health for each city, and for each town containing more than four thousand inhabitants, according to the municipal enumeration of the previous year, to consist of the Mayor and eight ratepayers, to be appointed annually by the municipal council. 47 V., c. 38, s. 12.

**40.** The appointments of members of the Board shall be made at the first meeting of the municipal council after being duly organized, and any vacancy arising from any cause shall be filled at the first meeting thereafter of the municipal council; but, if for any reason appointments are not made at the proper dates, the same shall be made as soon as may be thereafter. 47 V., c. 38, s. 13 (2).

**41.** Two or more councils may, by concurrent by-laws, unite their respective municipalities into a Health District; and any of such councils may withdraw its municipality from the District by a by-law passed prior to the 1st day of December of any year, and to take effect on the third Monday of January following. 47 V., c. 38, s. 14.

**42.** The members of the District Boards of Health shall consist of three members of each municipality included in the District, namely, the head of the council, the municipal clerk, and one other ratepayer not a member of the council, to be appointed by the council. 47 V., c. 38, s. 15.

**43.** Every District Board thus constituted and its members shall, in respect of the Health District for which it acts, possess the same powers, be subject to the same regulations, and perform like duties as a Local Board of Health of a municipality and its members. 47 V., c. 38, s. 16.

**44.** Every Local or District Board shall elect a chairman, and the clerk of the municipal council shall be the secretary of the Local Board, and the District Board may elect one of its members, or appoint some other person as its secretary. 47 V., c. 38, s. 17.

**45.** It shall be the duty of the secretary to report to the secretary of the Provincial Board of Health the names of the members of the Local Board within one month after its first regular meeting, which shall be held on the second Monday after the members, who are not members *ex-officio*, have been appointed. 47 V., c. 38, s. 18.

**46.** When any municipal council neglects or refuses to elect members, or a member, of the Local or District Board of Health as required by this Act, the Provincial Board of Health may appoint a

duly qualified ratepayer or ratepayers to be a member or members of such Local or District Board of Health to act with the *ex-officio* or other members. 47 V., c. 38, s. 19.

47. Every municipal council may appoint a Medical Health Officer and a sanitary inspector or inspectors for the municipality, and may fix the salaries to be paid them, or two or more councils may unite in the appointment of any of these Officers. 47 V., c. 38, s. 20.

*Powers and Duties.*

48. The municipal council or councils may vote such sums as are deemed necessary by the Local or District Board for the carrying on of its work. 47 V., c. 38, s. 21.

49. The treasurer of the municipality shall forthwith upon demand pay out of any moneys of the municipality in his hands the amount of any order given by the members of the Local Board, or any two of them, for services performed under their direction by virtue of this Act. R. S. O., 1877, c. 190, s. 28.

50. The members of the Local and District Boards shall be called Health Officers, and shall have the powers and duties assigned to such Officers by this Act; and any two or more of them acting in the execution of any regulations of the Provincial Board of Health, may exercise the powers and authorities conferred by Sections 68 and 69. R. S. O., 1877, c. 190, s. 25; 47 V., c. 38, s. 12 (1), 22.

51. A majority of the number of any regularly constituted Board shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. 47 V., c. 38, s. 23.

52. A minute-book shall be provided in which the secretary shall record the proceedings of the Local Board of Health. The secretary shall draft an annual report of the sanitary work done during the year, and of the sanitary condition of the municipality, for the consideration of the Board; which report, when adopted, shall be transmitted to the secretary of the Provincial Board of Health. The said report shall include the annual report of the Medical Health Officer. 47 V., c. 38, s. 24.

53. Whenever any Local Board of Health has any authority to direct that any matter or thing should be done by any person or corporation, such Local Board of Health may also, in default of its being done by the person, direct that such matter or thing shall be done at the expense of the person in default, and may recover the expense thereof with costs by action or distress; and, in case of non-payment



thereof, the same shall be recovered in like manner as municipal taxes. 47 V., c. 38, s. 25.

**54.** All butchers selling within the limits of any municipality shall, on the request of the Health authorities, make affidavit as to the place or places at which the slaughter of their meat is carried on, and where this is outside of the limits of the municipality such slaughter-houses shall be open to inspection by the inspector or Medical Health Officer of the municipality where the meat is offered for sale. In case of refusal to make such affidavit and permit said inspection, said butchers shall be subject to the penalties prescribed under Section 106 of this Act, should the sale of meat be continued by them after notification to discontinue has been given by the Medical Health Officer. 50 V., c. 34, s. 4.

**55.** The Local Board of Health of any municipality or district in which supplies of ice are obtained, sold and stored, shall have power to adopt such regulations regarding the source of supply, and the place of storage of the same, as shall, in their opinion, be the best adapted to secure the purity of the ice, and prevent injury to the public health. The powers and duties of all Local Boards in this respect shall extend to the supervision of ice supplies, whether obtained within or outside the municipality, whenever the ice cut is intended for use within the municipality in which the Board has jurisdiction. 50 V., c. 34, s. 2.

*Nuisances, etc.*

**56.** It shall be the duty of every Local Board of Health to cause to be made, from time to time, inspection of its district, in order to prevent the accumulation within the district of any dirt, filth or other thing which may endanger the public health, and with a view to ascertain what nuisances exist calling for abatement under the powers of this Act, and to enforce the provisions of this Act, and the said Act, in order to abate every such nuisance. 47 V., c. 38, s. 28.

**57.** A Medical Health Officer of a municipality may exercise any of the powers conferred upon Health Officers by Sections 66, 67 and 70 of this Act, and may, without being specially authorized by the Board, exercise any powers which under Section 68 can be conferred upon two Medical practitioners, and the Board may act on his report. 47 V., c. 38, s. 29.

**58.** Information of any nuisance or unsanitary condition under

this Act within the jurisdiction of any Local Board may be given to such Local Board by any person aggrieved thereby, or by any two inhabitant householders, or by any officer of such Local Board, or by any constable or officer of the police force within the jurisdiction of the Board. 47 V., c. 38, s. 30.

**59.** Whenever such information has been so given, it shall be the duty of the Local Board of Health to investigate the cause of the said complaint; and to hear the testimony of all persons who may be produced before it to testify in respect of any such matter; and every Local Board or any two of its members shall have the same authority as a Justice of the Peace to require and compel the attendance of witnesses and the giving of evidence. 47 V., c. 38, s. 31.

**60.** Whenever the Local Board of Health is satisfied of the existence of the nuisance, it shall serve a notice on the person by whose act, default or sufferance the nuisance arises or continues, or, if such person cannot be found, on the owner or occupier of the premises on which the nuisance exists, or from which the same arises, requiring him to abate the same within a time to be specified in the notice, and to execute such works, and do such things, as may be necessary for that purpose, provided:

*First.*—That where the nuisance arises from the want, or defective construction, of any structural convenience, or where there is no occupier of the premises, notice under this Section shall be served on the owner.

*Second.*—That where the person causing the nuisance cannot be found, and it is clear that the nuisance does not arise or continue by the act or default of the owner or occupier of the premises, and it is therefore improper that such owner or occupier should be required to abate the said nuisance, the Local Board of Health may abate the nuisance at the expense of the municipality or district. 47 V., c. 38, s. 32; 50 V., c. 34, s. 12.

**61.** Where a nuisance in any municipality or district appears to be wholly or partially caused by some act or default committed or taken place outside of the said municipality or district, the Board of Health of such municipality or district may take, or cause to be taken, against the person by whose act or default the nuisance is caused in whole or in part, any proceedings in relation to nuisances by this Act authorized, with the same incidents and consequences as if such act or default were committed or took place wholly within its jurisdiction, so, however, that summary proceedings shall in no

case be taken otherwise than before a Court having jurisdiction in the municipality or district where the act or default is alleged to be committed or take place. 47 V., c. 38, s. 33.

**62.** All reasonable costs and expenses incurred in abating a nuisance shall be deemed to be money paid for the use, and at the request, of the person by whose act, default, or sufferance the nuisance was caused, and such costs and expenses shall be recovered by the municipal council or Local Board of Health, or person incurring the same, under ordinary process of the Courts; and the Court shall have power to divide costs, expenses and penalties between persons by whose acts or defaults a nuisance is caused as to it may seem just. 47 V., c. 38, s. 34.

**63.** In case any person establishes, without the consent of the municipal council of the locality, any offensive trade, that is to say, the trade of:

Blood boiling, or  
Bone boiling, or  
Refining of coal oil, or  
Extracting oil from fish, or  
Storing of hides, or  
Soap boiling, or  
Tallow melting, or  
Tripe boiling, or  
Slaughtering of animals, or  
The manufacturing of gas, or

any other noxious or offensive trade, business or manufacture, or such as may become offensive, he shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding \$250 in respect of the establishment thereof; and any person carrying on a business so established shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding \$10 for every day on which, after notice in writing by the Local Board, or an officer thereof, to desist, the offence is continued, whether there has or has not been any conviction in respect of the establishment thereof. 47 V., c. 38, s. 35.

**64.—(1.)** If, on an investigation by any Local Board of Health, any nuisance or thing prejudicial to health is found to exist in a municipality in which it has jurisdiction; and if, after the Board has required the removal or abatement of the same within a specified time, the Board finds that default in such removal or abatement has been made, and the case seems to the Board one involving con-

siderations of difficulty owing to the fact that such removal or abatement involves the expenditure or loss of a considerable sum of money, or that any trade or industry is seriously interfered with, or owing to other circumstances, the Local Board of Health may apply to the Provincial Board of Health to investigate and report upon the same, and it shall be the duty of the said Provincial Board, with the approval of the Minister of the Department, to make a full investigation and report.

(2.) If the said report recommends the removal or abatement of such nuisance or thing, the Local Board, or any ratepayer of the municipality, or within a mile thereof, may apply to the High Court of Justice for an order for the removal or abatement of the nuisance or unsanitary condition, and to restrain the proprietors of any such industry from carrying on the same until the said nuisance shall have been abated to the satisfaction of the Provincial Board of Health; and the said Judge may, if he thinks proper, issue such order upon the report of the Provincial Board of Health. 47 V., c. 38, s. 36.

**65.** The Medical Health Officer, under the direction of the Local Board of Health, shall have authority to make, or cause to be made, by a veterinary surgeon, or such other competent person as the circumstances may require, a periodic inspection of all dairies, cheese factories and creameries, dairy farms and slaughter houses, which come within his or their jurisdiction. 50 V., c. 34, s. 5.

**66.** The Health Officers of any municipality or police village, or any two of them, may, in the day time, as often as they think necessary, enter into and upon any premises in the place for which they hold office, and examine such premises. R. S. O. 1877, c. 190, s. 3.

**67.** If upon such examination they find that the premises are in a filthy or unclean state, or that any matter or thing is there which, in their opinion, may endanger the public health, they, or any two of them, may order the owner or occupant of the premises to cleanse the same and to remove what is so found there. R. S. O. 1877, c. 190, s. 4; 47 V., c. 38, s. 12 (1).

**68.** Such Health Officers, or a majority of them, may also, by warrant under their hands, authorize any two Medical practitioners to enter in and upon any house, out-house, or premises in the day time for the purpose of making enquiry and examination with respect to the state of health of any person therein; and may also,

upon the report of such Medical practitioners in writing recommending the same, cause any person found therein infected with a dangerously contagious or infectious disease to be removed to some hospital or other proper place; but no such removal shall take place unless the said Medical practitioners state in their said report that such person can be removed without danger to life, and that such removal is necessary in order to guard against the spread of such disease to the adjoining house or houses. R. S. O. 1877, c. 190, s. 6; 47 V., c. 38, ss. 12 (1), 22.

**69.** Where a disease of a malignant and fatal character is discovered to exist in any dwelling house, or outhouse temporarily occupied as a dwelling, in a city, town, village or township in Ontario, or within a mile thereof, and such house is situated in an unhealthy or crowded part of the city, town, village or township, or adjoining county, or is in a filthy and neglected state, or is inhabited by too many persons, the Health Officers of the municipality, or a majority of them, may, at the expense of the municipality compel the inhabitants of such dwelling-house or out-house to remove therefrom, and may place them in sheds or tents, or other good shelter, in some more salubrious situation, until measures can be taken under the direction and at the expense of the municipality, for the immediate cleansing, ventilation, purification, and disinfection of such dwelling-house or outhouse. R. S. O. 1877, c. 190, s. 7; 47 V., c. 38, ss. 12 (1), 22.

**70.** In case the owner or occupier of any dwelling or premises neglects or refuses to obey the orders given by the Health Officers, such Health Officers may call to their assistance all constables and peace officers, and such other persons as they think fit, and may enter into such dwelling or premises and cleanse the same, and execute, or cause to be executed, therein the regulations of the Provincial Board of Health, or any by-law of the municipality, and remove therefrom and destroy whatsoever it is necessary to remove and destroy for the preservation of the public health. R. S. O. 1877, c. 190, ss. 5, 26; 47 V., c. 38, s. 12 (1).

**71.** Where under the provisions of this Act, or of any municipal by-law, the Local Board, or any Health Officer, removes any dirt, filth, refuse, debris, or other thing which is likely to endanger the public health, or to become or cause a nuisance, or which is, or is causing, a nuisance, such dirt, filth, refuse or other thing shall be subject to the disposition of the Local Board, or, if the officer is acting under a

by-law of a municipal council, shall be subject to the disposition of the council, and the owner of such thing shall have no claim in respect thereof. 48 V., c. 45, s. 10.

*Infectious Diseases and Hospitals—Provisions against Infection.*

**72.** Where any Local Board of Health is of opinion, on the certificate of its Medical Health Officer, or of any other legally qualified Medical practitioner, that the cleansing and disinfecting of any house, or part thereof, and of any articles therein likely to retain infection, would tend to prevent or check infectious disease it shall be the duty of such Local Board of Health to give notice in writing to the owner or occupier of such house, or part thereof, requiring him to cleanse and disinfect, to the satisfaction of the Medical Health Officer, such house, or part thereof, and articles, within a time specified in such notice. 47 V., c. 38, s. 41.

**73.** If the person to whom notice is given fails to comply therewith, he shall be liable to a penalty of not less than twenty-five cents and not exceeding \$2 for every day during which he continues to make default; and the Local Board of Health shall cause such house, or part thereof, and articles, to be cleansed and disinfected, and may recover the expenses incurred from the owner or occupier in default in a summary manner. 47 V., c. 38, s. 42.

**74.** Where the owner or occupant of any house, or part thereof, is, from poverty or otherwise, unable, in the opinion of the Local Board of Health, efficiently to carry out the requirements of the preceding two Sections, such Local Board of Health may, without enforcing such requirements on the owner or occupier, cleanse or disinfect such house, or part thereof, and articles, and defray the expense thereof. 47 V., c. 38, s. 43.

**75.** Any Local Board of Health may provide, maintain, or hire a carriage or carriages, suitable for the conveyance of persons suffering from disease or accident, and may pay the expense of conveying therein any person so suffering to an hospital, or other place of destination. 47 V., c. 38, s. 45.

**76.** The Health Officers of any municipality, or the Local Board of Health, or any committee thereof, may isolate any person having the Small-pox or other disease dangerous to the public health, and may cause to be posted up on or near the door of any house or dwelling in which such person is, a notice stating that such disease is within the said house or dwelling. 45 V., c. 29, s. 16.

**77.** Whenever any householder knows that any person within his family or household has the Small-pox, Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever, Cholera, or Typhoid Fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall (subject, in case of refusal or neglect, to the penalties provided by sub-Section 2 of Section 106) within twenty-four hours give notice thereof to the Local Board of Health, or to the Medical Health Officer of the district in which he resides, and such notice shall be given either at the office of the Medical Health Officer, or by a communication addressed to him and duly mailed within the time above specified, and in case there is no Medical Health Officer, then to the secretary of the Local Board of Health, either at his office, or by communication as aforesaid. 47 V., c. 38, s. 46.

**78.** No householder in whose dwelling there occurs any of the above mentioned diseases, shall permit any persons suffering from any such disease, or any clothing or other property to be removed from his house, without the consent of the Board, or of the Medical Health Officer, or attending Physician, and the said Board, or Medical Health Officer, or attending Physician, shall prescribe the conditions of such removal. 47 V., c. 38, s. 47.

**79.** No person sick with any of the diseases above specified shall be removed at any time except by permission and under direction of the Board of Health, or Medical Health Officer, or attending Physician, nor shall any occupant of any house in which there exists any of the above diseases, except Typhoid Fever, change his or her residence to any other place without the consent of the Board, or of the Medical Health Officer, or attending Physician, who shall in either case prescribe conditions, as aforesaid. 47 V., c. 38, s. 48.

**80.** Whenever any Physician knows that any person whom he is called upon to visit is infected with Small-pox, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever, or Cholera, such Physician shall (subject in case of refusal or neglect to the penalties provided by sub-Section 2 of Section 106), within twenty-four hours, give notice thereof to the Local Board of Health, or Medical Health Officer of the municipality in which such diseased person is, and in such manner as is directed by rules 2 and 3 of Section 17, of Schedule A. 47 V., c. 38, s. 49.

**81.** When the Small-pox, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Cholera, or any other contagious disease, dangerous to the public health, is found to exist in any municipality, the Health Officers, or Local Board of Health, shall use all possible care to prevent the spreading of the infection or contagion, and shall give public notice of infected places

by such means as, in their judgment, is most effective for the common safety. 47 V., c. 38, s. 50.

**82.** Except the attending Physician, or Clergyman, no person affected with Small-pox, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, or Cholera, and no person having access to any person affected with any of said diseases shall mingle with the general public until such sanitary precautions as may be prescribed by the Local Board, or attending Physician, shall have been complied with. 47 V., c. 38, s. 51.

**83.** (1.) Where there is reason to suspect that any person who has the Small-pox, Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever, Cholera, or Typhoid Fever, is in or upon any railway car, steamboat, stage, or other conveyance, the Medical Health Officer or Sanitary Inspector of the municipality, or, if there is no such officer, any member of the Local Board of Health, may enter such conveyance and cause any such person to be removed therefrom, and may detain the conveyance until it is properly disinfected; or such officer or member may, if he thinks fit, remain on or in, or re-enter and remain on or in, the said conveyance (with any assistants he may require) for the purpose of disinfecting the same, and his authority as a Health Officer shall continue in respect of such person and conveyance, notwithstanding the conveyance is taken into any other municipality.

(2.) Any member or officer of the Provincial Board of Health, or any Medical practitioner authorized by such Board, shall have the like authority. 47 V., c. 38, s. 52.

**84.** In case any person coming from abroad, or residing in any municipality within the Province, is infected, or lately before has been infected with, or exposed to, any of the said diseases, the Health Officers, or Local Board of Health, of the municipality where such person may be, may make effective provision in the manner which to them shall seem best for the public safety, by removing such person to a separate house, or by otherwise isolating him, if it can be done without danger to his health, and by providing nurses and other assistance and necessities for him at his own cost and charge, or the cost of his parents, or other person or persons liable for his support, if able to pay the same, otherwise at the cost and charge of the municipality. 47 V., c. 38, s. 53.

**85.** Persons recovering from any of the said diseases, and nurses who have been in attendance on any person suffering from any such disease, shall not leave the premises till they have received from the attending Physician, or Medical Health Officer, a certificate that in



his opinion they have taken such precautions as to their persons, clothing and all other things which they propose bringing from the premises, as are necessary to insure the immunity from infection of other persons with whom they may come in contact, nor shall any such person, expose him or herself in any public place, shop, street, inn, or public conveyance without having first adopted such precautions. 47 V., c. 38, s. 54.

**86.** All persons named in the last preceding clause shall be required to adopt for the disinfection and disposal of excreta, and for the disinfection of utensils, bedding, clothing and other things which have been exposed to infection, such measures as have been, or may hereafter be, advised by the Provincial Board of Health, or by the Medical Health Officer, or such as may have been recommended by the attending Physician as equally efficacious. 47 V., c. 38, s. 55.

**87.** No person suffering from, or having very recently recovered from, Small-pox, Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever, Cholera, Measles, or other disease dangerous to public health, shall expose himself, nor shall any person expose any one under his charge, who is so suffering, or who has recently recovered from any such disease, in any conveyance without having previously notified the owner or person in charge of such conveyance of the fact of his having, or having recently had, such disease. 47 V., c. 38, s. 56.

**88.** The owner or person in charge of any such conveyance must not, after the entry of any so infected person into his conveyance, allow any other person to enter it without having sufficiently disinfected it under the direction of the Board of Health or the supervision of the Medical Health Officer, or Sanitary Inspector. 47 V., c. 38, s. 57.

**89.** No person shall give, lend, transmit, sell or expose any bedding, clothing or other article likely to convey any of the above diseases, without having first taken such precautions as the Board may direct as necessary for removing all danger of communicating any such disease to others. 47 V., c. 38, s. 58.

**90.** Any Local Board of Health may provide a proper place or portable furnace, with all necessary apparatus and attendance, for the disinfection of bedding, clothing or other articles which have become infected, and may cause all such articles to be disinfected free of charge, or may make reasonable charges for the disinfecting of the same as may be provided by by-law. 47 V., c. 38, s. 59.

**91.** Any Local Board of Health may direct the destruction of any

bedding, clothing or other articles, which have been exposed to infection, and may give compensation for the same. 47 V., c. 38, s. 60.

**92.** No person shall let or hire any house, or room in a house, in which any of the diseases mentioned in Section 77 have recently existed, without having caused the house and the premises used in connection therewith to be disinfected to the satisfaction of the health authorities; and for the purposes of this Section the keeper of an inn, or house for the reception of lodgers, shall be deemed to let for hire part of a house, to any person admitted as a guest into such inn or house. 47 V., c. 38, s. 61.

**93.** No person letting for hire or shewing for the purpose of letting for hire any house or part of a house, on being questioned by any person negotiating for the hire of such house or part of a house as to the fact of there previously having been therein any person suffering from any infectious disorder, or any animal or thing infected thereby, shall knowingly make a false answer to such questions. 47 V., c. 38, s. 62.

**94.** (1) Whenever a case of Small-pox, Cholera, Scarlatina, Diphtheria, Whooping cough, Measles, Mumps, Glanders, or other contagious disease, exists in any house or household belonging to which are persons attending school, the householder shall, within eighteen hours of the time such disease is known to exist, notify the head teacher of such school or schools, and also the secretary of the Local Board of Health, of the existence of such disease; and no member of such household shall attend school until a certificate has been obtained from the Medical Health Officer, or legally qualified Medical practitioner, that infection no longer exists in the house, and that the sick person, house, clothing and other effects have been disinfected to his satisfaction; and until such certificate shall have been obtained, it shall be the duty of every member of the household, and of the teacher, to use all reasonable efforts to prevent the association of members of the said household with other children.

(2.) Whenever the Local Board of Health, or any of its officers or members, know of the existence in any house of Small-pox, Cholera, Scarlatina, Diphtheria, Whooping-cough, Measles, Mumps, Glanders, or other contagious disease, they shall at once notify the head, or other master, of the school or schools at which any member of the household is in attendance; and should it not be evident that said member has not been exposed to said diseases, or any of them, the teacher must forthwith prevent such further attendance until the several

members present a certificate stating that infection no longer exists, as provided in the preceding sub-Section.

(3.) Whenever a teacher in any school has reason to suspect that any pupil has, or that there exists in the home of any pupil, any of the above mentioned diseases, he shall be required to notify the Medical Health Officer or, where none such exists, the Local Board of Health on forms supplied by the school authorities, in order that evidence may be had of the truthfulness of the report; and he shall further be required to prevent the attendance of said pupil or pupils until medical evidence of the falsity of the report has been obtained. 50 V., c. 34, s. 1-

**95.** Every municipality may establish or erect, and may also maintain, one or more hospitals for the reception of persons having the Small-pox, or other disease which may be dangerous to the public health; or any two or more municipalities may join in establishing, erecting, or maintaining the same; but no such hospital shall be erected by one municipality within the limits of another municipality without first obtaining the consent of such other municipality to the proposed erection. 45 V., c. 29, s. 12.

**96.** When any hospital shall be so established, the Physician attending the same, or the sick therein, the nurses, attendants, and all persons who shall approach or come within the limits of the same, and all such furniture and other articles as shall be used or brought there, shall be subject to such regulations as shall be made by the Health Officers or Local Boards of Health. 45 V., c. 29, s. 13.

**97.** In case the Small-pox, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, breaks out in any municipality, the Health Officers or Local Board of Health, in case the municipality shall not have already provided the same, shall immediately provide such a temporary hospital, hospital-tent, or other place or places of reception for the sick and affected, as they shall judge best for their accommodation and the safety of the inhabitants, at the cost of the municipality, and for that purpose may:—

(1.) Themselves erect such hospital-tents, hospitals or places of reception; or,

(2.) Contract for the use of any such hospital, or part of a hospital, or place of reception; or,

(3.) Enter into any agreement with any person having the management of any hospital, for the reception of the sick inhabitants of their district, on payment of such annual or other sum as may be agreed on; or,

(4.) Two or more Local Boards of Health may combine in providing a common hospital. 47 V., c. 38, s. 44.

**98.** Such hospital or place of reception shall be subject to such regulations as shall be made by the Health Officers or Local Boards of Health. 45 V., c. 29, s. 14.

**99.**—(1.) Any Medical Health Officer or Sanitary Inspector may, at all reasonable times, inspect or examine any animal, carcase, meat, poultry, game, flesh, fish, fruit, vegetables, grain, bread, flour, or milk exposed for sale, or deposited in any place for the purpose of sale, or for preparation for sale, and intended for food for man; the proof that the same was not exposed or deposited for any such purpose, or was not intended for food for man, resting with the party charged; and if any such animal, carcase, meat, poultry, game, flesh, fish, fruit, vegetables, grain, bread, flour or milk, appears to such Medical Officer or Inspector to be diseased, or unsound, or unwholesome, or unfit for food for man, he may seize and carry away the same, or cause it to be seized and carried away, in order that he may cause it to be destroyed, or so disposed of as to prevent it from being exposed for sale, or used for food for man.

(2.) The person to whom the same belongs, or did belong at the time of exposure for sale, or in whose possession, or on whose premises the same was found, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding \$100 for every animal, carcase, or fish, or piece of meat, flesh or fish, or any poultry or game, or for the parcel of fruit, vegetables, grain, bread or flour, or for the milk so condemned; or, at the discretion of the convicting Justices or Magistrate, without the infliction of a fine, to imprisonment for a term of not more than three months. 47 V., c. 38, s. 39.

**100.** Any person who in any manner prevents any Health Officer or Sanitary Inspector from entering any premises and inspecting any animal, carcase, meat, poultry, game, flesh, fish, fruit, vegetables, grain, bread, flour or milk exposed or deposited for the purpose of sale, and intended for food for man, or who obstructs or impedes any such Medical Officer, or Inspector, or his assistant, when carrying into execution the provisions of this Act, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding \$25. 47 V., c. 38, s. 40.

*Use of force.—Assistance by Constables, etc.*

**101.** Where a Local Board of Health, or any Health Officer, is required or empowered, under this Act, or any Public Health Act, or under any regulations made thereunder, to disinfect any person or

thing, or to isolate any person, such Board or Officer may use such force and employ such assistance as is necessary in order to accomplish what is required. 48 V., c. 45, s. 11.

**102.** Any member of a legally constituted Board of Health, or any Medical Health Officer, or Sanitary Inspector, may, when obstructed in the performance of his duty, call to his assistance any constable, or other person he thinks fit, and it shall be the duty of every such constable so called upon to render such assistance. 47 V., c. 38, s. 64.

*Appeal to County Judge.*

**103.** Wherever the order of any Local Board of Health or Health Officer involves an expenditure of more than \$100, the party against whom the order is made, or anyone chargeable with such expenditure, or any part thereof, may within four days from his being served with a copy of such order in writing, appeal therefrom to the County Judge, who shall have full authority to vary or rescind the order made, and any order so varied may be enforced by the Board or Officer in the same manner as an order originally made by the Board or Officer. 47 V., c. 38, s. 26.

EXPENSES IN RESPECT OF ABATEMENT OF NUISANCES.

**104.**—(1.) Any costs or expenses recoverable from an owner of premises under this Act, or under any provision of law in respect of the abatement of nuisances, may be recovered from the occupier for the time being of such premises; and the owner shall allow such occupier to deduct any moneys which he pays under this enactment out of the rent from time to time becoming due in respect of said premises, as if the same had actually been paid to such owner as part of said rent: Provided, that no such occupier shall be required to pay any further sum than the amount of rent for the time being due from him, or which after demand of such costs or expenses from such occupier, and after notice not to pay his landlord any rent without first deducting the amount of such costs or expenses, becomes payable by such occupier, unless he refuses truly to disclose the amount of his rent and the name and address of the person to whom rent is payable; but the burden of proof that the sum demanded from any such occupier is greater than the rent due by him at time of such notice, or which has since accrued, shall be on such occupier:

(2.) Nothing in this Section contained shall affect any contract between any owner or occupier of any house, building or other property whereby it is, or may be, agreed that the occupier shall pay or discharge all rates and dues and sums of money payable in respect of such house, building, or other property, or affect any contract whatever between landlord and tenant. 47 V., c. 38, s. 27.

#### PENAL CLAUSES.

**105.** No determination or order of the Provincial or Local Board of Health for the removal or abatement of any nuisance shall be enforced, except by order of the High Court, where such removal or abatement involves the loss or destruction of property of the value of \$2,000 or upwards, and upon any application to the High Court the order of the Provincial or Local Board shall not be evidence that the matter or thing complained of was, or is in fact, a nuisance. 48 V., c. 45, s. 15 (4).

**106.—(1.)** Every person violating Sections 87, 88, 89, 92 or 93 of this Act shall be liable for every such offence to a penalty of not less than \$5, nor more than \$50, in the discretion of the convicting Justices or Magistrate, besides costs which may also be inflicted if the convicting Justices or Magistrate see fit to impose the same.

(2.) Any person who violates any other provision of this Act shall, unless it is otherwise specially provided, be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding \$20, in the discretion of the convicting Justices or Magistrate, besides costs, which may also be inflicted if the convicting Justices or Magistrate see fit to impose the same. 47 V., c. 38, s. 65 (1, 2).

(3.) Any person who violates any regulation of the Provincial Board of Health shall be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding \$20, in the discretion of the convicting Justices or Magistrate, besides costs, which may also be inflicted, if the convicting Justices or Magistrate see fit to impose the same.

(4.) Where any person has been convicted of an offence under this Act, or under any regulation or by-law enacted or in force thereunder, and such offence is in the nature of an omission or neglect, or is in respect of the existence of a nuisance, or other unsanitary condition which it is such person's duty to remove, or is in respect of the erection or construction of anything contrary to the provisions of this Act, or of any regulation or by-law enacted or in force thereunder, then, in case the proper authority in that behalf gives reasonable notice to such person to make good such omission

or neglect, or to remove such nuisance or unsanitary condition, or to remove the thing which has been erected or constructed contrary to this Act, regulation, or by-law, and default is made in respect thereto, the person offending may be convicted for such default, and shall be liable to the same punishment as was, or might have been, imposed for the original offence, and so on, from time to time, as often as, after another conviction, a new notice is given and the default continues; and in the case of a third or subsequent conviction it shall not be necessary in the information, conviction or other proceedings to make any reference to any conviction except the first, or to any notice except that in respect of which the proceedings are then being taken. 48 V., c. 45, s. 15 (2, 3).

**107.** Every penalty imposed by or under this Act may be recovered by any person before any two Justices, or a Police Magistrate having jurisdiction in the municipality, and shall be levied by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender, with the costs of such distress and sale, by warrant under the hands and seals of the Justices, or the hand and seal of the Police Magistrate, before whom the same is recovered, or under the hands and seals of any other two Justices having jurisdiction in the municipality, and in default of sufficient distress the said Justices or Magistrate may commit the offender to the common goal, or to any lock-up, or house of correction, in the said municipality for any time not exceeding fourteen days, unless the amount imposed is sooner paid. 47 V., c. 38, s. 66 (1).

**108.** In case any person, from poverty or other sufficient cause, is unable to comply with the provisions of this Act, or any of them, he shall give notice of such inability to the Medical Health Officer, or secretary of the Local Board of Health, and in case the Local Board on examination is satisfied of the sufficiency of the cause of such inability, the secretary thereof shall give his certificate to that effect, and such certificate shall be a bar to all proceedings against such person for the period of six months. 47 V., c. 38, s. 66 (2).

**109.** In all cases where any person deems himself injuriously affected through the refusal or neglect of any person to carry out the directions of the Sanitary Inspector or the Local Board of Health under Sections 5, 6 or 7 of Schedule A, it shall be lawful for him to lay information before a Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate, when, after evidence has been given of the violation of any of these Sections, the offender or offenders shall be made liable to the penalties imposed under Section 18 of the said Schedule. 50 V., c. 34, s. 3.

**110.** Every penalty recovered under this Act shall be paid to the treasurer of the municipality in which the offence was committed, for the use of the Local Board of Health, and subject to its disposition. 47 V., c. 38, s. 67.

**111.** Where any act or omission is a violation of any express provision of this Act, and is also a violation of a by-law of a municipality in respect of a matter over which the council of the municipality has jurisdiction, a conviction may be had under either the Act or the by-law, but a second conviction shall not be made for the same act or omission. 47 V., c. 38, s. 69, (4.)

PROCEEDINGS NOT TO BE QUASHED FOR WANT OF FORM, OR REMOVED INTO HIGH COURT.

**112.** No order or other proceeding, matter or thing, done or transacted in, or relating to, the execution of this Act shall be vacated, quashed, or set aside for want of form, or be removed, or removable by *certiorari*, or other writ or process whatsoever, into the High Court, and no appeal shall be had to the General Sessions upon any conviction under this Act. 47 V., c. 38, s. 68.

BY-LAW IN FORCE IN EVERY MUNICIPALITY.

**113.** (1.) The enactments contained in Schedule A appended to this Act shall be in force in every municipality in this Province for which there is a Medical Health Officer and a Sanitary Inspector as a by-law of such municipality, as if enacted by the council thereof, except in so far as they have been, or shall hereafter be, altered, amended, or repealed by the council (Schedule B.); and the council of every local municipality shall have authority to pass by-laws from time to time in respect of the various matters dealt with by the said enactments.

(2.) In any municipality which has no Medical Health Officer and Sanitary Inspector, or has only one of these officers, the said enactments shall, except as aforesaid, be in force unless so far as they relate to the Officer which such municipality does not possess.

(3.) Where two or more municipalities join in the appointment of a Health Officer or Sanitary Inspector, such Officer or Inspector shall be deemed to be the Health Officer or Inspector of each of the said municipalities. 47 V., c. 38, s. 69 (1-3.)



*Amendment passed 23rd March, 1889.*

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows :—

**1.** Every Stipendiary Magistrate already appointed, or who may hereafter be appointed, under the provisions of the *Unorganized Territory Act*, shall be *ex officio* a Medical Health Officer in and for the district for which he has been, or shall be, appointed, and shall possess all the powers of such an Officer under the provisions of *The Public Health Act*.

**2.** The Provincial Board of Health may also, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, appoint in any of the unorganized districts one or more Sanitary Inspectors under the *Public Health Act*, and also, all the powers conferred upon Local Boards of Health by Section 14 of the said Act.

**3.** All constables appointed for any Provincial Judicial, temporary Judicial, or Territorial district under *The Act respecting Constables*, chapter 82 of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1887, shall be *ex officio* Sanitary Inspectors, with the same powers as Sanitary Inspectors appointed under this Act.

---

NOTE.—With reference to the Schedules it appears that they really form a set of general by-laws giving detailed instructions on sanitary matters to be followed in municipalities where no special by-law is in force, but as each separate municipality has the power to make such by-laws as may apply to its own circumstances it has not been thought necessary to publish them here. R. W. P.

## AN ACT RESPECTING VACCINATION AND INOCULATION.

## CHAPTER 206 R. S. O.

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:

**1.** The trustees, governors, directors or other officers or persons having at any time the control and management of any hospital or dispensary receiving aid from the public funds of this Province, shall keep at all times in such hospital or dispensary an adequate supply of vaccine matter for the following purposes, viz.:

*First.*—For the vaccination by a legally qualified Medical practitioner attached to such hospital or dispensary, at the expense of the same, of all poor persons, and at their own expense of all other persons, who attend at such hospital or dispensary for that purpose during one day in every week; the fee to be charged for such vaccination not in any case to exceed 50 cents, and to be used and applied for the benefit of the hospital or dispensary:

*Second.*—For the purpose of furnishing, on application, to each and every legally qualified Medical practitioner, such reasonable quantities of the said matter as he from time to time requires:

*Third.*—For the purpose of furnishing, on application, to the Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, or his assistant, or to any visiting Superintendent of Indian Affairs, such reasonable quantities of the said matter as he may from time to time require for the use and benefit of any settlement of Indians. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 1.

**2.** No warrant shall hereafter issue for the payment of any sum of money granted by the Legislature to any hospital or dispensary, unless a certificate has been filed in the office of the Clerk of the Executive Council, signed by a Medical officer of such hospital or dispensary, to the effect that there is actually on hand in such hospital or dispensary a supply of vaccine matter which is expected to be sufficient for the purposes aforesaid from the date of such certificate, or setting forth reasons and grounds in explanation of any deficiency in such supply to the satisfaction of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, nor unless, nor until, a certificate signed as aforesaid, to the effect that at no time since the date of the then last certificate in this behalf, has the demand upon such hospital or dispensary for such matter for the purposes aforesaid, exceeded the supply thereof on hand in such hospital or dispensary, or setting

forth reasons and grounds in explanation of any deficiency of such supply, to the satisfaction of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, has been filed as aforesaid. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 2.

**3.** The trustees, governors, directors or other officers or persons having for the time being the control and management of any hospital, or dispensary, to which aid has been granted during any session of the Legislative Assembly of this Province, shall cause to be transmitted to the Lieutenant-Governor through the Provincial Secretary, in time to admit of copies thereof being laid before the Legislative Assembly during the first fifteen days of the then next session, a statement certified by the proper officers of such hospital, or dispensary, shewing the number of persons who have applied for and received free vaccination, the number of persons who have applied for and received vaccination at their own expense, and the number, amount and application of fees charged and received for vaccination. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 4.

**4.—(1.)** The council of every city, town, township and incorporated village is hereby empowered and required to contract with some legally qualified and competent Medical practitioner, or practitioners, for the period of one year, and so from year to year, as such contract expires, for the vaccination, at the expense of the municipality, of all poor persons, and, at their own expense, of all other persons resident in such municipality, who come to such Medical practitioner or practitioners for that purpose. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 5 (1); 47 V., c. 38, s. 63.

**(2.)** It shall be a condition of every such contract that the amount of the remuneration to be received under the same shall depend on the number of persons, who, not having been previously successfully vaccinated, are successfully vaccinated by such Medical practitioner, or Medical practitioners, respectively so contracting. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 5 (2).

**5.** In case the council neglects to contract with some competent Medical practitioner, or practitioners for the vaccination of poor persons and others, as provided in the preceding Section, and such neglect continues for one month after the attention of the council has been called in writing by the Local Board of Health to such neglect, and to the powers which, in case of such neglect, the Local Board may exercise under the authority of this Act, the Local Board of Health may contract with the Medical Health Officer of the municipality, or other legally qualified Medical practitioner or practi-

tioners, to perform all the duties which may be performed, or are incumbent upon a Medical practitioner under the said Act, if appointed or contracted with by the council under the preceding Section, and the council shall be liable to the Medical practitioner for the fees of vaccination, or for duties performed to the extent provided for by this Act, as if the contract had been made by or with the council. The acts of the Medical practitioner appointed by the Local Board of Health shall be as valid and operative in every respect as if a contract with him had been made by the council of the municipality; and in such case the Local Board of Health may also, unless the municipal council has already done so, appoint the places and give the notice where and when such vaccination shall be performed, as is required by the next succeeding Section to be done by the council. 49 V., c. 43, s. 1.

**6.** The council of each such city or town shall appoint a convenient place in each ward thereof, and the council of every town, township and incorporated village, shall appoint a convenient place therein, for the performance, at least once in each month, of such vaccination and shall take effectual means for giving from time to time, to all persons resident within each such ward due notice of the days and hours at which the Medical practitioner, or one of the Medical practitioners contracted with for such purpose, will attend, once at the least in each month, at such place, to vaccinate all persons not successfully vaccinated who may then appear there, and also of the days and hours at which such Medical practitioner will attend at such place to inspect the progress of such vaccination in the persons so vaccinated. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 6; 47 Vic., c. 38, s. 63.

**7.—(1.)** The father or mother of every child born in any such city, town, township, or incorporated village, shall, at some such appointed time, within three months after the birth of such child, or in the event of the death, illness, absence or inability of the father and mother, then the person who has the care, nurture or custody of the child, shall at some such appointed time, within four months after the birth of such child, take, or cause to be taken, the said child to the Medical practitioner in attendance at the appointed place, according to the provisions of the preceding Sections of this Act, for the purpose of being vaccinated, unless the child has been previously vaccinated by some legally qualified Medical practitioner and the vaccination duly certified; and the said Medical practitioner so appointed shall, and he is hereby required, thereupon, or as soon

after as it can conveniently and properly be done, vaccinate the said child. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 7; 47 V., c. 38, s. 63.

(2.) This Section and the four succeeding Sections shall also apply to all children over the age of three months becoming resident in a municipality, and such children shall, for the purposes of the said Sections, be considered as children born in the municipality at the date they become resident within it. 49 V., c. 43, s. 5.

**8.** Upon the eighth day following the day on which any child has been vaccinated as aforesaid, the father or mother, or other person having the care, nurture or custody of the said child as aforesaid, shall again take, or cause to be taken, the said child to the Medical practitioner by whom the operation was performed, or other similarly appointed Medical practitioner in attendance as aforesaid, in order that the Medical practitioner may ascertain by inspection the result of the operation. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 8.

**9.—(1.)** Upon and immediately after the successful vaccination of any child born in any such city, town, township or incorporated village, the Medical practitioner who performed the operation shall deliver to the father or mother, or other person having the care, nurture or custody of the child as aforesaid, a certificate under his hand, according to the form of Schedule A to this Act, that the child has been successfully vaccinated and shall also transmit a duplicate of the said certificate to the clerk of the municipality in which the operation was performed.

(2.) Such certificate shall, without further proof, be admissible as evidence of the successful vaccination of the child in any information or complaint brought against the father or mother of the child, or against the person who has had the care, nurture or custody of the child as aforesaid, for non-compliance with the provisions of this Act. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 9; 47 V., c. 38, s. 63.

**10.—(1.)** If any Medical practitioner appointed as aforesaid is of opinion that a child brought to him, as aforesaid, is not in a fit and proper state to be successfully vaccinated, he shall deliver to the father or mother of the child, or the person having the care, nurture or custody of the child, as aforesaid, on demand, and without fee or reward, a certificate under his hand, according to the form of Schedule B to this Act, that the child is in an unfit state for successful vaccination.

(2.) Such certificate, or any similar certificate of a legally qualified Medical practitioner, respecting any child born as aforesaid, shall

remain in force for two months from its delivery as aforesaid; and the father or mother of the child, or the person having the care, nurture or custody of the child as aforesaid, shall (unless they have within each succeeding period of two months obtained from a legally qualified Medical practitioner a renewal of such certificate), within two months after the delivery of the said certificate as aforesaid, and if the child is not vaccinated at or by the termination of such period of two months, then during each succeeding period of two months until the child has been successfully vaccinated, take, or cause to be taken, to the Medical practitioner, so appointed as aforesaid, such child to be vaccinated by him; and if the Medical practitioner deems the child to be then in a fit and proper state for such successful vaccination, he shall forthwith vaccinate it accordingly, and shall, upon or immediately after the successful vaccination of the child, deliver to the father or mother of the child, or the person having the care, nurture or custody of the child as aforesaid, a certificate under his hand, according to the form of Schedule A to this Act, that the child has been successfully vaccinated; but if the Medical practitioner is of opinion that the child is still in an unfit state for successful vaccination, then he shall again deliver to the father or mother of the child, or to the person having the care, nurture or custody of the child, as aforesaid, a certificate under his hand, according to the form of Schedule B to this Act, that the child is still in an unfit state for successful vaccination and the said Medical practitioner, so long as the child remains in an unfit state for vaccination and unvaccinated, shall at the expiration of every succeeding period of two months, deliver, if required, to the father or mother of the child, or to the person having the care, nurture or custody of the child, a fresh certificate under his hand, according to the form of Schedule B of this Act.

(3.) The production of such certificate, or of any similar certificate, from any legally qualified Medical practitioner, shall be a sufficient defence against any complaint brought against the father or mother, or person having the care, nurture or custody of such child, for non-compliance with the provisions of this Act. R. S. O., 1877, c. 191, s. 10,

**11.** In the event of a Medical practitioner employed under the provisions of this Act, or any other duly qualified Medical practitioner, being of opinion that any child that has been vaccinated by him is insusceptible of the vaccine disease, he shall deliver to the father or mother of the child, or to the person having, as aforesaid,

the care, nurture or custody of the child, a certificate under his hand, according to the form of Schedule C to this Act; and the production of such certificate shall be a sufficient defence against any complaint which may be brought against the father or mother, or person having the care, nurture or custody of the child, for non-compliance with the provisions of this Act. R. S. O., 1877, c. 191, s. 11.

**12.** In all contracts to be made under the provisions of this Act the sums contracted to be paid shall not be more than 25 cents for every person successfully vaccinated, including all or any of the certificates required by this Act. R. S. O., 1877, c. 191, s. 12.

**13.** If any father or mother, or person so having, as aforesaid, the care, nurture or custody of any child as aforesaid, does not cause the child to be vaccinated within the periods prescribed by this Act, or does not, on the eighth day after the vaccination has been performed, take, or cause to be taken, the child for inspection according to the provisions in this Act respectively contained, then the father or mother, or person having the care, nurture or custody of the child as aforesaid, so offending, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding \$5, recoverable on summary conviction before a Police Magistrate, or any two Justices of the Peace, sitting and having jurisdiction in the municipality in which the offence was committed. R.S.O., 1877, c. 191, s. 13; 47 V., c. 38, s. 63.

**14.** (1.) After the expiration of two months from the conviction of any person for an offence against this Act, in respect of any child, no plea of such conviction shall be sufficient defence against any complaint which may then be brought against the same, or any other person, for non-compliance with the provisions of this Act in respect of the same child.

(2.) The production of a certificate in the form of Schedule A or C, under the hand of a legally qualified Medical practitioner, shall be a sufficient defence against any such complaint; but the production of a certificate in the form of Schedule B shall not be a sufficient defence, unless the vaccination is thereby postponed to a day subsequent to that on which the complaint is brought. R. S. O., 1877, c. 191, s. 14.

**15.** In every municipality where Small-pox exists, or in which, in the opinion of the provincial or municipal health authorities, there is danger of its breaking out, owing to the facility of communication with infected localities, the council of the municipality may order the vaccination or re-vaccination of all persons resident in

the municipality who have not been vaccinated within seven years, and that such vaccination or re-vaccination shall be carried out, in so far as the same may be applicable, in the same manner as for the vaccination of children, except that in the case of all persons of an age to make them legally responsible they shall present themselves for vaccination by the Medical practitioner, or some legally qualified practitioner, and the Medical practitioner shall adopt the same measures to secure the vaccination or re-vaccination of all such persons as he is required to do with regard to children. A proclamation issued by the head of the municipality, and published in posters, and in at least one newspaper published within the municipality, and in cases where there is no such newspaper, then in at least one newspaper in the county in which such municipality is situated, warning the public that this Section of the Act is in force, shall be sufficient evidence to secure the conviction of any person who does not comply with the law within a period of seven days from the publication of the proclamation. 49 V., c. 43, s. 4.

**16.** It shall be lawful for the trustees of any public, separate or high school, to provide that no children shall be permitted to attend any school without producing a certificate of successful vaccination when demanded of him or her by the teacher. 49 V., c. 43, s. 2.

**17.** In all cases where it is deemed necessary by the Medical Health Officer of any municipality owing to the presence, or threatened presence, of Small-pox, he may, with the approval of the Local Board of Health, require certificates of successful vaccination, or of insusceptibility to re-vaccination within seven years, of all students of High schools, Collegiate institutes, Colleges and Universities within the municipality, to be presented to the proper authorities of the said institutions, and no student refusing to present such certificate on demand, shall be admitted to further attendance on classes in said institution until such certificate is furnished. 49 V., c. 43, s. 3.

**18.** If any person licensed to practise Medicine, Surgery, or Midwifery in this Province is convicted of an offence against Section I of Chapter 39 of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, entitled "An Act respecting Inoculation and Vaccination," the license of such person in that behalf shall thereby become null and void and of no effect, and such person shall, from and after the date of such conviction, be liable to the same penalty in the event of his practising Medicine, Surgery, or Midwifery in Ontario, as he would have been liable to for so doing if he had never been licensed to



practise the same; but it shall be lawful for the Lieutenant-Governor, on the certificate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, at any time after the expiration of the term of imprisonment of any such person so convicted, as aforesaid, again to license such person to practise Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, as aforesaid, and thereupon and thereafter such person shall no longer be liable to any fine or penalty for so doing. R. S. O. 1877, c. 191, s. 15.

---

## QUEBEC.

### AN ACT RESPECTING PUBLIC HEALTH.

[Assented to 12th July, 1888.]

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislature of Quebec, enacts as follows:

#### *Composition of the Board.*

**1.** Seven persons may be appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council to form a Board of Health in the Province under the name of the "Quebec Provincial Board of Health," whose duty shall be to occupy itself with everything which concerns the public health in this Province.

Four at least of these persons must be Physicians whose names are entered upon the Register, according to the law respecting Medicine and Surgery, and having at least five years' practice.

**2.** Four of the members of the Board may be appointed for a term of two years, and three others for a term of three years.

Subsequent appointments are made for a term of three years.

Any member retiring from office may be re-appointed.

**3.** The Lieutenant-Governor appoints the chairman and the secretary of the Board.

**4.** The chairman shall be allowed the annual sum of four hundred dollars for his services.

The members of the Board, including the chairman, shall receive five dollars per day for each meeting of the Board, in addition to their travelling and other necessary expenses.

The secretary receives a salary not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars per annum.

The expenses of the Board shall be paid out of the moneys from time to time appropriated by the Legislature for that purpose.

The Board shall have the power to appoint an analyst and a sanitary engineer without a fixed salary, but with such remuneration as may be proportionate to the amount of work required of them.

Such officials shall not be members of the Board.

*Duties of the Board.*

5. It is the duty of the Provincial Board of Health :

(1.) To make a special study of the vital statistics of the Province, and to endeavor to apply, in an intelligent and useful manner, all the facts collected respecting mortality and disease ;

(2.) To make sanitary investigations and inquiries into the causes of disease and especially of epidemics, into the causes of death, and the effect which the employment, conditions, habits and other circumstances of the people may have upon their health ;

(3.) To establish such rules as they think fit for the prevention, as far as possible, or the mitigation, of such epidemic, endemic, or contagious diseases, with power to revoke, renew or alter any such regulation, or substitute any new regulations as to them appears expedient ;

(4.) To superintend the formation of Local Boards of Health, to keep a register of such Local Boards and of the names of the members thereof, and to inquire into the measures which are being taken by such Local Boards of Health for the limitation of any existing dangerous, contagious or infectious disease, or the removal of bad sanitary conditions, in virtue of the powers conferred upon such Local Boards of Health by any Public Health Act, or by the municipal code or special charters ; and, should it appear that the said powers are not being taken, and that the said powers are not being enforced in the interests of the public health, to require the Local Board to exercise and enforce any of the said powers, which in the opinion of the Provincial Board the urgency of the case demands ;

Where the Local Board, having been thereto required in writing by the Provincial Board, neglects or refuses to exercise their powers during a delay of ten days, the Provincial Board may, with the approval of the Minister of the Department under which the Board is acting for the time being, exercise and enforce, at the

expense of the municipality, any of the powers of Local Boards which, under the circumstances, they may think necessary.

(5.) To advise when required, or when it deems it expedient, the officers of the Government, and Local Boards of Health, respecting the public health and upon the measures to be taken to protect it, and also the position, drainage, water supply, the means of disposing of excreta, the heating and ventilation of public institutions and public buildings, the position and drainage of cemeteries, as also upon the disposal of excreta and sanitary conditions generally of private institutions and schools.

(6.) In any municipality in which there is a Local Board of Health appointed in virtue of its charter, or of the municipal code, or of the Town Corporations' General Clauses Act, such Board of Health shall be the Local Board of Health, for the purpose of this Act.

**6.** The Mayor or other head of the municipal corporation of any place, after being notified in writing by the Provincial Board of Health, shall call a special meeting of the council, or other municipal corporation of such place over which he presides, at which meeting not less than three persons, resident within the limits of their respective jurisdictions, shall be nominated to be the "Local Board of Health" for such place.

**7.** The Provincial Board, from time to time, and especially when any epidemic, endemic, or contagious disease is prevalent in any portion of the Province, shall cause to be distributed to the public by means of the press, and to the Local Boards of Health, Health Officers, municipal councils or public schools, and to the Clergy, by means of circulars, or in any other way deemed advisable in the interests of the public health, writings upon Hygiene and practical and special information upon the means of preventing contagious and infectious diseases and upon their spread.

#### *Meetings of the Board.*

**8.** The Board meets quarterly or oftener in the city of Quebec, or in the city of Montreal, as shall by the Board be deemed necessary.

Four members of the Board shall form a quorum for the transaction of business.

The Board has power to make rules and regulations to govern the action of the Board, and to provide by such regulations for the appointment of committees to which it may delegate its authority and powers for the accomplishment of the duties imposed upon it.

*Secretary of the Board and his Duties.*

**9.** The Secretary shall keep his office in the city of Montreal, and perform the duties imposed upon him by this Act or prescribed by the Board.

He must keep a register of the proceedings of the Board, and as far as possible place himself in communication with other Boards of Health, whether Provincial, Local, or Federal, Health Officers, municipal councils and other public bodies, with a view of collecting and spreading abroad useful ideas upon public health.

He shall also keep a register in which he enters all reports from Local Boards respecting the causes of contagious diseases.

He shall notify municipal councils to appoint Health Officers, or Local Boards of Health in their municipalities.

He prepares the annual report upon vital statistics of the Province, and performs all the other duties and functions respecting vital or other statistics which may be assigned to him by the Board.

*Inquiries into the causes of Contagious Diseases.*

**10.** When deemed necessary the Board may send its Secretary, or one or more of its members, to any place in the Province to enquire into the causes of any particular endemic, epidemic or contagious disease, or into the causes of mortality.

Such enquiry may be made by sworn depositions, or in any manner in which the Committee or Secretary making the enquiry deems necessary; and in the case of an enquiry under oath, the Secretary, or any member of the Board present, may administer such oath.

*Miscellaneous.*

**11.** The Lieutenant-Governor may, when he issues a proclamation, under the provisions of Chapter 38 of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, respecting the preservation of public health, by such proclamation declare that the Provincial Board of Health established by this Act shall be the Central Board of Health under the said Chapter 38.

**12.** Whenever any householder ascertains that any person within his household has Small-pox, Diphtheria, Cholera, Typhoid Fever, Scarletina, or Glanders, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the Local Board of Health, or to the Health Officer, of the municipality, in which he

resides, whose duty it will be to report to the Provincial Board of Health the existence of such diseases in their district.

**13.** Whenever any Physician ascertains that any person whom he is called upon to visit is infected with Small pox, Cholera, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever, Scarlatina, or Glanders, or other disease dangerous to public health, such Physician shall immediately give notice thereof to the Local Board of Health, or Health Officers, or the mayor of the municipality in which such diseased person may be.

**14.** When Small-pox, Diphtheria, Cholera, Typhoid Fever, Scarlatina, Glanders or other contagious disease exists in any municipality, the Board of Health of such municipality shall immediately use all possible means to prevent the disease from spreading, and shall give prompt public notice of infected places, or houses, by such means as it deems most effective for the common safety.

**15.** Whosoever wilfully obstructs any person acting under the authority, or employed in the execution, of this Act, or wilfully violates any regulation issued by the Provincial Board of Health under this Act, or neglects or refuses to comply with such regulations, or with the requirements of the law in any matter whatsoever, shall be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars, to be recovered by any person before two Justices of the Peace.

**16.** The Act 49-50 Victoria, Chapter 38, is hereby repealed; but such repeal shall not affect the existence of the Provincial Board of Health as now constituted, which shall continue to exist under the name given to it by this Act, neither shall it affect the appointments, rules and regulations made and every thing done up to present time in virtue thereof, all which shall continue to exist and remain in force until otherwise determined under this Act.

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

## AN ACT RESPECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

*Passed 5th April, 1887.*

Be it enacted by the Lieutenant-Governor, Legislative Council, and Assembly as follows:—

1. The following terms, words and expressions in this Act shall have the meaning hereinafter assigned to them respectively, unless such meaning is repugnant to, or inconsistent with, the context, that is to say:—

“District” means and includes any City, Town or County, or part of a City, Town or County designated by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council as a Health District, and for which a Local Board of Health is to be appointed.

“Street” shall include any highway, road, square, lane, court, alley, and other passage, whether a thoroughfare or not.

“Place” shall include and mean any district.

“Council” shall mean and include the Municipal Council of any County, the Board of Aldermen and common Council of any City or Town, or the governing body of such County, City or Town.

“Town” shall mean an incorporated Town.

2. A Board of Health for the Province of New Brunswick is hereby established, and may be known as and called “The Provincial Board of Health of New Brunswick.” It shall consist of not more than seven members, one of whom shall be the Secretary of the Board. The members thereof shall be appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council. Three members may, upon the constitution of the Board, be appointed to hold office for the period of two years, and three others for a period of three years; subsequent appointments may be for a period of three years, and any retiring member shall be eligible for re-appointment. At least four members of the Board shall be duly registered Medical practitioners.

3. The Chairman of the Board shall be appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and the services of the Board, except the Secretary, shall be honorary, and they shall be paid no per diem

allowance or compensation, but their travelling and other necessary expenses, while employed on the business of the Board, shall be allowed and paid.

4. The Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may appoint a competent and suitable person as Secretary of the Board, who shall hold office during pleasure, and who may be paid an annual salary, to be fixed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and who shall be the chief Health Officer of the Province.

5. The Board shall meet annually at Fredericton, and at such other places and times as they may deem expedient. Three members of the Board shall be a quorum for the transaction of business, and they shall have power to make and adopt rules and by-laws regulating the transaction of its business, and may provide therein for the appointment of committees to whom they may delegate authority and power for the work committed to them.

6. The Secretary shall keep his office at Fredericton and perform the duties prescribed by the Act or required by the Board; he shall keep a record of the transactions of the Board and shall, so far as practicable, communicate with other Provincial or State Boards of Health, and with the Local Boards of Health and Health Officers within the Province, and with Municipal Councils and other public bodies, for the purpose of acquiring or disseminating information concerning the public health; and he shall also use such means as are practicable to induce Municipal Councils to appoint Health Officers, or Local Boards of Health, within their municipality; he shall also perform such other duties and functions as may be assigned to him by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council.

7. The Provincial Board of Health shall take cognizance of the interests of health and life among the people of the Province. They shall endeavor to make an intelligent and profitable use of all information available as to deaths and sickness among the people; they shall make sanitary investigations and enquiries respecting causes of disease, and especially of epidemics, the causes of mortality and the effects of localities, employments, conditions, habits, and other circumstances upon the health of the people; they shall make suggestions as to the prevention and introduction of contagious and infectious diseases as they shall deem most effective and proper, and as will prevent and limit, as far as possible, the rise and spread of disease; and they shall, when required, or when they deem it best, advise officers of the Government and Local Boards of Health in re-

gated to the public health, and as to the best means to be adopted to secure the same, and as to location, drainage, water supply, disposal of excreta, heating and ventilation of any public institution or building.

**8.** The Board shall, from time to time, and especially during the prevalence in any part of the Province, of epidemic endemic or contagious disease, make public distribution of such sanitary literature and of special practical information relating to the prevention and spread of contagious and infectious diseases through the medium of the public press, and by circular to Local Boards of Health and Health Officers, Municipal Councils, and in and through the public schools, and otherwise as shall be deemed by them in the interest of the public health.

**9.** The members of the Board may, with the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, send their Secretary, or any member or members of the Board, to any part of the Province when deemed necessary, to investigate the cause or causes of any special contagious, epidemic or endemic diseases, or of mortality; and such investigation may be taken upon oath or otherwise, as to the said investigating Committee or Secretary may appear to be necessary, and in such case the Secretary, or any member of the Board present at the investigation, may administer the oath.

**10.** The Board shall, in case an epidemic of Small-pox be threatened, keep on hand an adequate supply of vaccine matter for the purpose of supplying at cost price, or upon such other terms as the Board may from time to time determine, every legally qualified Medical practitioner with such reasonable quantities of the said matter as he from time to time requires.

**11.** The expenses of the said Provincial Board and the salary of the Secretary shall be paid by the Receiver-General out of the public moneys of the Province.

**12.** The Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may make and declare regulations to be observed and executed by Health Officers of the Provincial and Local Boards of Health providing for the compulsory vaccination or re-vaccination of the people within the Province, or in any City, Town or County, or part of any City, Town or County, mentioned or included in the regulations by the Health Officers, or the Local Boards of Health of such City, Town or County respectively, at the cost and charge of the respective City, Town or Municipality, to be re-imbursed wholly or in part by the Government, if the



Governor-in-Council may see fit; and the said Local Board may make and declare such regulations concerning the entry or departure of boats or vessels at the different ports or places in the Province, and concerning the landing of cargoes and passengers from such boats or vessels, or the receiving of passengers and cargoes on board of the same, as may be thought best calculated to preserve the public health; may authorize the examination and inspection of all railway trains entering the Province, and of the passengers and employees travelling or being thereon, and of cargoes of freight carried thereby; may authorize the detention of any locomotive or cars for the purpose of the examination and fumigation thereof, and of the cargoes, freight and baggage carried therein, and may prevent the entry of any such locomotive, cars, passengers, baggage, cargoes and freight into the Province, except in accordance with such sanitary conditions and regulations as may for the time being be in force within the Province; may authorize the detention of, or removal from, such railway trains, and boats or vessels, and any other vehicle of communication, of all persons infected, or believed by the Health Officers to be infected, with disease, or to be liable to communicate the same to others, and of any cargoes, freight and baggage coming from, or believed to be coming from, any district infected with such dangerous disease; and may, generally, from time to time, make such rules, orders and regulations as may be deemed necessary for the prevention, as far as possible, or the mitigation of such epidemic, endemic or contagious diseases: and may revoke, renew or alter any such regulations, or substitute such new regulations as may appear expedient.

**13.** Whenever an order or regulation shall be made or published by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, prescribing compulsory vaccination in any place within the Province, it shall be lawful for the Local Board of Health in such place, if it shall deem it expedient, from time to time to select one or more public and suitable rooms or buildings in such place at which all persons to be vaccinated at the public expense, and capable of attending, shall be required to attend and submit to vaccination by the officers appointed for the purpose, at such day and between such hours as may be named by the Health Officers, in order that by inspection the result of such operation may be ascertained.

**14.** The parent or guardian having the charge or custody of any minor under the age of sixteen years, to be vaccinated at public expense, shall be responsible for the observance of any order or

regulation which may be made or passed in pursuance of the last preceding Section, and any notice or request requiring such minor to be vaccinated shall be made of, and directed to, a parent or guardian of such minor, instead of to the minor in person.

**15.** In the case of the neglect or refusal of any person to attend and submit to vaccination in accordance with such regulation, or if any parent or guardian responsible for the attendance of any minor, to have such minor attend and submit to such vaccination, as aforesaid, the Chairman of the Local Board of Health, on being satisfied that any parent or guardian has been notified and required as aforesaid, and omitted, without reasonable excuse, to attend and submit to vaccination, may issue a precept under his hand authorizing and directing any Officer of the Local Board of Health, or any constable or peace officer, to bring such person, parent or guardian to the place selected, as aforesaid, for vaccination, or for inspection as to the result of any operation previously performed; and such Officer of the Local Board of Health, or constable, or peace officer shall execute such precept according to the exigency thereof, and may call upon any person or persons to assist him in such execution.

**16.** The Provincial Board of Health may from time to time issue such regulations for the prevention, as far as possible, or the mitigation, of such epidemic, endemic or contagious diseases, and may revoke, renew or alter any of such regulations, or substitute any such new regulations as to them may appear expedient.

**17.** The said Board may by such regulations provide :

(a) For the frequent and effectual cleaning of streets by the road surveyors, or by the overseers of highways and others entrusted with the care and management thereof, or by the owners and occupiers of houses and tenements adjoining thereto.

(b) For the cleansing, purifying, ventilating and disinfecting of houses, dwellings, railway stations, churches, buildings and places of assembly, steamboats, railway cars and carriages and other public conveyances, with the owners and occupiers and persons having the care and ordering thereof;

(c) For the removal of nuisances;

(d) For the speedy interment of the dead;

(e) For the prevention or mitigating of such epidemic, endemic or contagious disease, in such manner as to the said Provincial Board seems expedient.

**18.** The Provincial Board is hereby authorized to enforce any rules, orders or regulations made by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council under the authority of this Act, and may require all Local Boards of Health to superintend and see to the execution of the said regulations and of any regulations made by the Provincial Board; and when it appears that there may be default or delay on the part of Local Boards of Health in the execution thereof within their respective limits, may execute or aid in executing such rules, orders or regulations at the cost and charge of the Local Boards of Health, and may at the like cost provide for the dispensing of medicine, and for affording to persons affected or threatened with infectious disease, such medical aid as may be necessary; and may provide and do all such acts, matters or things as are necessary for superintending, or aiding in the execution of, such regulations.

**19.** The Provincial Board may also by such regulations authorize and require Local Boards of Health in all cases in which diseases of a malignant and fatal character are discovered to exist within any dwelling or outhouse temporarily occupied as a dwelling, situated in an unhealthy or crowded locality, or being in a neglected or filthy state, at the proper cost and charge of such Local Boards of Health, to compel such inhabitants of house, or outhouse temporarily occupied as a dwelling, to remove therefrom, and to place them in sheds, or tents, or other good shelter, in some more healthy situation, and until measures can be taken by and under the direction of the Local Boards of Health for the immediate cleansing, ventilation, purification and disinfection of said dwelling-house or outhouse.

**20.** The directions and regulations to be issued as aforesaid shall extend to all parts or places in the Province in which the same are declared to be in force by the order of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and shall continue in force subject to the power of revocation or alteration by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council or Provincial Board of Health, as the case may be, by whom they were made and declared.

#### LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

**21.** In case of the breaking out of an epidemic disease in any locality which, in the opinion of the Provincial Board of Health, may spread so as to endanger the public generally in the Province, the cost of suppressing the same may be assumed by the Executive Government, and be paid for out of the public moneys of the Province by warrant in the usual manner.

**22.** The Province may be divided into Health Districts by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and in each District a Board of Health shall be established to be called the Local Board of Health for the (City, Town, County or District of        as the case be), to be composed of two or more members not exceeding five, one at least of whom shall be a duly registered Medical practitioner, to be appointed (except as in the forty-second and following Section provided) by the Municipal Council of the County within which such district is situate, and the members of the Local Board of Health shall be Health Officers within their respective districts, and may exercise all the powers conferred upon Health Officers by this Act, or any regulations made under the authority of this Act, and the Chairman of such Board shall be a Medical practitioner, and such Local Boards of Health may appoint such officers and servants as may be necessary to assist them.

**23.** In cities and incorporated towns the members of Local Boards of Health shall be appointed by the City or Town Council.

**24.** As vacancies occur in the membership of the Local Boards of Health, others may be appointed in their stead, and the Council may remove all or any of the persons composing such and appoint others, and a majority of the members of the Board shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

**25.** The Local Boards of Health shall have power to make and adopt rules and bye-laws for the transaction of their business, and may provide for the appointment of Committees to whom they may delegate authority and power for the work assigned to them.

**26.** The Health Officers of any District, or any two of them, may, in the day time, as often as they think necessary, enter into and upon any premises in the place for which they hold office and examine such premises.

**27.** If, upon such examination, they find that the premises are in a filthy or unclean state, or that any person or thing is there which, in their opinion, may endanger the public health, they, or any two of them, may order the proprietor or occupant of the premises to cleanse the same and remove what is so found there.

**28.** Such Health Officers, in case the proprietor or occupier of the premises neglects or refuses to obey their directions, may call to their assistance all constables, and any other person whom they think fit, may enter on the premises and clean the same, and remove

therefrom and destroy what in their opinion it is necessary to remove and destroy for the preservation of the public health.

**29.** Or such officers, or a majority of them, may also, by a warrant under their hands, authorize any Medical practitioner to enter in and upon any house, outhouse or premises in the day time, for the purpose of making enquiry or examination in respect to the state of the health of any person therein, and may also, upon the report of such Medical practitioner, in writing, recommending the same, cause any person found therein infected with a dangerous, contagious, or infectious disease, to be removed to some hospital or other place; but no such removal shall take place unless said Medical practitioner state in his report that such person can be removed without danger to life, and that such removal is necessary in order to guard against the spread of such disease to the adjoining house or houses.

**30.** Whenever a disease of a malignant and fatal character is discovered to exist in any dwelling-house, or outhouse temporarily occupied as a dwelling, in any place, and such house is situated in an unhealthy or crowded locality, or is in a filthy or neglected state, or is inhabited by too many persons, the Health Officers, or a majority of them, may, at the expense of the Municipality, City or Town, compel the inhabitants of such dwelling-house or outhouse to remove therefrom, and may place them in sheds, or tents, or other good shelter, in some more healthful situation, until measures can be taken under the direction and at the expense of the Municipality, City or Town, for the immediate cleansing, ventilation, purification and disinfection of such dwelling-house or outhouse.

**31.** Every Municipality, City or Town may establish or erect, and may also maintain, one or more hospitals for the reception of persons having the Small-pox or other disease which may be dangerous to the public health; or any two or more Municipalities, or any Municipality and City or Town may join in establishing, erecting or maintaining the same, but no such hospital shall be erected by one Municipality within the limits of another Municipality, City or Town without first obtaining the consent of such other Municipality, City or Town to the proposed erection.

**32.** When any hospital shall be so established, the Physician attending the same or the sick therein, the nurses, attendants and all other persons who shall approach or come within the limits of the same, and all such furniture and other articles as shall be used or brought there, shall be subject to such regulations as shall be made by the Health Officers, or Local Board of Health.

**33.** When Smallpox, or any other disease dangerous to public health, shall break out in any Municipality, the Health Officers, or Local Board of Health, in case the Municipality, City or Town shall not have provided the same, shall immediately provide such a temporary hospital or place of reception for the sick and infected as they shall judge best for their accommodation and the safety of the inhabitants, at the cost of the Municipality, City or Town respectively, and such hospital or place of reception shall be subject to the regulations of the Health Officers, or Local Board of Health, in the same manner as hereinbefore provided for established hospitals.

**34.** When the Smallpox, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, is found to exist in any Municipality, City or Town, the Health Officers, or Local Board, shall use all possible care to prevent the spreading of the infection or contagion, and give public notice of the infected places by such means as in their judgment shall be most effective for the common safety.

**35.** The Health Officers, or the Local Board of Health, of any Municipality, City or Town, or any Committee thereof, may isolate any person having the Smallpox, or other disease dangerous to the public health, and may cause to be posted on or near the door of any house or dwelling in which such person is, a notice stating that such disease is in said house or dwelling.

**36.** When any person coming from abroad or residing in any Municipality, City or Town within the Province shall be infected, or shall lately before have been infected with, or shall have been exposed to, Smallpox, or other disease dangerous to public health, the Health Officers, or Local Boards of Health of the Municipality, City or Town where such person may be, may make effective provision in the manner which to them shall seem best by removing such person to a separate house, or otherwise isolating him if it can be done without danger to his health, and providing nurses and other assistants necessary for him at his own cost or charge, or the cost of the parents or other person or persons liable for his support, if able to pay, if otherwise, at the cost and charge of the Municipality, City or Town respectively.

**37.** Whenever any house owner shall know that any person within his family has Smallpox, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the Health Officers, or to the Local Board of Health, for the Municipality, City or Town in which he resides.

**38.** Whenever any Physician shall know that any person whom he is called upon to visit is infected with Smallpox, or other disease dangerous to the public health, such Physician shall immediately give notice thereof to the Local Board of Health, or the Health Officers, of the Municipality in which the diseased person may be.

**39.** Whenever any Physician shall know that any pupil attending any public school is infected with Diphtheria, or other infectious disease dangerous to the public health, he shall forthwith give notice thereof to the Principal of the school at which the pupil is attending, and also to the Local Board of Health, or the Health Officers, of the place in which such pupil may be.

**40.** Any person or persons, Physician or Physicians, to whom the three preceding Sections shall apply, who shall refuse or neglect to give the notice by such Sections required to be given by him or them respectively, shall be subject to the penalty provided by the fifty-fourth Section of this Act, and the said Section and the subsequent Sections thereof shall apply to any prosecution under the three preceding Sections.

**41.** In case the owner or occupier of any dwelling or premises neglects or refuses to obey the orders given by such Health Officers in pursuance of such regulations, such Health Officers may call to their assistance all constables, peace officers and such other persons as they think fit, and may enter into such dwelling or premises and execute the same, or cause to be executed therein, such regulations; and remove therefrom and destroy whatsoever in pursuance of such regulations it is necessary to remove or destroy for the preservation of the public health.

**42.** In case the Council shall fail to appoint a Local Board of Health, as required by the twenty-second and twenty-third Sections of this Act, the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may forthwith nominate not less than two, nor more than five, persons to be a Local Board of Health for such district, who shall have all the powers conferred by this Act upon Local Boards of Health as fully as if appointed by the Council.

**43.** Should the Local Board in any district appointed by the Council neglect or refuse to perform the duties imposed upon it by this Act to the satisfaction of the Provincial Board, the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council shall, on the request of the Provincial Board, dissolve such Local Board and appoint another in its stead, and

such new Board so constituted shall continue in office until another is appointed under this Act.

**44.** The Local Board of Health, when appointed by the Lieutenant-General-in-Council under the last preceding Section, shall continue until one is appointed by the Council of the Municipality, City or Town in which the district is situate; and so long as the failure of the Council of the Municipality, City or Town to appoint continues, vacancies occurring in the Board may be filled by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council and new appointments made.

**45.** No member of the Provincial or of a Local Board of Health shall enter into any contract with, or furnish any merchandise or supplies to, or for, or on account of, the Board of which he is a member.

**46.** Until a Local Board of Health is appointed under the provisions of forty-second, forty-third and forty-fourth Sections, the Health Officers of the Municipality shall exercise and perform the powers and duties and authorities of the Local Board in conformity with the regulations of the Provincial Board and of the Governor-in-Council, and subject to the penalty for the non-observance thereof to which Local Boards are subject, and shall act in every respect as if they were a Local Board of Health appointed under the twenty-second Section of this Act.

**47.** All rules, orders and regulations made and published by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council under any Act of Assembly in force at the passing of this Act shall continue and remain in force until repealed, altered or amended under this Act, notwithstanding the repeal of the Act or Acts, or the Section or Sections thereof under the authority of which they were made and passed.

**48.** Any Board of Health already constituted and established for a City or Town, and existing at the passing of this Act, shall continue with all the powers of a Local Board of Health under this Act until others are appointed in their stead by the City or Town Council respectively.

**49.** The expenses incurred by the Provincial Board of Health shall be paid by the Receiver-General out of the public moneys of the Province; and the expenses incurred by the Local Boards of Health in the execution, or in superintending the execution, of the regulations of the Governor-in-Council, or of the Provincial Board, shall be defrayed and provided for in the same manner and by the same means as expenses incurred by the Municipal, City or Town



Corporation of the place in or for which such Local Boards of Health are by law required to be defrayed or provided for.

**50.** All rules, orders and regulations made by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council and by the Provincial Board of Health hereunder, shall be published in the Royal Gazette of the Province; and no regulation of the Provincial Board of Health shall have any force or effect until it has been confirmed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and has thereafter, together with notice of confirmation thereof, been published in the Royal Gazette.

**51.** Such publication of any regulations shall be conclusive evidence of the proclamation or regulations so published and of the confirmation of such regulations as aforesaid, and of the dates thereof respectively to all intents and purposes; and every such proclamation, and all such regulations, shall forthwith upon the issuing thereof be laid before the Legislature if it be then sitting, and, if not, within the fourteenth day next after the commencing of the next session thereof.

**52.** Upon the publication of any such regulations as aforesaid, and while they continue in force, all by-laws of the Municipal, City or Town Corporation of any place to which such regulations, or any of them, relate, made for the preservation of the inhabitants thereof from contagious diseases, or for any other of the purposes for which such regulations are required by this Act to be issued, shall become and be suspended; but all by-laws, orders and regulations heretofore made and in force at the passing of this Act made by any Board of Health within the Province, when not inconsistent with this Act, shall continue to be in force until revoked or suspended by virtue of this Act.

**53.** Any person who wilfully disobeys or resists any lawful order of the Health Officers, or wilfully obstructs any person acting under the authority or employed in the execution of this Act, or wilfully violates any regulation made and declared by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, or issued by the Provincial Board of Health, under this Act, or neglects or refuses to comply with such regulations, or with the requirements of this Act in any manner whatsoever, shall be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding forty dollars, to be recovered in the name of the County, City or Town Treasurer in the name of his office, before any two Justices of the Peace, or a Stipendiary or Police Magistrate, or a Commissioner of the Parish Court; and the person convicted of any offence under this Act may be imprisoned for a period not exceeding forty days

or until the penalty and costs of prosecution are paid; or the penalty and costs of prosecution may be levied by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender with the costs of such distress and sale by warrant under the hands and seals of the Justices, or the hand and seal of the Police Magistrate or Stipendiary Magistrate, or the Parish Court Commissioner, before whom the same are recovered.

**54.** Any Health Officer, Mayor of a City or Warden, or other Officer of a municipality who shall refuse or wilfully omit to perform the duties which by this Act he or they are required to perform, shall be liable to a penalty of not less than twenty dollars to be recovered before the two Justices aforesaid, or a Police or Stipendiary Magistrate, or a Parish Court Commissioner, by the distress and sale of the goods and chattels of such offender with the costs of such distress and sale, or the offender may be imprisoned for a period not exceeding twenty days, or until the fine and costs are sooner paid.

**55.** All penalties shall be enforced under the provisions of Chapter 62 of the Consolidated Statutes, and when recovered shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Municipality, City or Town in which such penalties have been incurred, for the use of the Municipality, City or Town respectively.

**56.** All offences committed against this Act while the same is in force in this Province or any part thereof, shall be prosecuted, and the parties convicted of the same punished therefor, as hereinbefore provided, as well after as during the time that such regulation or regulations are in force.

**57.** No order or any other proceeding, matter or thing transacted or relating to the execution of this Act shall be void, quashed or set aside for want of form, or be removed or removable by *certiorari*, or other writ or process whatsoever, into the Supreme Court.

**58.** The Secretary of the Provincial Board shall make an annual report of the doings and transactions of the Board up to the first of January in each year to the Provincial Secretary, to be laid before the Lieutenant-Governor and the Legislature at the ensuing session thereof.

**59.** Chapter 104 of the Consolidated Statutes and all other Acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, but the penalties incurred thereunder may be enforced notwithstanding such repeal, and all

proceedings or other acts or things commenced under that Act may be continued and carried on to completion.

**60.** This Act may be cited as "The Public Health Act, 1887."

**61.** This Act shall go into operation on the first day of June, 1887.

*Amendment Passed 6th April, 1888.*

**1.** The Provincial Board may make and declare regulations with reference to house drainage and its connection with public sewers, where a public sewer abuts or passes the property or premises to be drained; such regulations, when approved by the Governor-in-Council, shall be enforced by the respective Local Boards of Health in their respective districts.

**2.** For the purpose of paying the expenses, salaries and current and other contingent expenses of the Local Boards of Health, incurred, or to be incurred, in carrying out the provisions of "The Public Health Act, 1887," and in the execution of, or superintending the execution of, the regulations of the Governor-in-Council, or of the Provincial Board of Health, the same shall be annually assessed and levied with the costs and expenses of assessing and collecting the same upon the respective Cities, Towns and Counties, or parts of Counties, other than Cities and Towns, which have been, or hereafter shall be, respectively established as Local Health Districts under the said Act in manner following, that is to say: In Cities and Towns the several Local Boards are hereby authorized within sixty days after the passing of this Act in the present year, and hereafter annually, and previous to the day on which by any law the City and Town rates are required to be ordered, to make an estimate of the sum which may be needed up to the time when the rates of the next succeeding year will probably be received for the salaries, current and other contingent expenses of the Local Board of Health, including in such estimate in the present year any expenses already incurred and moneys advanced to any Local Board by any such City or Town; and within the like time notify the Council of the City or Town of the aggregate amount thereof, and request the Council to cause such amount to be assessed and levied. Such sum (not to exceed in the City of Saint John, unless by consent of the Common Council of said City, the sum of sixteen hundred dollars in any year) shall by the Council of the City or Town respectively be thereupon forthwith ordered and caused to be assessed, levied and

collected at the time of levying other City and Town rates, and therewith and under the provisions of any law for the time being in force relating to the levying, assessing and collecting City or Town rates in any such City or Town respectively.

**3.** The Local Board of Health of each Health District shall annually, in the month of January, present to the City or County Council of their respective Districts (as the case may be) a report made up to the thirty-first day of the preceding December, containing a full statement of their receipts and expenditures during the year and a review of the sanitary condition of the District.

**4.** It shall be the duty of the Commissioners of the General Public Hospital in Saint John, and they are hereby authorized and required to receive into the separate building erected by them within their grounds for the reception and treatment of cases of Smallpox, or other infectious or contagious diseases, any sick or infected person or persons whom the Local Board of Health for the City of Saint John, or City of Portland, or other Local Board of Health within the said City and County of Saint John, or either of them, may from time to time order to be removed thereto, and shall keep such person or persons there, furnishing to him or them necessary care and medical treatment until cured or sufficiently recovered to be discharged with safety.

**5.** The following sub-Section shall be added to Section 17, Chapter 3, 50th Victoria, and shall be read with, and form part of, that Act:

(F) For the plumbing and drainage of all buildings in Cities or Towns where there is a system of public drainage and sewerage, and may designate any City or Town in and for which a person shall be appointed, whose duty it shall be to superintend and inspect all plumbing work done or being done in such City or Town.

**6.** The City or Town Council of any City or Town so designated shall thereupon appoint a person, who shall be called Inspector of Plumbers, at such salary as may be fixed by the City or Town Council, and shall have power to make an assessment in the usual manner upon the City or Town for the payment of the salary of such Inspector.

**7.** This Act and the Public Health Act, 1887, shall be read and construed as one Act.

*Amendment passed April, 1889.*

**1.** Notwithstanding anything contained in the "Public Health Act, 1887," the Board of Health for each Local Health District shall at a meeting to be held before the 15th day of May in each year choose a Chairman from their number, which Chairman need not be a Medical practitioner.

**2.** The Chairman shall preside at all meetings of the Board. The Clerk shall, in a book kept for such purpose, make and keep a record of all the proceedings at the meetings and of all the rules and regulations made by the said Local Board.

**3.** A Local Board of Health may appoint a Health Officer, who shall be a duly registered Physician, who shall be the sanitary adviser of such Board, and who shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

**4.** Each Local Board shall prescribe the powers and duties of any such sanitary adviser, and direct him from time to time in the performance of his duties.

**5.** Each Local Board of Health shall do its utmost by regulation and otherwise to guard against the introduction and spread of contagious and infectious diseases; it may make regulations for the preservation of the Public Health and prevention of disease within its district; of which notice shall be given by publishing the same in some newspaper, and a record of such publication of said regulations in the office of said Board signed by the Chairman and Clerk shall be deemed a legal notice to all persons, and shall be conclusive evidence of such regulations and of the dates of making the same.

**6.** No householder in whose dwelling there occurs any case of Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, Cholera or Typhus Fever, shall permit any person suffering from any such disease, or any clothing or other property, to be removed from the house without the consent of the Local Board of the District, or of the Sanitary Officer or attending Physician, who shall prescribe the conditions of removal.

**7.** No person affected with any of the diseases in the last Section named, and no person having access to any person affected with any of the said diseases, shall mingle with the general public until such sanitary precautions as may be prescribed by the Local Board or attending Physician shall have been complied with.

**8.** Persons recovering from Smallpox, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria,

Cholera or Typhus Fever, and nurses who have been in attendance on any person suffering from any such disease, shall not leave the premises until they have received from the attending Physician, Local Board or Sanitary Officer a certificate that they have taken such precautions as to their persons, clothing and all other things which they purpose bringing from the premises as are necessary to prevent the spread of infection to other persons with whom they may come in contact, and no such person shall expose himself in any public place, shop, street, inn or public conveyance without having first adopted such precautions.

**9.** Any Local Board of Health may direct the destruction of any bedding, clothing or other articles which have been exposed to infection.

**10.** Any member of a Local Board of Health, or Sanitary Officer, or other person employed by the Local Board of Health may, when obstructed in the performance of his duty, call to his assistance any police officer or constable, or other person he thinks fit, and it shall be the duty of such police officer, constable, or person so called upon, to render assistance.

**11.** Any person who shall wilfully violate any of the provisions of this Act, the regulations made and issued by any Local Board of Health, or neglect or refuse to comply with the same, or pulls down, defaces or destroys any notice or placard put up by authority of a Local Board of Health, shall be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding forty dollars, to be recovered on summary conviction before the Chairman of such Local Board of Health.

**12.** The Chairman of a Local Board of Health is hereby constituted a Justice of the Peace *ex-officio*, for the purposes of this Act, for the County, or City and County, in and for which, or any part of which, such Local Board is appointed, with jurisdiction to enforce under the Summary Convictions' Act all penalties imposed by this Act for the violation of any regulations of the Local Board of Health, or the provisions of this Act.

**13.** Prosecutions for the recovery of penalties incurred under or by virtue of this Act shall be laid and brought in the name of the Local Board of Health for the City or District (*as the case may be*), and all penalties when recovered shall be paid to the said Local Board of Health for the purposes of carrying out the provisions of this Act. In case of non-payment, upon conviction, of the penalty imposed, the Chairman shall thereupon forthwith issue his warrant

either to levy such penalty of the goods and chattels of the person convicted, or to commit him to the common gaol for a period not exceeding thirty days, at the discretion of such Chairman.

**14.** A copy of every regulation made by any Local Board of Health under the authority of this Act shall be forthwith published in two consecutive issues of one of the daily papers published in such Health District, or, if none are so published, then in an issue of one of the weekly papers so published, or, if there be no weekly newspaper so published, then in the Royal Gazette; and as soon as possible be transmitted to the Provincial Secretary to be laid before the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, by whom the same may be disallowed, but after such publication and until the disallowance thereof by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, every such regulation shall be in force in the district of such Local Board.

**15.** If it shall appear to the said Chairman by the oath of any person, that any person within the jurisdiction of the said Local Board of Health is likely to give material evidence in any matter triable before the said Chairman, and, after being duly summoned, will not appear and be examined as a witness at the hearing of the said complaint, the said Chairman may issue his warrant to compel the appearance of such person at the hearing; if on the appearance of the witness he refuses to be examined on oath, or to answer questions, the Chairman may commit him to the common gaol for any time not exceeding seven days.

**16.** When any person infected with Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, Cholera or Typhus Fever is found in any building used for school purposes, or when persons from houses which are infected with any of said diseases have entered any school-room, or when from any other cause such school building or school-room has probably become infected, it shall be the teacher's duty to dismiss the school and promptly notify the Trustees of Schools of such District, and no school shall be again held in such school building until the same has been disinfected to the satisfaction of the Local Board of Health; and it shall be the duty of such Trustees of Schools and of the Local Board of Health to have the school building disinfected as soon as possible.

**17.** After the union of the Cities of Saint John and Portland shall have been effected, the Governor-in-Council may by proclamation dissolve the then existing Board of Health, and constitute the united City a Health District, and may include therein the remain-

ing portion of the County, or City and County, of Saint John; and if the City and County of Saint John be constituted a Health District the Municipal Council shall select and appoint one, and the City of Saint John four members of the Local Board for the District so constituted.

**18.** The sum of three thousand dollars is hereby substituted for the sum of sixteen hundred dollars mentioned in Section 2 of Chapter 4, of 51st Victoria, as the sum for which an assessment shall be annually made for health purposes in the City of Saint John, if the request, as provided in the said Act, is made for that sum upon the Common Council, unless, as is also therein provided, the Common Council of the said City consent to an assessment for a larger sum for that purpose.

**19.** Anything in the Public Health Act, 1887, or in Chapter 4, of 51st Victoria, inconsistent with this Act is hereby repealed.



## NOVA SCOTIA.

## AN ACT IN RELATION TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

[*Passed 16th April, 1888.*]

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows :

**1.** The Governor-in-Council may, from time to time, make Sanitary orders, and the same revoke, renew, alter or vary, for the prevention of infectious or contagious diseases, for the relief of persons suffering therefrom, and for the interment of persons who may have died thereof, and such orders may be enforced by penalties therein expressed, not to exceed four hundred dollars for any one offence, and shall be notified by publication in the *Royal Gazette*, and the production of any copy of the *Royal Gazette* containing any such order shall be *prima facie* evidence of the making, date and contents of such order.

**2.** The Governor-in-Council may by such Sanitary orders provide :

(1.) For the frequent and effectual cleansing of the streets, yards and outhouses by the Local Health authorities, or by the owners or occupiers of houses and tenements adjoining thereto.

(2.) For the removal of nuisances.

(3.) For the cleansing, purifying, ventilating and disinfecting of houses, churches, buildings and places of assembly, railway stations, steamboats, railway carriages and cars, as well as other public conveyances, by the owners and occupiers and persons having the care and ordering thereof.

(4.) For regulating, so far as this Legislature has jurisdiction in this behalf, with a view of preventing the spread of infectious disease, the entry or departure of boats or vessels at the different ports or places in Nova Scotia, and the landing of passengers or cargoes from such boats or vessels, or from railway carriages or cars, and the receiving passengers or cargoes on board the same.

(5.) For the safe and speedy interment of the dead, and the conduct of funerals, with a view of preventing the spread of infectious diseases as aforesaid.

(6.) For supplying medical aid and accommodation and medicine,

and such other articles as may be deemed necessary for mitigating such epidemic, endemic or contagious disease.

(7.) For preventing or mitigating such epidemic, endemic or contagious disease in such other manner as to the said Governor-in-Council seems expedient.

(8.) For securing the enforcement of this Act by Boards of Health appointed under the provisions hereof.

**3.** The following Boards of Health shall be appointed annually :

(1.) In the city of Halifax, one Board of Health for the said city, to be appointed by the City Council at its first regular meeting in January. The Mayor of the city of Halifax shall be Chairman of the said Board.

(2.) In every incorporated town the Town Council shall be the Board of Health. The Mayor shall be Chairman and the town Clerk shall be the Clerk of the Board.

(3.) In every municipality established under the provisions of Chapter 56, Revised Statutes, and amendments thereof, one Board of Health for each polling district in said municipality to be appointed by the council of the municipality at the annual meeting. The councillor for each polling district shall be Chairman of the Board for his district. Provided, however, that if it shall appear to the satisfaction of the council that the purposes of this Act may be effectually carried out by combining two or more polling districts under one Board, such combination may be made, and in such case the councillors for such districts shall be members of the Board, and the council shall designate one of them to act as Chairman. In case of vacancies in any Boards, the council of the city, town or municipality by which the Board was appointed shall fill such vacancy, provided also, that if the councillor, or senior councillor, of the district resides outside the polling district, or be absent, the warden and two councillors may appoint any ratepayer of said polling district Chairman.

**4.** In case any such municipal council, or the said city council, shall not appoint such Board of Health, the Governor-in-Council may appoint such Board, but any such Board of Health that may from time to time hereafter be appointed by the Governor-in-Council, as well as any Board of Health that heretofore may have been appointed by the Governor-in-Council, shall cease to hold office and such appointments shall be annulled upon the appointment of a Board of Health for the same or like district of the municipality or city by the municipal council or city council.

5. The Boards of Health in municipalities shall consist of not less than five persons, including the Chairman, and in the city of Halifax of not less than thirteen persons, including the Chairman. Any member of the Board, after being duly summoned by the Chairman to a meeting, who shall fail to attend, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five dollars for each failure.

6. The various Boards of Health shall meet as occasion may require, or as often as the council of the city, town or municipality shall deem necessary, but in no case shall the meetings be less than twelve in each year,\* and in the case of incorporated towns and municipal districts the annual meeting of each Board of Health shall be held at least two weeks before the annual meeting of the municipal council for the particular municipality. If any infectious plague, disease or distemper shall have been introduced, or there shall be imminent danger of its introduction into any place, the Board of Health shall assemble immediately and may make regulations, as occasion may require, not inconsistent with this Act, or any laws of the Province, and may appoint persons to enforce the same, and may fix penalties for the violation thereof, not exceeding fifty dollars for any such violation, and copies of such regulations shall be forthwith transmitted to the Provincial Secretary; and the same, until altered or revoked by the Governor-in-Council, shall continue in force.

7. It shall be the duty of the Boards of Health to superintend the execution of any such regulations, or to execute, or aid in executing, the same within their respective districts, and to do and provide all such acts, matters and things as are necessary for superintending, or aiding in the execution of, such regulations, or for executing the same as occasion may require.

8. The city council of the city of Halifax, the town council of every incorporated town, and the municipal council of every municipality, shall from time to time appoint Sanitary Inspectors, and designate the limits within which each Inspector shall act. Each Inspector shall receive such reasonable compensation for his services, and for charges incurred about his duties, as the council shall allow.

9. In the city of Halifax, and in every incorporated town, the allowance for such Sanitary Inspector, and all other necessary ex-

---

\*NOTE.—The words "but in no case shall the meetings be less than twelve in each year," (Sec. 6, lines 3 and 4), are to be omitted, by an amendment passed 1889. R. W. P.

penses incurred by a Board of Health, shall be paid out of the general revenue of such city or town.

**10.** In every municipality and in every incorporated town within the territorial limits of the county or district of which such municipality is formed, all necessary expenses incurred by a Board of Health in suppressing any infectious or contagious disease shall be a charge upon the municipality, and all other necessary expenses incurred by a Board of Health, including the allowance to any Sanitary Inspector, shall be a charge upon the town or the polling district, or combination of polling districts, for which the Board of Health is established; and in case of a combination of districts under one Board, the municipal council shall apportion the part of such expenses which shall be charged upon each district.

**11.** If any such Sanitary Inspector, upon being notified of his appointment, shall refuse to accept the office, or, having accepted, shall refuse to discharge the duties thereof, he shall forfeit twenty dollars, and another shall immediately be appointed in his place, but no appointment of Sanitary Inspector shall continue for more than one year, and no person appointed as Sanitary Inspector shall be bound to serve oftener than once in four years.

**12.** A majority of the members of any regularly constituted Board of Health shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

**13.** A minute-book shall be kept in which the proceedings at the meetings of the Board of Health shall be recorded.

**14.** Every Board of Health in a municipality shall, before the annual meeting of the municipal council, cause to be transmitted to the council in duplicate a report of the sanitary work done during the year, and of the sanitary condition of the district, and one copy of each of said reports shall immediately after such annual meeting be transmitted by the warden or clerk to the Provincial Secretary. The Board of Health in the city of Halifax and in every incorporated town shall make an annual report in duplicate, in January, to the council of said city or town, and one copy of said report shall immediately be transmitted by the Mayor to the Provincial Secretary.

**15.** Any Board of Health may order to be removed from any dwelling house, or other place, any person sick with contagious or infectious disease, to any house or place proper for that purpose, and if any person be sick with contagious or infectious disease in any house or place, and such person cannot be removed without danger to his life, to be certified by a duly qualified Medical practitioner,

then the Board of Health may cause such house or place, or any contagious place, to be vacated by other occupants, for such time as the Board shall deem necessary for the safety of the public.

**16.** The municipal council of any municipality, the town council of any incorporated town, or the city council in the city of Halifax, at any regular or special meeting, may order a general vaccination in such municipality, town or city, or in any part or section of such municipality, town or city, and may make orders for providing for the expenses of the vaccination of such persons as are unable to pay therefor.

**17.** All persons who shall vaccinate the poor and indigent, as provided in the preceding Section, shall return to the municipal council, town council or city council, together with the particulars of their accounts, duly attested to, the names and ages of the persons vaccinated, and the dates of their vaccination, and such accounts, when examined and allowed, shall be assessed for and paid as other municipal, town or city charges are.

**18.** Any person who shall knowingly bring into this Province any person sick of any infectious or contagious disease, dangerous to the public health, without permission from a Board of Health in the place to which such person is brought, or who shall knowingly land in any part of the Province persons so sick from any vessel or ship, without such permission, shall be fined in a sum not less than one hundred, nor more than four hundred, dollars.

**19.** Whenever any person shall become sick of Small-pox, malignant Cholera, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever, or Scarlet Fever, in any dwelling-house, vessel or other place, in any city, town or municipality district, it shall be the duty of the proprietor, or other person in charge or possession of such house, vessel or place, if so directed by the Board of Health, to display in some conspicuous place thereon a yellow flag or a placard, not less than twelve inches square, and to keep the same displayed during the prevalence of any such infectious disease. All expenses in carrying into effect the objects herein expressed shall be borne by the respective Boards of Health in such city, town or district.

**20.** Whenever any Board of Health has any authority to direct that any matter or thing should be done by any person or corporation, such Board of Health may also, in default of its being done, direct that such matter or thing shall be done at the expense of the person in default, and may recover the expense thereof by action

or distress, and in case of non-payment thereof, the same shall be recovered in like manner as municipal taxes.

**21.** Sanitary Inspectors, for the purposes of this Chapter, shall have charge of all streets, highways, passages, docks, wells, markets and market-places, common sewers, drains, vaults, privies, vessels, wharves and other places, so far as the jurisdiction of this Legislature extends, and shall cause all nuisances and filth to be removed therefrom, or destroyed, and may open and enter all places where noxious substances, dangerous to the public health, may be reasonably suspected to exist, subject nevertheless to the control of the commissioners of streets, or overseers of highways, or other recognized local authority, if any there be, in all things relating to public streets, sewers and drains, within their jurisdiction, and to the control of the Board of Health in all other matters, and any Board of Health may, by order in writing, cause any house, building, place, vessel or boat, so far as this Legislature has jurisdiction, to be fumigated or otherwise purified, and may cause anything dangerous to the public health to be removed.

**22.** Every dwelling-house within the limits of the district of any Sanitary Inspector shall be furnished with a suitable drain for carrying off waste water, also with a suitable water-closet, earth-closet, or privy and vault attached thereto, and the owner of such dwelling-house who shall neglect to provide the same shall forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty dollars.

**23.** All privies and vaults shall be built so that the inside shall be at least two feet from the line of the adjoining lot, unless by consent of the owner thereof in writing, and shall be at least two feet distant from every street, lane, court, square, public place, or public or private passage way. There shall be no communication between the privy and any public sewer or drain, and the drain from any privy shall not at any point be less than three feet below the surface. Every vault shall be tight and the contents shall not be allowed to be within two feet of the surface of the ground, but the Board of Health may give other instructions relative to their construction.

**24.** When any privy or vault shall be reported offensive by the Sanitary Inspector, the same, within a reasonable time after notice in writing to that effect given to the owner, or his agent, or the occupant of the land where situate, may be ordered by the Board of Health to be cleansed and disinfected at the expense of the owner, agent or occupant, and in case of neglect the same shall be done

under the orders of the Sanitary Inspector, and the person guilty of such neglect shall forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty dollars.

**25.** No vault or privy shall be emptied without a permit from the Sanitary Inspector, where such is appointed, and in no case between the fifteenth day of June and the fifteenth day of September, unless by order of the Board of Health, but every privy and vault shall be emptied and cleansed at least twice a year.

**26.** When it shall appear to the Board of Health that any tenement used as a dwelling-house is so unfit for that purpose that the public health is endangered thereby, the Board of Health may make an order in writing for its being vacated within a reasonable time to be therein prescribed, which order shall be served upon the inmates, or left at such dwelling-house, and in case of disobedience thereto, or of a re-occupation of the dwelling-house without a permit to that effect, the Board of Health may direct a warrant to the sheriff, or constables or Sanitary Inspector to enforce compliance with the terms of such order.

**27.** Whenever it shall appear to the Board of Health that any cellars, lots or vacant grounds are in a state likely to endanger the public health, they shall cause a notice to be given to the owners or the occupants, if any, and if there are no occupants, and the owners do not reside with the jurisdiction of the Board of Health, may give notice by advertisement in one or more public newspapers, if any be there printed, or by posting the same publicly, requiring such owners or occupants to remove such cause of complaint as in such notice prescribed, and in case of neglect the Board of Health shall order the same to be removed.

**28.** No person shall put in any place, on land or water, any offensive matter or thing likely to endanger the public health, under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence, and if any person shall suffer any such matter or thing to remain upon his premises after notice in writing requiring him to remove the same, the Sanitary Inspector may remove the same under the direction of the Board of Health and at the charge of the owner or occupant of such place.

**29.** Any Justice, on the oath of one witness, may make an order in writing for the removal, burial or destruction of any offensive substance being, or likely to become, a nuisance in any place, or in any boat or vessel, so far as this Legislature has jurisdiction, and may direct the same to be done by the party occasioning the

offence, or by any other party who may be appointed, and the expense shall be recovered as in the order prescribed.

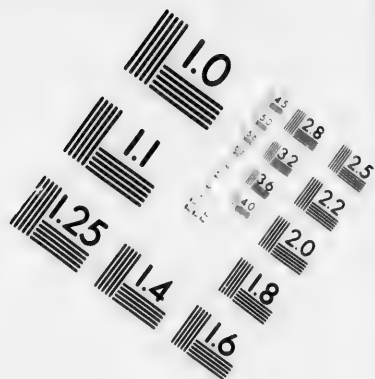
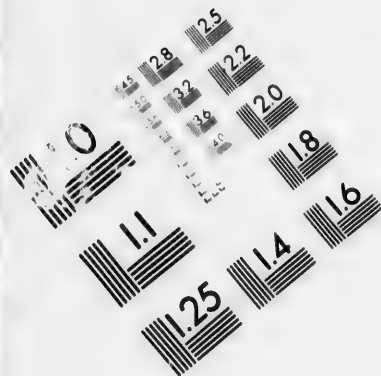
**30.** No person shall sell, or offer for sale, or have in his possession in a public or private market, or any other place, for the purpose of sale, any unwholesome, stale or putrid article of food, under a penalty not exceeding forty dollars, and any such article may be forthwith seized and destroyed by the Sanitary Inspector.

**31.** The Board of Health may make orders for prohibiting the introduction into any city or town, and for preventing the sale and the offering for sale, of any kind of uncleansed fish, and for preventing persons from throwing offal into any place likely to be offensive or dangerous to the public health. The several Boards of Health may from time to time make orders fixing the extent and limits within which the slaughtering and dressing of animals for food shall be prohibited or conducted, under penalties not to exceed forty dollars for any one offence.

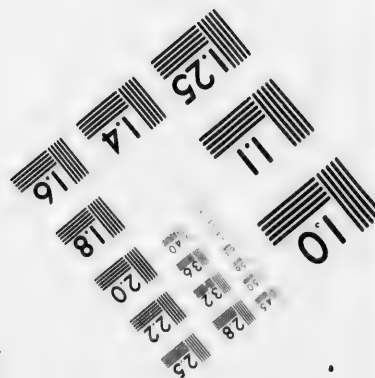
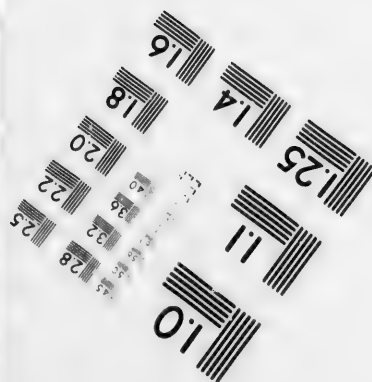
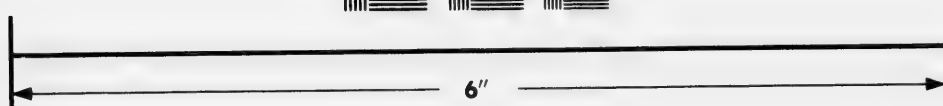
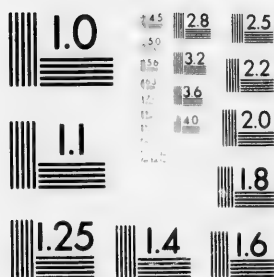
**32.** Whenever any householder knows that any person within his family or household has the Smallpox, Diphtheria, Cholera or Searlet Fever, he shall within twenty-four hours give notice thereof to the Board of Health for his district, and no member of such household shall attend school until a certificate has been obtained from a legally qualified Medical practitioner, or in cases where that is not obtainable, then from any member of the Board of Health, that infection no longer exists in the house, and that the sick person, the house, clothing and other effects have been disinfected to his satisfaction.

**33.** Whenever the Board of Health or any of its members knows of the existence in any house of any such disease they shall at once notify the head or other master of the school or schools at which any member of the household is in attendance, and should it not be evident that such member has not been exposed to any such disease, the teacher must forthwith prevent such further attendance until a certificate as in the preceding Section is obtained. Whenever any teacher of any school has reason to suspect that any pupil has, or that there exists in the home of any pupil, any of the above-mentioned diseases, he shall be required to notify the Board of Health in order that evidence may be had of the truth of the report, and he shall further be required to prevent the attendance of such pupil or pupils until satisfactory evidence of the falsity of the report has been obtained.





# **IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

28 25  
32 22  
20  
8

10  
11

**34.** Whenever the establishment of a public water supply or system of sewerage shall be contemplated by the council of any city or town, or by any corporation, it shall be the duty of said council or corporation to place itself in communication with the Governor-in-Council, and to submit to the Governor-in-Council, before their adoption, all plans in connection with said system; and such plans shall be subject to the approval of the Governor-in-Council.

**35.** It shall be the duty of every Board of Health to see that there is an abundant supply of wholesome drinking water for the occupants of all houses, either on the premises of each householder or tenant, by a public water supply or otherwise, and the Board of Health may order the owner of any property to provide a well, suitably situated, where feasible and necessary.

**36.** All wells in every county which are in use, whether such wells are public or private, shall be cleaned out once in each year, and in case the Board of Health certifies that any well should be filled up, such well shall be forthwith filled up by the owner of the premises. All wells shall be so located as to be absolutely free from danger of contamination from stables, barns, privies, cesspools, or from any other source whatever.

**37.** In case any person coming from abroad, or residing in any county within the Province, is infected, or lately before has been infected with, or exposed to, Small-pox, Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever, or Cholera, the Board of Health of the district where such person may be may make effective provision in the manner which to them shall seem best for the public safety, by removing such person to a separate house, or by otherwise isolating him, if it can be done without danger to his health, and by providing nurses, and other assistants and necessities for him at his own cost and charge, or the cost of his parents, or other person or persons liable for his support, if able to pay the same, otherwise at the cost and charge of the municipality.

**38.** Any person who violates any provision of this Act shall, unless it is otherwise specially provided, be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars, in the discretion of the convicting Justice, besides costs.

**39.** Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in this Act, the Boards of Health herein provided for may be appointed by the council of any city or municipality at any time after the passing of this Act, and any Board so appointed shall hold office until the

appointment of their successors in January next, and any such Board shall have all the power and authority intended to be conferred by this Act on Boards of Health.

**40.** Chapters 26 and 27, Revised Statutes, and all other Acts inconsistent with this Act, are hereby repealed, until a Board of Health is established under the provisions of this Act, after which all such powers shall be exercised by the Board so established.

## MANITOBA.

### PUBLIC HEALTH ACT.

Being Part IX of Chapter XIX, 46 and 47 Vic., relating to Agriculture, Statistics and Health, amended by Cap. X and Cap. XIII of 47 Vic., Cap. X of 48 Vic., and Cap. XXXIX of 49 Vic.

**NOTE.**—The following is the Health Act of Manitoba as it now stands, being a consolidation of the above Acts of the Legislature; the amendments to Cap. XIX of 46 and 47 Vic., affecting entire Sections, and parts of Sections, are printed in italics.

Sections 101, 102 and 103 which provided for the appointment of a Provincial Health Superintendent and defined his duties, etc., were repealed by 48 Vic., c. 10, s. 38. R. W. P.

**104.** The *Department* shall provide each Health Officer with a copy of this Act, and with such full instructions as will enable him at all times to fully protect the public health in the event of any outbreak of contagious disease, and also such general instructions as shall enable him to fully carry out the provisions herein, and all matters appertaining to the public health.

**105.** The Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may make such regulations concerning the entry or departure of boats or vessels at the different ports or places in the Province, and concerning the *medical and sanitary inspection, and the landing of passengers or cargoes from such boats or vessels, or the receiving of passengers or cargoes on board of the same, and may also make such regulations concerning the medical and sanitary inspection, and the arrival and depar-*

ture of passengers and their baggage by railway trains to and from the various stations in the Province, as may be thought best calculated to preserve the public health.

**106.** *The Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may, from time to time, appoint as an officer of the Department, from among the Medical practitioners legally qualified to practise in the Province, a Health Officer for each county, to carry out the provisions herein respecting the public health. Each person so appointed shall be known as the Health Officer for the county of (here insert name of county for which appointed), shall act under instructions from the Department and shall be entitled to such fees as may be fixed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, which fees shall be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund. The council of any city or town incorporated under any special or general Act of the Legislative Assembly, may appoint a Health Officer for such city or town; and in case of such appointment being made, the clerk of such city or town shall file a notice thereof with the Department within fourteen days thereafter, and on, from, and after the date of such filing, the officer of the county within which such city or town is situate, shall cease to have any jurisdiction within such city or town, but the Health Officer appointed by the council of such city or town shall be subject to instructions from the Department as if he had been appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council.*

**107.** Every Health Officer shall be subject to and act under such instructions as may be given him, from time to time, by the *Department*, and shall report to the *Department* annually, and at such other times as may be required, regarding the prevalence of epidemics, the progress of sanitary work, and such other matters as may, from time to time, be deemed advisable in the public interests. Any Health Officer neglecting or refusing to perform any of the duties herein required of him, shall be liable to a fine of one hundred dollars.

**108.** If it shall seem at any time to the *Department* that a Health Officer is not performing his duties satisfactorily in the interests of the public health, the *Minister* may, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, remove such Health Officer and appoint some other person in his place, who shall have the same powers, and be paid in the same manner, as the officer removed.

**109.** When Small-pox, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, is found to exist in any *place*, the *Health Officer* having jurisdiction in such *place*, shall use all possible care to prevent the spreading of the infection or contagion, and to give public notice of

infected places by such means as shall be most effective for the common safety.

**110.** Any Health Officer may, in the daytime, as often as he may think necessary, enter into and upon any premises in the county or district for which he holds office, and examine such premises. If upon such examination he finds that the premises are in a filthy or unclean state, or that any matter or thing is there which, in his opinion, may endanger the public health, he may order the proprietor or occupant of the premises to cleanse and remove what is so found there. Such Health Officer, in case the proprietor or occupier of the premises neglects or refuses to obey his directions, may call to his assistance all constables and any other persons he may think fit, and may enter on the premises and cleanse the same, and remove therefrom and destroy what, in his opinion, it is necessary to remove or destroy for the preservation of the public health.

**111.** Any Health Officer may isolate any person having Small-pox or other disease dangerous to the public health, and may cause to be posted up on or near the door of any house or dwelling in which such person is, a notice stating that such disease is within the said house or dwelling.

**112.** When any person coming from abroad, or residing within the Province, shall be infected, or shall lately before have been infected with, or shall have been exposed to, the Small-pox, or other disease dangerous to the public health, the *Health Officer having jurisdiction in the place* where such person may be, may make effective provision in the manner which to him shall seem best for the public safety, by removing such person to a hospital or to a separate house, or by otherwise isolating him, if it can be done without danger to his health, and by providing nurses and other assistance and necessities for him at his own cost and charge, or at the cost of his parents, or other person or persons liable for his support, if able to pay the same, otherwise at the cost and charge of the *judicial district within which such person is situate*. If objection is made, either by the person himself or by any one in whose charge he is, to such removal or isolation, the Health Officer may, by authority under his hand, empower any two Medical practitioners to enter in and upon any house, outhouse or premises, in the daytime, for the purpose of making enquiry and examination with respect to the state of health of any such person therein, and may also, upon the report of such Medical practitioners in writing recommending the same, cause any such person found therein to be removed to some hospital or other proper place; but

no such removal shall take place unless the said Medical practitioners state in their report that such person can be removed without danger to life, and that such removal is necessary in order to guard against the spread of such disease to the adjoining house or houses.

**113.** Wherever a disease of a malignant and fatal character is discovered to exist in any dwelling-house, or in any outhouse temporarily occupied as a dwelling, and such house is situated in an unhealthy or crowded place, or is in a filthy or neglected state, or is inhabited by too many persons, the *Health Officer having jurisdiction in the place* in which it is situate, may, at the expense of the *municipality within which such dwelling-house or outhouse is situate* compel the inhabitants of such dwelling-house or outhouse to remove therefrom, and may place them in sheds or tents, or other good shelter, in some more salubrious situation, until measures can be taken at the expense of the *municipality* for the immediate cleansing, ventilation, purification and disinfection of such dwelling-house or outhouse.

**114.** Whenever it is necessary the *Minister*, or any Health Officer acting within the limits of the *section of a judicial district* for which he is appointed, may by public notice declare any house or houses, or any portion of, or the whole of, a county in quarantine. During the continuance of such quarantine no person shall enter or depart from any such house or houses, or from any such portion of a county, or from such county, as the case may be. And such quarantine shall remain in force until removed by public notice by the Health Officer who established it, or by the *Minister*.

**115.** The *Minister* or any Health Officer may, at any time, prohibit public funerals of persons who have died from infectious or contagious diseases, and may order their speedy burial, and they may at any time use such methods for disinfecting and purifying houses and clothing in infected districts and localities as they may deem necessary.

**116.** Each municipal council may establish or erect, and may also maintain, one or more hospitals for the reception of persons having the Small-pox, or other disease which may be dangerous to the public health. Each municipal council may provide portable or other furnaces for the disinfection of clothing and other articles, as well as such disinfectants or disinfecting appliances as it may deem necessary, and may charge persons who are able to pay the same such fees as may be found necessary to defray the expense for the use thereof.

**117.** When any such hospital shall be established, as provided in the preceding Section, the Physician attending the same, or the sick therein, the nurses, attendants, and all persons who shall approach or come within the limits of the same, and all such furniture and other articles as shall be used or brought there, shall be subject to such regulations as shall be made by the Health Officer *having jurisdiction in the place within which such hospital is situated.*

**118.** When Smallpox, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, shall break out in any place, the Health Officer *having jurisdiction in such place*, in case the *municipal council* shall not have provided the same, shall immediately provide such a temporary hospital, or place of reception for the sick and infected, as he shall judge best for their accommodation and the safety of the inhabitants, at the cost of the *municipal council*, and such hospital or place of reception shall be subject to the regulations of the Health Officer.

**119.** Whenever any householder shall know that any person within his family, or within the house of which he is an occupant, has the Small-pox or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the Health Officer *having jurisdiction in the place in which he resides.* Whenever any Medical practitioner shall know that any person whom he is called upon to visit is infected with the Small-pox or any other disease dangerous to the public health, such Medical practitioner shall immediately give notice thereof to the Health Officer *having jurisdiction in the place in which such diseased person may be.*

**120.** No person suffering from, or having very recently recovered from, any contagious or infectious disease, such as Small-pox, Diphtheria, Scarlet and Typhus Fevers, Measles and Whooping cough, shall expose himself in any public conveyance, without having previously notified the owner or person in charge of such conveyance, of the fact of his having at the time, or having recently had such disease. And in case any such person shall enter any such conveyance, the owner or person in charge thereof shall not allow any other person to enter it without having sufficiently disinfected it under the direction of a Health Officer.

**121.** No person shall sell, transmit or expose bedding, clothing or any articles likely to convey disease whatsoever, without having first taken such proper precautions as may be necessary to remove all danger of communicating any such disease to others.



**122.** No person shall let or hire any house or room, in which any infectious or contagious disease, or Typhoid Fever, has recently existed, without having caused such house and premises to be disinfected to the satisfaction of the Health Officer *having jurisdiction in the place* in which such house or premises is situate.

**123.** For the effectual enforcement of the provisions herein relating to public health, it shall be lawful for any Health Officer to call in the aid of any Provincial policeman, or any other policeman, or constable, and also to appoint quarantine and other constables, who shall possess the powers ordinarily held by constables. In case the Minister discovers that any constable so appointed is not properly performing his duties, he may remove him and appoint some other person in his place.

**124.** The council of every city or town incorporated under any special or general Act, shall contract with some legally qualified and competent Medical practitioner or practitioners, for the period of one year, and so from year to year, as such contract expires, for the vaccination, at the expense of such city or town, of all poor persons, and at their own expense, of all other persons, resident in such city or town, who come to such Medical practitioner, or practitioners for that purpose. It shall be a condition of every such contract, that the amount of the remuneration to be received under the same shall not be more than fifty cents for every person successfully vaccinated by such Medical practitioner or Medical practitioners respectively, so contracting, and no further charge shall be made for any of the certificates required by the provisions herein. *In case any such council neglect to contract with some competent Medical practitioner, or practitioners, as provided in this Section, and such neglect continues for one month after the attention of such council has been called in writing by the Minister to such neglect, the Minister may contract with any legally qualified Medical practitioner or practitioners to perform all the duties which may be performed or are incumbent upon the Medical practitioner under this Act, if appointed or contracted with by such council under this Section, and such council shall be liable to the Medical practitioner or practitioners for the fees of vaccination or for duties performed to the extent provided for by this Act, as if the contract had been made by or with such council. The acts of the Medical practitioner or practitioners appointed by the Minister shall be as valid and operative in every respect as if the contract with him had been made by the council of the municipality.*

**125.** The council of each such city shall appoint a convenient

place in each ward of such city, and the council of each such town shall appoint one or more convenient places in such town, for the performance, at least once in each month, of such vaccination, and shall take effectual means for giving from time to time, to all persons resident within each such ward, or town, due notice of the days and hours at which the Medical practitioner, or one of the Medical practitioners, contracted with for such purpose, will attend, once at the least in each month, at such place, to vaccinate all persons who may then appear there, and also of the days and hours at which such Medical practitioner will attend at such place to inspect the progress of such vaccination in the persons so vaccinated.

**126.** The father or mother of every child born in any such city or town shall, at some such appointed time, within three calendar months after the birth of such child, or in the event of the death, illness, absence or inability of the father or mother, then the person who has the care, nurture or custody of the child, shall, at some such appointed time, within three calendar months after the birth of such child, take, or cause to be taken, the said child to the Medical practitioner in attendance at the appointed place in the ward or town in which the said child is resident, according to the provisions of the two preceding Sections herein, for the purpose of being vaccinated, unless such child has been previously vaccinated by some legally qualified Medical practitioner and the vaccination duly certified; and the said Medical practitioner, so appointed, shall, and is hereby required, thereupon, or as soon after as it can conveniently and properly be done, to vaccinate the said child.

**127.** Upon the eighth day following the day on which any child has been vaccinated, as aforesaid, the father or mother, or other person having the care, nurture or custody of the said child, as aforesaid, shall again take, or cause to be taken, the said child to the Medical practitioner by whom the operation was performed, or other similarly appointed Medical practitioner in attendance, as aforesaid, in order that such Medical practitioner may ascertain by inspection, the result of such operation.

**128.** Upon and immediately after the successful vaccination of any child born in any such city or town, the Medical practitioner who performed the operation shall deliver to the father or mother, or other person having the care, nurture or custody of said child, as aforesaid, a certificate, under his hand, according to the following form, that the said child has been successfully vaccinated, and shall also transmit a duplicate of the said certificate to the clerk of the city or town in which the operation was performed.

## CERTIFICATE OF VACCINATION.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that \_\_\_\_\_, the  
child of \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ ward,  
in the city (or town) of \_\_\_\_\_, has been successfully vac-  
cinated by me.

(Signed) A. B.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Such certificate shall, without further proof, be admissible as evidence of the successful vaccination of such child in any information or complaint brought against the father or mother of such child, or against the person who has had the care, nurture or custody of such child, as aforesaid, for non-compliance with the provisions of this Act.

**129.** If any Medical practitioner, appointed as aforesaid, is of opinion that any child brought to him, as aforesaid, is not in a fit and proper state to be successfully vaccinated, he shall deliver to the father or mother of such child, or the person having the care, nurture or custody of such child, as aforesaid, on demand, and without fee or reward, a certificate under his hand, according to the following form, that the child is in an unfit state for successful vaccination:—

## CERTIFICATE OF UNFITNESS FOR VACCINATION.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am of the opinion that  
\_\_\_\_\_, the child of \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ ward,  
in the city (or town) of \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_, is not  
now in a fit and proper state to be successfully vaccinated, and I do  
hereby postpone the vaccination until the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
18 \_\_\_\_.

(Signed), A. B.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Such certificate, or any similar certificate of a legally qualified Medical practitioner, respecting any child born, as aforesaid, shall remain in force for two months from its delivery, as aforesaid, and the father or mother of said child, or the person having the care, nurture or custody of the said child, as aforesaid, shall (unless they have within each succeeding period of two months obtained from a legally qualified Medical practitioner a renewal of such certificate

within two months after the delivery of the said certificate as aforesaid), and if said child is not vaccinated at or by the termination of such period of two months, then during each succeeding period of two months until such child has been successfully vaccinated, take, or cause to be taken, to the said Medical practitioner so appointed as aforesaid, such child to be vaccinated by him; and if the said Medical practitioner deems the said child to be then in a fit and proper state for such successful vaccination, he shall forthwith vaccinate it accordingly, and shall, upon or immediately after the successful vaccination of such child, deliver to the father or mother of such child, or the person having the care, nurture or custody of such child as aforesaid, a certificate under his hand, according to the form provided in Section 128 herein, that such child has been successfully vaccinated; but if the said Medical practitioner is of opinion that the said child is still in an unfit state for successful vaccination, then he shall again deliver to the father or mother of such child, or to the person having the care, nurture or custody of such child as aforesaid, a certificate under his hand, according to the form provided in Section 129 herein, that the child is still in an unfit state for successful vaccination, and the said Medical practitioner, so long as such child remain in an unfit state for vaccination, and unvaccinated, shall, at the expiration of every succeeding period of two months, deliver, if required, to the father or mother of such child, or to the person having the care, nurture or custody of such child, a fresh certificate under his hand, according to the form provided in Section 129 herein. The production of such certificate, or of any similar certificate, from any legally qualified Medical practitioner shall be a sufficient defence against any complaint brought against the father or mother, or person having the care, nurture or custody of such child, for non-compliance with the provisions of this Act.

**130.** In the event of any Medical practitioner employed under the provisions of this Act, or any other duly qualified Medical practitioner, being of opinion that any such child as aforesaid, that has been vaccinated by him, is insusceptible of the vaccine disease, he shall deliver to the father or mother of such child, or to the person having, as aforesaid, the care, nurture or custody of such child, a certificate under his hand, according to the following form; and the production of such certificate shall be a defence against any complaint which may be brought against the father or mother, or person having the care, nurture or custody of such child, for non-compliance with the provisions of this Act.

CERTIFICATE OF INSUSCEPTIBILITY TO VACCINE DISEASE.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am of the opinion that \_\_\_\_\_, the child of \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ ward, in the city (or town) of \_\_\_\_\_, is insusceptible of the vaccine disease.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.

**131.** If any father or mother, or person so having, as aforesaid, the care, nurture or custody of any such child, as aforesaid, does not cause such child to be vaccinated within the periods prescribed herein, or does not, on the eighth day after the vaccination has been performed, take, or cause to be taken, such child for inspection, according to the provisions herein contained, then such father or mother, or person having the care, nurture or custody of such child, as aforesaid, so offending, shall be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty-five dollars.

**132.** After the expiration of two months from the conviction of any person for any offence under the preceding Section hereto, in respect of any child, no plea of such conviction shall be a sufficient defence against any complaint which may be brought against the same or any other person for non-compliance with the provisions herein in respect of the same child. The production of a certificate in either of the forms provided by Sections 128 and 130 herein, under the hand of a legally qualified Medical practitioner, shall be a sufficient defence against any such complaint; but the production of a certificate in the form provided in Section 129 herein shall not be a sufficient defence, unless the vaccination is thereby postponed to a day subsequent to that on which the complaint is brought.

**133.** No child or other person shall attend any public school for the purpose of either receiving or imparting instruction, unless he can produce proof of his successful vaccination in the form provided in Section 128 herein, or of his insusceptibility of the vaccine disease in the form provided in Section 130 herein. *In the case of any person not having been born in the Province of Manitoba, or who may have been born prior to the first day of July, A.D., 1883, and who may be unable to produce a certificate of successful vaccination in the form provided in Section 128 herein, it shall be sufficient for such person to produce other satisfactory and conclusive proof of his successful vaccination.* It shall be the duty of every public school teacher to enforce the provisions of this Section. Any such teacher neglecting or refusing to enforce

such provisions shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars, nor more than fifty dollars, and in case of being twice convicted under this Section, shall not be allowed to continue to teach in any public school. Any Health Officer may enter any public school and examine any person found therein, for the purpose of ascertaining if the provisions of this Section have been complied with.

**134.** In case of any locality being visited with, or threatened by, an epidemic of Small-pox, the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may require the vaccination of all or any persons entering the Province, and of all persons in the district who may not be sufficiently protected by previous vaccination, and may frame such rules as may be necessary to carry out a thorough and systematic vaccination, and to provide for the vaccination of indigent persons. And all such rules shall have the same force and effect as if they had been enacted herein. Any person refusing or neglecting to be vaccinated, or to have his children, or the children in his charge, vaccinated in accordance with the provisions of such rules, shall be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty-five dollars.

**135.** The Trustees, Governors, Directors, or other officers or persons having at any time the control or management of any hospital or dispensary receiving aid from the public funds of this Province, shall keep at all times in such hospital or dispensary an adequate supply of vaccine matter for the vaccination, by a legally qualified Medical practitioner attached to such hospital or dispensary, at the expense of the same, of all poor persons, and at their own expense, of all other persons who may attend at such hospital or dispensary for that purpose, during one day in every week; the fee to be charged for such vaccination not in any case to exceed twenty-five cents, and to be used and applied for the use and benefit of the hospital or dispensary. And such Trustees, Governors, Directors, or other officers or persons, shall cause to be transmitted to the Department, not later than the thirtieth day of January in each year, a statement, certified by the proper officers of such hospital or dispensary, shewing the number of persons who have applied for and received vaccination at their own expense, or at the expense of the hospital, and the amount and application of fees charged and received for vaccination during the year previous to the date of such return.

**136.** No payment shall be made of any sum of money granted by the Legislative Assembly to any hospital or dispensary, unless a certificate has been filed in the department signed by a Medical Officer of such hospital or dispensary, to the effect that there is

actually on hand in such hospital or dispensary a supply of vaccine matter which is expected to be sufficient for the purposes aforesaid, from the date of such certificate, or setting forth reasons and grounds in explanation of any deficiency in such supply to the satisfaction of the Minister, nor unless nor until a certificate, signed as aforesaid, to the effect that at no time since the date of the then last certificate in this behalf, has the demand upon such hospital or dispensary for such matter for the purposes aforesaid, exceeded the supply thereof on hand in such hospital or dispensary, or setting forth reasons and grounds in explanation of any deficiency of such supply, to the satisfaction of the Minister, has been filed as aforesaid.

**137.** No payment shall be made of any sum of money granted by the Legislative Assembly to any hospital to which patients suffering with Small-pox are admitted, unless a certificate has been filed with the Department, signed by a Medical Officer of such hospital and concurred in by the *Inspector*, to the effect that there is in such hospital a distinct and separate ward set apart for the exclusive accommodation of patients afflicted with Small-pox.

**138.** *Any person producing, or attempting to produce, by inoculation with variolous matter, or by wilful exposure to variolous matter, or to any other article, matter, or thing impregnated with variolous matter, or wilfully by any other means whatsoever the disease of Small-pox in any person in this Province shall incur a penalty of not less than one hundred dollars, nor more than five hundred dollars. If any person licensed to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in this Province is convicted under the provisions of this Section, the license of such person in that behalf shall thereby become null and void and of no effect; and such person shall, from and after the date of such conviction, be liable to the same penalty in the event of his practising Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in Manitoba, as he would have been liable to for so doing if he had never been licensed to practise the same; but it shall be lawful for the Lieutenant-Governor, on the certificate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, at any time after the expiration of the imprisonment of any such person so convicted, as aforesaid, again to license such person to practise Physic, Surgery, and Midwifery as aforesaid; and thereupon and thereafter such person shall no longer be liable to any fine or penalty for so doing, unless his license shall have been first revoked according to law.*

**139.** Any person who disobeys or resists any lawful order of the Minister, or of the Deputy Minister, or of any Health Officer, or

obstructs any person acting under the authority, or employed in the execution of any, of the provisions of Sections 102 to 140 herein, or violates any regulations made and declared by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council under this Act, or neglects or refuses to comply with such regulations, or with the requirements of Sections 102 to 140 herein, in any manner whatsoever, shall be liable for every such offence, to a fine of not less than ten dollars, nor more than one hundred dollars, except in the case of offences for which other fines are provided herein.

**140.** *The expenses incurred by Health Officers in carrying out the provisions herein, and in the execution of, or in superintending the execution of, the regulations of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, or of the Minister, and the expenses incurred by order of the Minister in case of the neglect or refusal of any Health Officer to carry out such provisions or regulations shall be defrayed and provided for in the same manner and by the same means as expenses incurred by the Municipal Council having jurisdiction over the Municipality in respect of which such expenses were incurred are by law required to be defrayed and provided for. The Treasurer of such Municipal Council shall forthwith upon demand pay out of the moneys of such Municipal Council in his hands the amount of any order given by a Health Officer, or by the Minister, for services performed under their, or either of their, direction by virtue of the provisions herein, provided that any such order given by a Health Officer shall be first audited and concurred in by the Inspector and countersigned by the Minister.*

**141.** Any member of any of the following Boards, and any of the following named officers or persons, viz., the Board of Health of any city, town or municipality, the Council of any city, town or municipality, any Board or Officer having the direction, management, charge or control, in whole or in part, of any prison, house of correction, workhouse, jail or lock-up, any keeper of any almshouse, any Medical practitioner, or other person in charge of any almshouse, any Sheriff, Coroner, Health Officer of any municipality, Board of direction, trustees or board of management, and all officers, Physicians, and persons in charge, in whole or in part, of any institution, founded or supported in whole or in part at the public expense, for the care and treatment of the insane and the deaf and dumb, or of any other charitable institution, having in his or their control the dead body of any person not claimed by any relative, or legal representative, as hereinafter provided, and which may require to be buried at the public expense, or at the expense of



any such public or charitable institution, shall deliver such dead body, or bodies, within thirty-six hours after death, or after he or they may become possessed thereof, to the Demonstrator of Anatomy of any Medical College, University, or School of Medicine duly chartered and recognized by the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba as entitled to teach Anatomy and the other branches or departments of Medical education, or to the Registrar of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, on an application to him signed by the President and two members thereof, except only the bodies of such persons as may have died of infectious diseases, provided always that such dead bodies shall be placed in a plain coffin and enclosed in a strong box, securely fastened and properly addressed to its destination, and that a notice of the shipment to the consignee of such shipment be mailed on the same day as the package, aforesaid, shall be delivered at the nearest point of shipment to such Medical College, or University, or School, provided always that such Boards, Councils or Officers making such shipment shall mail a letter to the consignee giving as nearly as can be ascertained the name, age, residence and cause of death of such deceased person, and the name and post office address of the known relatives of such deceased person, whose body has been shipped, as aforesaid, and also a statement of the costs and expenses which have been incurred in the procuring of the coffin, box, preparation of body for shipment and shipping the same. Provided such dead body shall not be shipped as aforesaid, if it shall be requested in good faith for interment by any relative, before the same shall be shipped as aforesaid, and in case the dead body of any person so delivered be subsequently claimed or demanded of any Medical College, or of any other person or institution into whose possession, or under whose control it may have been placed, by virtue of the provisions of this Section, by any relative or legal representative of such deceased person for private interment, it shall be given up to such claimant, even after the same shall have been interred, as hereinafter provided. Such bodies shall be used solely for the purpose of advancement of Anatomical sciences in Manitoba, and in all cases shall be interred in a suitable place, and a correct record kept of such body, and any means of identification coming to the knowledge of any person having at any time charge of such body shall be faithfully recorded in a book kept for such purpose, whereby the same may at any time be traced and secured by the friends and relatives of such deceased person; and provided further, that on the death of such person whose body may be dis-

posed of as aforesaid, the Institution, Board, or Officer, or person in whose charge deceased may have died, shall, by telegraph when possible, or by letter in other cases, notify the nearest known relative, and in no case shall the body of any such deceased person be delivered or shipped as aforesaid until after twenty-four hours after the death of such person; provided that such Medical College, University or School shall in every case pay a sum not exceeding \$25.00 nor less than \$15.00 for every body so obtained, the amount to be sent on receipt of such body to the person or corporation who shipped the same; no such body shall be sold or delivered to any person to be taken out of this Province, or used for any purpose except for the prosecution of scientific Medicine. Any person violating any of the provisions of this Section shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty dollars, nor more than one hundred dollars. It shall be lawful for any legally qualified practitioner, or Medical student under authority from such legally qualified practitioner, to have in his possession human dead bodies, or any part thereof, obtained from the Demonstrator of Anatomy of any Medical College in Manitoba, or from the Registrar of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba.

## NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

## AN ORDINANCE FOR THE ABATEMENT OF NUISANCES AND FOR THE PROTECTION OF PUBLIC HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

[Assented to December 11th, 1888.]

The Lieutenant-Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Territories, enacts as follows :

**1.** This Ordinance may be cited as "The Unincorporated Towns' Ordinance."

**2.** For the purposes of this Ordinance, the expression "Unincorporated Town" means any portion of land, not being within a municipality, surveyed into building lots, or any portion of land not exceeding 320 acres, on which not less than twenty buildings have been erected for residence, trade, commerce or manufacture.

(2.) The expression "nuisance" means manure, offal, refuse, ordure, or any other matter whatever, prejudicial to the public health; also excavations wherein foul matter may accumulate, or that may be otherwise dangerous to the public; also loose material of any kind that may endanger property by catching or spreading fire.

(3.) The expression "person" means and includes any owner or occupant of any building lots, tenements or buildings, or any company, or any agent or representative of any company, having any interest in any building lots, tenements or buildings, or any one being, for the time being, within any such unincorporated town.

**3.** In any unincorporated town no person shall suffer the accumulation upon his premises, or deposit, or permit the deposit upon any lot belonging to him, of anything which may endanger the public health, or deposit upon, on, or into any street, square, lane, by-way, lake, pond, bank, river, stream, sewer or water, any manure, or other refuse, or vegetable or animal matter, or other filth or nuisance.

**4.** Every householder and every hotel and restaurant keeper or other person shall dispose of all garbage, for the disposal of which he is responsible, either by burning the same, or by placing it in a

proper covered receptacle for swill and house offal, the contents of which shall, between the 15th day of May and the 1st day of November, be regularly removed at least once a week.

**5.** Between the 15th day of May and the 1st day of November, no swine shall be kept within the limits of any unincorporated town, except in pens seventy feet distant from any house, with floors kept free from standing water, and regularly cleansed and disinfected; nor shall any swine be permitted to run at large at any time in any unincorporated town.

**6.** Excavations, where foul water accumulates, shall be filled up, or, when otherwise dangerous, shall be safely covered over or fenced in.

**7.** Any person contravening any of the provisions of this Ordinance, shall be guilty of an offence, and for each and every such offence shall be liable, on summary conviction before a Justice of the Peace, to a penalty of not more than ten dollars, together with costs of prosecution.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

## AN ACT FOR PROMOTING PUBLIC HEALTH.

*Consolidated Statutes, 1888.*

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of British Columbia, enacts as follows:—

**1.** This Act may be cited as the "Health Act." R. L. No. 108, s. 10.

**2.** It shall be lawful for the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council by any order duly made and passed, from time to time, and at any time, to mark out, define, and vary certain portions of the Province to be Health Districts, and to make and alter such rules, regulations and by-laws as such Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may deem expedient in respect to the following matters, that is to say:—

(a.) The establishment, management and maintenance of Local Boards of Health, their functions and powers;

(b.) The duties and jurisdiction of the Local Boards of Health in all matters whatsoever in anywise relating to drains, sewers, privies, pigsties, slaughter-houses, unwholesome food, diseased cattle, noxious or offensive trades or business, epidemic, endemic, or contagious diseases or disorders, and for the summary abatement of any nuisance or injury to public health likely to arise therefrom.

(c.) The regulation of the inspection of dwelling-houses, curtilages, hospitals, gaols, and other places, and generally to regulate all such other matters and things whatsoever in relation to, or in connection with, sanitary matters, which the said Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council shall from time to time deem expedient to ordain;

(d.) Any fines or penalties for the enforcement of the provisions of such by-law, not exceeding in amount the fines and penalties hereinafter provided in case of the evasion of any of the provisions of this Act: Provided always, that the Lieutenant-Governor may make such orders, rules, regulations and by-laws to apply to certain portions of the Province only. R. L. No. 108, s. 1; R. S. Can., Sch. A.

**3.** Every such order, rule, regulation and by-law so made, when published in the "British Columbia Gazette," shall, so far as the same shall not have been in like manner repealed or varied, be deemed to be and have the force of law, and be so recognized in all Courts of the Province; and every such order, rule, regulation and

by-law so made, shall be laid before the Legislative Assembly immediately if it be in session, or if not, as soon as possible after its next meeting, together with an account of all sums expended, and all sums required for the due execution of this Act, in order to be dealt with as such Legislative Assembly may deem expedient. R. L. No. 108, s. 2.

4. For the purposes of this Act the Corporation of the City of Victoria, and the Municipal Council of New Westminster, and the Council of any Municipality or Municipal district now or hereafter to be created, respectively, shall be the Local Boards of Health within their respective limits and jurisdiction; and it shall be lawful for the Lieutenant-Governor, by writing under his hand, to appoint such and so many persons as he may think fit to form a Local Board for any other town, district or place, and from time to time to remove any such person or persons from such Board, and appoint any other person or persons in his or their stead; or, if he think fit or desirable, the Lieutenant-Governor may order persons who compose such Local Board to be elected, in such manner as he may think feasible, by the inhabitants of any of the Health Districts of the Province. R. L. No. 108, s. 3.

5. Whenever there is good and sufficient reason to apprehend the invasion of any contagious or epidemic disease, likely seriously to endanger life, the Lieutenant-Governor may appoint and pay a fit and proper officer, to be called the Health Officer, whose duty it shall be to provide that the Local Boards carry out the Orders-in-Council, and generally to perform such duties as the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council may direct in respect of sanitary matters; but such appointment shall be of a temporary nature only, and shall cease upon the termination of the cause that gave it origin, or sooner, if by such Lieutenant-Governor considered advisable, or expedient, or necessary. R. L. No. 108, s. 6; R. S. Can. Sch. A.

*Local Boards and their Duties.*

6. It shall be the duty of the various Local Boards of Health to carry out the rules and regulations and by-laws from time to time made and issued by and under the authority of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and they may from time to time, by and with the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor, appoint or employ such officers and servants as may be necessary for this purpose, and, subject to such approval, may make regulations and by-laws specifying

the duties and powers of the officers and servants so appointed or employed, and may remove such officers and servants as such Board may see fit, and may recommend that the officers and servants so employed shall be paid such sums as they may deem fit out of such part of the Consolidated Revenue as may be reserved for such purpose, and it shall be lawful for the Lieutenant-Governor to order payment to be made to them, respectively, of sums not exceeding those recommended. Provided always, that the Corporation of the city of Victoria, and the Municipal Council of New Westminster, and the Council of any Municipal district shall provide for any expenses incurred, or officers or servants employed by them, in carrying out the provisions of this Act within their respective limits, out of the general, city, town, or district taxes, as they may deem fit. R. L. No. 108, s. 4.

7. No officer or servant of any Local Board shall be concerned or interested, directly or indirectly, in any bargain or contract entered into by such Local Board. R. L. No. 108, s. 5.

*Penalties.*

8. Whoever shall wilfully obstruct any Health Officer, or any member of the Local Board of Health, or any officer or person duly employed in the execution of this Act, or of any by-law, or of any provision of any such by-law, or destroy, pull down, injure, or deface any board, placard, or notice made or published under this Act, or in any way commit any wilful breach or contravention of any provision, or part of any provision, of this Act, or of any rule, regulation or by-law to be made in pursuance thereof, shall be punishable summarily before any Justice of the Peace upon information under oath, and upon conviction, by any fine not exceeding, for a first offence, one hundred dollars, and for a second offence, any sum not exceeding two hundred dollars. R. L. No. 108, s. 7.

9. Every penalty imposed by this Act and by any by-law, rule, order, or regulation made in pursuance thereof, may, with the costs of conviction, be levied by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of any offender; and in default of payment of such penalty and costs, then by imprisonment of such offender for any term not exceeding three calendar months in one of Her Majesty's gaols; and no warrant of commitment upon a conviction under this Act shall be held to be invalid by reason of any defect or informality, if it be therein alleged that the offender has been convicted, and there be a good and valid conviction to sustain the same. R. L. No. 108, s. 8.

## PART III.

### MEDICAL EDUCATION.

---

#### PROVINCIAL LICENSING BODIES.

---

##### COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS OF ONTARIO.

###### OFFICERS—1839-90.

President.....	J. G. CRANSTON, M.D.....	Arnprior, Ont.
Vice-President.....	V. H. MOORE, M.D.....	Brockville, Ont.
Treasurer .....	W. T. AIKINS, M.D. ....	Toronto, Ont.
Registrar .....	R. A. PYNE, M.D. ....	Toronto, Ont.

---

###### THE COUNCIL.

###### TERRITORIAL REPRESENTATIVES :

J. L. BRAY, M.D., Chatham, Ont.....	Western and St. Clair.
J. A. MACARTHUR, M.D., London, Ont.....	Malahide and Tecumseh.
J. HENRY, M.D., Orangeville, Ont.....	Saugeen and Brock.
J. A. WILLIAMS, M.D., Ingersoll, Ont.....	Gore and Thames.
D. L. PHILIP, M.D., Brantford, Ont.....	Erie and Niagara.
J. RUSSELL, M.D., Hamilton, Ont.....	Burlington and Home.
J. H. BURNS, M.B., Toronto, Ont.....	Midland and York.
R. B. ORR, M.B., Maple, Ont.....	King's and Queen's.
A. RUTTAN, M.D., Napanee, Ont.....	Newcastle and Trent.
H. W. DAY, M.D., Trenton, Ont.....	Quinte and Cataraqui.
J. G. CRANSTON, M.D., Arnprior, Ont.....	Bathurst and Rideau.
D. BERGIN, M.D., Cornwall, Ont.....	St. Lawrence and Eastern.



## COLLEGIATE REPRESENTATIVES :

H. E. BUCHAN, M.A., M.D., Toronto, Ont.....	Univ. of Toronto.
J. W. ROSEBRUGH, M.D., Hamilton, Ont.....	" Victoria College.
V. H. MOORE, M.D., Brockville, Ont.....	" Queen's College.
W. T. HARRIS, M.D., Brantford, Ont.....	" Trinity College.
J. A. GRANT, M.D., Ottawa, Ont.....	" Ottawa.
H. H. WRIGHT, M.D., Toronto, Ont.....	Toronto School of Medicine.
F. FOWLER, M.D., Kingston, Ont.....	{ Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston.
W. B. GEIKIE, M.D., Toronto, Ont.....	Trinity Medical College.
A. G. FENWICK, M.D., London, Ont.....	Western Univ., London.

## HOMŒOPATHIC REPRESENTATIVES :

GEO. LOGAN, M.D.....	Ottawa, Ont.
G. HENDERSON, M.D.....	Strathroy, Ont.
C. T. CAMPBELL, M.D.....	London, Ont.
ELIAS VERNON, M.D.....	Hamilton, Ont.
G. E. HUSBAND, M.D.....	Hamilton, Ont.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS—1888-89.

DR. F. GRASETT, Toronto .....	Anatomy—Descriptive.
DR. C. IRWIN, Kingston .....	{ Theory and Practice of Medicine and Therapeutics. General Pathology.
DR. W. BURT, Paris.....	{ Midwifery, Operative and other than Operative, with Puerperal and In- fantile Diseases.
DR. J. A. GRANT, Jr., Ottawa .....	Physiology and Histology.
DR. I. H. CAMERON, Toronto.....	{ Surgery, Operative and other than Operative.
DR. J. WISHART, London .....	Medical and Surgical Anatomy.
DR. G. ACHESON, Toronto.....	{ Chemistry, Theoretical, Practical, and Toxicology.
DR. A. MCKAY, Ingersoll.....	Materia Medica and Pharmacy.
DR. C. S. ELLIOT, Toronto.....	{ Medical Jurisprudence and Sanitary Science.
DR. C. O'REILLY, Toronto.....	{ Assistant Examiner to the Exa- miner on Surgery.
DR. E. HOOPER, Kingston .....	{ Assistant Examiner to the Exa- miner on Medicine and Pathology.
DR. L. EVANS, Toronto.....	Homœopathic Examiner.

# COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF QUEBEC.

## OFFICERS—1889.

President.....	DR. W. H. HINGSTON .....	Montreal.
Vice-Presidents .....	{ HON. DR. J. J. ROSS.....	Quebec.
	{ DR. L. L. LEPROHON .....	Montreal.
Secretaries .....	{ DR. A. G. BELLEAU.....	Quebec.
	{ DR. F. W. CAMPBELL .....	Montreal.
Registrar.....	DR. L. LARUE .....	Quebec.
Treasurer .....	DR. E. P. LACHAPELLE.....	Montreal.

## BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

### *City of Quebec.*

DR. A. G. BELLEAU.  
 DR. E. A. DE ST. GEORGES, M.P.  
 DR. L. LARUE.  
 DR. C. S. PARKE.  
 DR. R. F. RINFRET, M.P.P.  
 DR. A. A. WATTERS.  
 DR. C. E. LEMIEUX, Senr.  
 DR. L. J. A. SIMARD.

### *District of Quebec.*

HON. DR. T. ROBITAILLE.  
 DR. P. M. GUAY, M.P.  
 DR. L. T. E. ROUSSEAU.  
 DR. P. E. GRANDBOIS, M.P.  
 DR. A. A. LAFERRIERE.  
 DR. L. H. LABREOQUE.

### *District of Three Rivers.*

HON. DR. J. J. ROSS.  
 DR. D. B. DESAULNIERS.  
 DR. M. G. E. BADEAU.

### *City of Montreal.*

DR. J. L. LEPROHON.  
 DR. T. A. RODGER.  
 DR. J. PERRIGO.  
 DR. F. W. CAMPBELL.  
 DR. A. DAGENAIS.  
 DR. E. P. LACHAPELLE.  
 DR. R. CRAIK.  
 DR. L. B. DUROCHER.  
 DR. W. H. HINGSTON.

### *District of Montreal.*

DR. N. H. LADOUCEUR.  
 DR. J. B. GIBSON.  
 DR. J. E. TURCOTTE.  
 DR. T. CHRISTIE, Senr.  
 DR. A. LONGPRÉ.  
 DR. L. D. LAFONTAINE.  
 DR. J. A. DUCHESNEAU.  
 DR. H. A. MIGNAULT.  
 HON. DR. D. MARCIL.

### *District of St. Francis.*

DR. F. J. AUSTIN.  
 DR. F. PARÉ.  
 DR. T. LARUE.

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Laval University (Quebec) .....	{ DR. J. A. GARNEAU. DR. C. C. SEWELL.
Victoria University .....	{ DR. A. C. McDONELL. DR. O. RAYMOND.
McGill University .....	{ DR. T. CHRISTIE, <i>Sent.</i> DR. P. E. MIGNAULT.
Bishop's College.....	{ DR. H. A. MIGNAULT. DR. T. A. RODGER.
Laval University (Montreal).....	{ HON. DR. D. MARCIL. DR. J. B. GIBSON.

## BOARD FOR PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION.

*Professors.*

J. C. K. LAFLAMME, B.A., D.D.	H. A. HOWE, LL.D.
A. H. PERRAULT, D.L.	H. J. H. PETRY, M.A.

## EXAMINERS FOR LICENSE.

DR. C. E. LEMIEUX, Anatomy.	DR. L. J. A. SIMARD,....Physiology.
DR. J. PERRIGO...Surgery.	DR. P. E. GRANDBOIS....Midwifery.
DR. J. B. GIBSON, Materia Medica.	DR. P. M. GUAY.....Botany.
Practice of Medicine.	DR. J. L. LEPROHON {
DR. T. LARUE, Medical Jurisprudence.	
	{ Hygienics. Chemistry.

## BOARD FOR MIDWIVES.

DR. C. S. PARKE.	DR. P. E. GRANDBOIS.	DR. J. PERRIGO.
------------------	----------------------	-----------------

## PROVINCIAL MEDICAL BOARD, NEW BRUNSWICK.

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President.....	J. CHRISTIE, M.D.....	St. John.
Treasurer.....	J. W. DANIEL, M.D.....	St. John.
Registrar.....	J. Z. CURRIE, M.D.....	Fredericton.

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY GOVERNMENT.

T. C. BROWN, M.D., Fredericton.	A. C. SMITH, M.D., St. John.
H. C. PRESTON, M.D., St. John.	J. Z. CURRIE, M.D., Fredericton.
T. WALKER, M.D., St. John.	

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY N. B. MEDICAL SOCIETY.

J. CHRISTIE, M.D., St. John.	J. T. STEEVES, M.D., St. John.
J. W. DANIEL, M.D., St. John.	P. R. MOORE, M.D., Sackville.
G. M. DUNCAN, M.D., Bathurst.	

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

J. CHRISTIE, M.D., St. John.	P. R. INCHES, M.D., St. John.
T. WALKER, M.D., St. John.	T. C. BROWN, M.D., Fredericton.
J. Z. CURRIE, M.D., Fredericton.	G. E. COULTHARD, M.D., Fredericton.

PROVINCIAL MEDICAL BOARD, NOVA SCOTIA.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President.....A. C. PAGE, M.D.....Truro.  
Treasurer.....J. F. BLACK, M.D.....Halifax.  
Registrar.....A. W. H. LINDSAY, M.D.....Halifax.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY GOVERNMENT.

EDWARD FARRELL, M.D., Halifax.      HON. D. McN. PARKER, M.D., Halifax.  
DAVID H. MUIR, M.D., Truro.  
W. H. McDONALD, M.D., Antigonish.      A. C. PAGE, M.D., Truro.  
ALEX. D. MACGILLIVRAY, M.D., Sydney.      N. E. MCKAY, M.D., Halifax.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY N. S. MEDICAL SOCIETY.

D. A. CAMPBELL, M.D., Halifax.      STEPHEN DODGE, M.D., Halifax.  
J. F. BLACK, M.D., Halifax.      W. B. MOORE, M.D., Kentville.  
WM. MCKAY, M.D., Glace Bay, C. B.      JOHN McMILLAN, M.D., Pictou.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

DR. A. J. COWIE, Halifax, Medicine.      DR. W. S. MUIR, Truro, Materia Medica.  
DR. EDWARD FARRELL, Halifax, Surgery.  
DR. A. C. PAGE, Truro, Obstetrics and Dis. Wom. and Ch.      DR. G. L. SINCLAIR, Dartmouth, Anat. and Phys.  
PROF. GEO. LAWSON, Halifax, Chemis.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS OF MANITOBA.

OFFICERS 1889-90.

President.....S. C. CORBETT, M.D.....Winnipeg.  
Vice-President.....F. B. LUNDY, M.D.....Portage la Prairie.  
Treasurer.....S. C. CORBETT, M.D.....Winnipeg.  
Registrar.....J. S. GRAY, M.D.....Winnipeg.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL, ELECTED FOR THREE YEARS.

*District of Marquette.*

*District of Selkirk.*

M. MACKLIN, M.D., Portage la Prairie.      R. S. THORNTON, M.D., Deloraine.  
F. B. LUNDY, M.D., Portage la Prairie.      J. A. MACDONALD, M.D., Brandon.  
W. J. ROCHE, M.D., Minnedosa.      H. A. HUSBAND, M.D., Souris.

*District of Lisgar.*

*District of Winnipeg.*

D. YOUNG, M.D., Selkirk.      S. C. CORBETT, M.D., Winnipeg.  
J. S. LYNCH, M.D., Winnipeg.  
N. B. GILLIES, M.D., Winnipeg.

DR. MCGUIGAN.....	Physiology and Pathology.
DR. DE W. SMITH.....	Medical Jurisprudence.
DR. DAVIE.....	Surgery.
DR. TUNSTALL.....	Anatomy and Chemistry.
DR. MILNE.....	Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
DR. POWELL.....	Practice of Medicine.
DR. HANINGTON.....	Materia Medica.

# TEACHING BODIES.

## ONTARIO.

### TRINITY MEDICAL COLLEGE, TORONTO.

#### FACULTY.

W. B. GEIKIE, M.D., C.M.; F.R.C.S.E.;	{ Principles and Practice of Medicine
L.R.C.P., Lond; Dean of the Faculty	{ and Clinical Medicine.
H. ROBERTSON, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S., Eng.	{ Anatomy—General, Descriptive and
	{ Surgical, and Curator of the Museum.
J. A. TEMPLE, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.,	{ Obstetrics, Gynæcology and Dis-
Eng.....	{ eases of Children.
T. KIRKLAND, M.A.....	{ General Chemistry and Botany.
C. W. COVERNTON, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.,	{ Medical Jurisprudence and Toxi-
Eng.....	{ cology.
F. LE M. GRASSETT, M.B., C.M., Edin.;	{ Principles and Practice of Surgery,
F.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.S., Eng.....	{ and Clinical Surgery.
W. T. STUART, M.D., C.M., Trin.; M.B.,	{ Practical and Analytical Chemis-
Tor.....	{ try.
C. SHEARD, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S., Eng....	{ Physiology and Histology.
G. S. RYERSON, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P.,	{ Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryn-
L.R.C.S., Ed.....	{ gology, &c.
L. TESKEY, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S., Eng.	{ Pathology, Lecturer on Applied An-
	{ atomy, Demonstrator of Anatomy.
J. L. DAVISON, B.A., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.,	{ Materia Medica and Therapeutics—
Eng.....	{ Theory and Art of Prescribing, etc.

#### LECTURERS, DEMONSTRATORS, INSTRUCTORS & ASSISTANTS.

G. A. BINGHAM, M.D., C.M., Trin.; M.B.,	{ Assistant Demonstrator of An-
Tor.....	{ atomy.
T. S. COVERNTON, M.D., L.R.C.P.E.....	{ Sanitary Science.
N. A. POWELL, M.D., C.M., Trin.; M.D.,	{ Surgical Appliances, Assistant De-
Bellevue.....	{ monstrator of Anatomy.
E. B. SHUTTLEWORTH.....	{ Practical Pharmacy, etc.
T. M. HARDIE, M.R.C.S.E., B.A., M.B.,	{ Instructor in Appliances, diseases
Tor.....	{ of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
A. Y. SCOTT, B.A., Tor.; M.D., C.M., Trin.	{ Zoology, etc.
E. A. SPILSBURY, M.D., C.M., Trin.....	{ Rhinology and Laryngology.
D. J. G. WISHART, B.A., M.D., C.M.,	{ Assistant to Professor Ryerson.
L.R.C.P., Lond.....	
G. GORDON, B.A., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.S. &	{
P. Ed.; L.F.P. & S. Glas.....	{
FRED. WINNETT, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.,	{
Eng.....	{ Assistants in Practical Anatomy.
J. A. WATSON, M.D., C.M.....	
R. E. WALKER, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.,	{
Eng.....	{

# ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, KINGSTON.

*In Affiliation with Queen's University and University of Trinity College, Toronto.*

## FACULTY.

F. FOWLER, M.D., L.R.C.S., Ed.,	<i>President.</i>	Theory and Practice of Medicine.
M. LAVELL, M.D.		Emeritus Professor.
HON. M. SULLIVAN, M.D.		Principles and Practice of Surgery.
A. S. OLIVER, M.D.		{ Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacy.
T. R. DUPUIS, M.D., F.R.C.P.S., and		{ Clinical Surgery and Histology.
M.R.C.S., Eng.		
W. L. GOODWIN, B.Sc., Lond., D.Sc., Ed.		Chemistry and Practical Chemistry.
REV. J. FOWLER, M.A.		Botany.
K. N. FENWICK, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.		Obstetrics & Gynecology.
C. A. IRWIN, M.D.		{ Clinical Medicine and Sanitary Science.
W. H. HENDERSON, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.		Physiology.
R. W. GARRETT, A.M., M.D.		Anatomy.
H. J. SAUNDERS, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.		Medical Jurisprudence.
D. E. MUNDELL, M.D.		Demonstrator of Anatomy.
O. KILBORN, and A. GANDIER		{ Associate Demonstrators of Anatomy.

## UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

### MEDICAL FACULTY.

W. T. AIKINS, M.D., Tor., LL.D.,		{ Practical Surgery.
<i>Dean of the Faculty</i>		
H. H. WRIGHT, M.D.		{ Principles and Practice of Medicine
J. H. RICHARDSON, M.D., Tor.; M.R.C.S. Eng.		{ Anatomy (General and Surgical.)
U. OGDEN, M.D.		Gynecology.
J. THORBURN, M.D.		{ Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
W. W. OGDEN, M.D.		Medical Jurisprudence.
M. H. AIKINS, B.A., M.D., Tor.; M.R.C.S., Eng.		Primary Anatomy.
W. OLDRIGHT, M.A., M.D., Tor.		{ Sanitary Science, and Curator of Museum.
L. McFARLANE, M.D., Tor.		Clinical Surgery.
J. E. GRAHAM, M.D., Tor.; L.R.C.P., Lond.		{ Clinical Medicine, Lecturer on Dermatology.
R. A. REEVE, B.A., M.D., Tor.		Ophthalmology & Otology
A. H. WRIGHT, B.A., M.D., Tor.; M.R.C.S., Eng.		{ Obstetrics.
<i>Secretary.</i>		

R. R. WRIGHT, M.A., B.Sc.....	{ General Biology and Physiology.
W. H. PIKE, M.A., Ph.D.....	Chemistry.
W. H. ELLIS, M.A., M.B.....	Applied Chemistry.
J. LOUDON, M.A.....	Physics.
I. H. CAMERON, M.B.....	Principles of Surgery.
D. CLARK, M.D., Tor.....	Psychology.

## LECTURERS, DEMONSTRATORS AND INSTRUCTORS.

A. B. MCCALLUM, B.A., M.B., Tor.....	{ Physiology, and Demonstrator of Histology.
J. FERGUSON, M.A., M.D., Tor.; L.R.C.P., Edin.....	Demonstrator of Anatomy
T. MCKENZIE, B.A., M.B.....	Practical Biology.
G. H. BURNHAM, M.D., Tor.; F.R.C.S., Edin.; M.R.C.S., Eng.....	{ Ophthalmology and Otol-ogy.
A. MCPHEDRAN, M.B.....	Clinical Medicine.
G. R. McDONAGH, M.D., Tor.; L.R.C.P., Lond.....	Laryngology & Rhinology
W. J. LOUDON, B.A.....	Practical Physics.
O. R. AVISON, M.D.....	{ Materia Medica and Pharmacy.
J. CAVEN, B.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., Lond.....	{ Pathology and Pathological Histology.
H. W. AIKINS, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.....	{ Assistant Demonstrators of Anatomy.
G. PETERS, M.B.....	
A. PRIMROSE, M.B., M.R.C.S., Eng.....	
W. P. CAVEN, M.B., L.R.C.P., Lond.....	
G. A. FÈRE, M.B., L.R.C.P., Lond.; M.R.C.S., Eng.....	

## WESTERN UNIVERSITY (LONDON.)

## FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

H. ARNOTT, M.B., Dean of the Faculty.....	Clinical Medicine.
J. M. FRASER, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.....	{ Principles and Practice of Medicine.
R. M. Blicke, M.D., C.M., F.R.S.C.....	{ Nervous and Mental Diseases.
W. SAUNDERS, F.R.S.C.....	Emeritus Professor.
J. BOWMAN.....	Theoretical Chemistry.
F. R. ECCLES, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.; F.R.C.S., Edin.....	Physiology & Gynecology
W. WAUGH, M.D., C.M., Registrar.....	{ Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.
J. WISHART, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S. Ed.; M.R.C.S. Eng.....	Clinical Surgery.
W. H. MOORHOUSE, M.B., L.R.C.P. & S., Edin.....	{ Principles and Practice of Medicine.
D. B. FRASER, M.B., M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.R.C.P. & S., Edin.....	{ Pathology and Histology.



G. P. JONES, M.B.....	{ Obstetrics and Sanitary Science.
A. G. FENWICK, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.....	{ Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology.
W. E. SAUNDERS.....	Practical Chemistry.
J. M. JACKSON, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.S., Edin. ....	{ Anatomy, General and Descriptive
W. J. MITCHELL, M.D.....	Demonstrator of Anatomy
H. A. McCALLUM, M.D.....	Assistant on Physiology.
H. MEEK, M.D.....	{ Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
JOHN DEARNESS.....	Botany and Zoology.

### WOMEN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE, KINGSTON.

#### FACULTY.

M. LAVELL, M.D., <i>President</i> .....	
HON. M. SULLIVAN, M.D.....	{ Principles and Practice of Surgery.
A. S. OLIVER, M.D.....	{ Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacy.
T. M. FENWICK, M.D.....	{ Theory and Practice of Medicine.
D. PHELAN, M.A., M.D.....	Physiology & Histology.
(MRS.) A. MCGILLIVRAY, M.D.....	{ Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
W. G. ANGLIN, M.D., M.R.C.S.E., Eng.....	{ Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical.
(MRS.) E. SMITH-SHORTT, M.D.....	{ Medical Jurisprudence and Sanitary Science.
T. R. DUPUIS, M.D.....	Clinical Surgery.
C. A. IRWIN, M.D.....	Clinical Medicine.
W. L. GOODWIN, B.Sc., Lond; D.Sc., Edin.....	Chemistry.
REV. J. FOWLER, M.A.....	Botany.
DR. MARION LIVINGSTON.....	Demonstrator of Anatomy.

### WOMEN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE, TORONTO.

#### TEACHING FACULTY.

R. B. NEVITT, B.A., M.D., Dean of Faculty.....	Clinical Surgery.
J. T. DUNCAN, M.B., M.D., C.M.....	Anatomy.
A. R. PYNE, M.B., Tor.....	{ Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical.
A. S. GULLEN, M.D., C.M.....	{ Diseases of Children, Assistant Lecturer on Medicine.

- J. F. W. ROSS, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P., Lond. .... Gynæcology.
- A. T. CARSON, M.D. and L.M., Edin.; M.R.C.S., }  
 Eng.; L.A.H., Dub. .... } Midwifery.
- T. S. COVERNTON, M.D., L.R.C.P., Edin. .... Sanitary Science.
- D. J. G. WISHART, B.A., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P., Lond., {  
*Secretary* .... } Ophthalmology, Otology,  
 Rhinology and Laryn-  
 gology.
- T. F. McMAHON, M.B., Tor.; M.D., C.M., Trin. .... Physiology.
- N. A. POWELL, M.D., C.M., Trin.; M.D., Bellevue. {  
 Asst. Lecturer on Prac-  
 tice of Surgery.
- G. H. CARVETH, B.A., B.Sc., M.D., C.M., }  
*Curator of Museum* .... } Pathological Histology.
- G. B. SMITH, M.B., Tor.; M.D., C.M., Vict. .... {  
 Materia Medica, Phar-  
 macy and Botany.
- ALICE McLAUGHLIN, M.D., C.M. .... Demonstrator of Anatomy
- J. McCALLUM, B.A., M.D., C.M., L.S.A., Lond. .... {  
 Principles and Practice  
 of Medicine.
- G. ACHESON, M.A., M.D., Tor. .... {  
 Physical Diagnosis and  
 Zoology.
- W. B. THISTLE, M.D., L.R.C.P., Lond. .... Normal Histology.
- G. S. CLELAND, M.B., Tor. .... Asst. on Anatomy.
- A. B. ATHERTON, M.D., Harv.; L.R.C.P. & S., Ed. .... Principles of Surgery.
- B. E. McKENZIE, B.A., M.D. .... {  
 Orthopaedics, Medical,  
 Surgical and Topo-  
 graphical Anatomy.
- R. S. TYRRELL, M.B., Tor.; L.R.C.P., Lond. .... Medical Jurisprudence.
- L. M. SWEETMAN, M.D., Tor.; M.D., C.M., Vict. .... Therapeutics.
- W. B. NESBITT, B.A., Tor.; M.D., C.M., Trin. }  
 F.C.S., Lond. .... } Toxicology.



## UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

## FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

F. W. CAMPBELL, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P., Lond., <i>Dean of the Faculty</i> .....	{ Principles and Practice of Medicine.
J. B. EDWARDS, Ph.D., D.C.L.....	{ Emeritus Professor of Prac- tical Chemistry.
J. PERRIGO, A.M., M.D., C.M., M.R.S.C., Eng.....	{ Surgery.
J. B. McCONNELL, M.A., M.D., C.M.....	{ Pathology and Practical Histology.
G. E. ARMSTRONG, C.M., M.D.....	{ Operative Surgery.
A. L. SMITH, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.....	{ Gynaecology.
H. L. REDDY, B.A., M.D., L.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P., Lond.....	{ Obstetrics.
J. T. DONALD, M.A., F.C.S.....	{ Chemistry.
A. PROUDFOOT, M.D., C.M.....	{ Ophthalmology, Otology & Laryngology.
G. T. ROSS, M.D., C.M., <i>Registrar</i> .....	{ Physiology.
D. D. GAHERTY, C.M., M.D.....	{ Medical Jurisprudence.
J. BENROSE, F.C.S.....	{ Practical Chemistry.
A. P. SCOTT, C.M., M.D., L.R.C.P., Lond.....	{ Anatomy.
F. M. R. SPENDLOVE, C.M., M.D.....	{ Materia Medica and Thera- peutics.
F. R. ENGLAND, C.M., M.D.....	{ Diseases of Children.
J. M. JACK, C.M., M.D.....	{ Botany.
R. CAMPBELL, C.M., M.D.....	{ Demonstrator of Anatomy.

## LAVAL UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL.

## FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

J. P. ROTTOT, M.D., <i>Dean of the Faculty</i> .....	{ Theory and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine.
E. P. LACHAPPELLE, M.D., <i>Secretary</i> .....	{ General Pathology and Physiology.
A. LAMARCHE, M.D.....	{ Descriptive Anatomy.
A. G. A. RICARD, M.D.....	{ Materia Medica.
A. DAGENAIS, M.D.....	{ Toxicology.
J. A. LARAMEE, M.D.....	{ Clinical Medicine.
A. T. BROUSSEAU, M.D.....	{ Surgery and Clinical Sur- gery.
N. FAFARD, M.D.....	{ Clinical Surgery and Chem- istry.
E. BERTHELOT, M.D.....	{ Practical Anatomy.
S. LACHAPPELLE, M.D.....	{ Hygiene.
H. E. DESROSIERS, M.D.....	{ Toxicology.
S. DUVAL, M.D.....	{ Diseases of Children, Botany.
A. BRODEUR, M.D.....	{ Histology.
A. A. FOUCHER, M.D.....	{ Ophthalmology and Otology
A. JOYAL, M.D.....	

## LAVAL UNIVERSITY, QUEBEC.

## FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

C. E. LEMIEUX, M.D., <i>Dean of the Faculty</i> .....	Anatomy & Clinical Surgery
J. C. TACHÉ .....	Physiology.
L. J. A. SIMARD, M.D.....	{ General Pathology, Otology and Ophthalmology.
C. VERGE, M.D.....	{ Theory and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine.
L. CATELIER, M.D.....	{ Surgery and Clinical Sur- gery.
A. VALLÉE, M.D., <i>Secretary</i> .....	{ Toxicology and Clinical Toxicology.
M. J. AHERN, M.D.....	{ Practical Anatomy and Clinical Surgery.
P. WELLS, M.D.....	Materia Medica.
E. TURCOT, M.D.....	Histology.
M. D. BROCHU, M.D.....	Hygiene.
J. F. X. LAVOIE, M.D.....	Medical Jurisprudence.

## NOVA SCOTIA.

## HALIFAX MEDICAL COLLEGE.

## FACULTY.

A. P. REID, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin.....	{ Emeritus Professor of Medi- cine and Hygiene.
WM. B. SLAYTER, M.D., M.R.C.S. E; L.R.C.P. Lon..	Gynæcology.
E. FARRELL, M.D.....	Surgery & Clinical Surgery.
J. SOMERS, M.D.....	Medicine.
J. F. BLACK, M.D.....	Surgery & Clinical Surgery.
G. L. SINCLAIR, M.D., <i>Dean</i> .....	{ Nervous Diseases and In- sanity.
D. A. CAMPBELL, M.D.C.M. Dal.....	{ Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics.
A. W. H. LINDSAY, B.A., M.B.C.M. Edin, <i>Secretary</i> .	Anatomy.
A. MORROW, M.B.C.M. Edin.....	Physiology.
F. W. GOODWIN, M.D.C.M. Hal.....	Materia Medica.
M. H. CURRY, M.D. Univ. N.Y.....	{ Obstetrics and Diseases of Children.

## LECTURERS, ETC.

S. DODGE, M.D.....	{ Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology.
G. C. JONES, M.R.C.S. Eng.....	{ Demonstrator of Anatomy; Histology.
M. CHISHOLM, M.D.C.M.....	Clinical Medicine.
F. H. BELL, B.A.....	Medical Jurisprudence.
GEORGE LAWSON, Ph. D., ETC.....	Chemistry and Botany.

## DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

## FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

THE PRESIDENT, ( <i>ex officio</i> ).....	
G. LAWSON...., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.....	Chemistry.
J. SOMERS, M.D.....	Physiology and Histology.
G. L. SINCLAIR, M.D.....	Anatomy.
D. A. CAMPBELL, M.D.C.M.....	{ Materia Medica and Thera- peutics.
A. W. H. LINDSAY, B.A., M.B.C.M., Edin.....	Anatomy.
J. F. STEWART, M.B., L.M., Edin.....	Surgery.
G. C. PAGE, M.D., Harv.....	Medicine.
W. B. SLAYTER, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. {	Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
HON. D. McN. PARKER, M.D.....	ditto ditto
E. FARRELL, M.D.....	Surgery.
A. J. COWIE, M.D.....	Clinical Medicine.
J. F. BLACK, M.D.....	Clinical Surgery.
A. P. REID, M.D.C.M., McGill.....	Medical Jurisprudence.
A. MORROW, M.B.C.M., Edin.....	Physiology and Histology.
HON. S. L. SHANNON.....	Medical Jurisprudence.
W. H. SIMSON, Ph.G.....	Pharmacy.
DR. LINDSAY, <i>Secretary of Faculty</i> .....	

NOTE.—The above faculty is not a teaching staff, but an examining staff, for the purpose of granting a University degree.—R. W. P.

## MANITOBA MEDICAL COLLEGE.

## FACULTY.

J. W. GOOD, M.B., Tor.; L.R.C.P. Edin.....	Clinical Surgery, and Lec- turer on Ophthalmology and Otology.
J. R. JONES, M.B. Tor.; L.R.C.P. Lond.....	Principles and Practice of Medicine.
R. BLANCHARD, M.B., C.M., Edin.....	Clinical Medicine.
R. B. FERGUSON, M.D.....	Materia Medica and Therap.
A. H. FERGUSON, M.B. Tor.; M.D., C.M. Trin...	Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
J. S. GRAY, M.D., C.M. McGill.....	Surgery.
J. PATTERSON, M.D., C.M. McGill, <i>Registrar</i> .....	Physiology.
A. McDIARMID, M.D.; M.B. Tor.....	Sanitary Science.
J. A. McARTHUR, M.D.; C.M. McGill.....	General Chemistry.
T. FAFARD, M.D., Vic.....	Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology.
W. J. NELSON, M.D.; C.M. McGill.....	Botany.
H. A. HIGGINSON, M.D.; C.M. McGill.....	Anatomy.
REV. GEORGE BRYCE, L.L.D.....	Demonstrator of Anatomy.
H. E. NEELANDS.....	Lecturer on Practical Chem- istry.
	Lecturer on Pharmacy.

## PART IV.

MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS IN HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS,  
QUARANTINE STATIONS, PENITENTIARIES.

## ONTARIO.

## TORONTO GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 340 BEDS. GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$22,832.44.

The first step taken towards the foundation of a General Hospital in Toronto, was the appropriation by Order-in-Council, in 1817, of 399 acres in different parts of the old town of York. To this was added the sum of £4,000, given by the "Loyal and Patriotic Society," an organization formed at the close of the war of 1812-14; and in 1819 the first hospital was built by John Ewart on the block now bounded by King, John, Peter and Adelaide Streets, at a cost of £3,000. It was not used as an hospital until 1829, the Government having taken possession of it in 1824 on the destruction of the old Parliament Buildings. In 1854 the present site was selected, and work was begun on the hospital as it now stands, Mr. W. Hay being the architect. The Hospital Trust was incorporated in 1847. The Lying-in Hospital, containing thirty-one beds, was added in 1878. A "Nurses' Home" for the pupils of the Training School, with a capacity for fifty nurses, has also been erected. An isolated "Pavilion" for abdominal sections, containing eleven beds, with special operating room and sanitary appliances, has also been erected. A conservatory (a special donation) was recently put up, and a large laundry, fumigating room and disinfecting tubs are now in full operation. A *post mortem* room is also attached to the hospital, as well as an operating theatre, with a total capacity of 600 seats. The Eye and Ear Infirmary on the east side of the General Hospital contains thirty-nine beds for patients. 534 medical students registered at the hospital for the session of 1888-9.

The BOARD OF TRUSTEES consists of five members, of whom three are appointed by the Ontario Government, one by subscribers of \$20

or over, the fifth being the Mayor of the city. These appointments are made annually—the Board for the present year, 1889, being composed as follows:—

MR. W. S. LEE, *Chairman*.

MR. D. A. O'SULLIVAN.

MR. G. GOODERHAM.

MR. J. L. BLAIRIE.

HIS WORSHIP MAYOR CLARKE.

The *Medical and Surgical Staff* is appointed annually, the members entering on their duties on 1st July of each year. For the present year it is constituted as follows:—

*Consulting Staff.*

DR. J. RICHARDSON.

DR. J. CASSIDY.

DR. H. H. WRIGHT.

DR. W. T. AIKINS.

DR. W. E. GEIKIE.

DR. J. THORBURN.

DR. N. BETHUNE.

*Acting Staff.*

DR. F. LE M. GRASETT.

DR. C. SHEARD.

DR. J. DAVISON.

DR. J. MACFARLANE.

DR. F. W. STRANGE.

DR. H. C. BURRITT.

DR. J. CAMERON.

DR. L. TESKEY.

DR. A. McPHERDAN.

DR. J. W. MACDONALD.

DR. J. E. GRAHAM.

DR. R. B. NEVITT.

*Burnside Lying-in Hospital.*

DRS. RUSSELL, TEMPLE, OGDEN, BURNS and A. H. WRIGHT.

*Pathologists.*

DR. W. H. B. AIKINS.

DR. G. A. BINGHAM.

*Laryngology and Rhinology.*

DR. G. R. McDONAGH.

*Outdoor Patient Staff.*

DRS. T. COVERNTON, ROSS, BAINES, PETERS and SPENCER.

*Eye and Ear Infirmary.*

DRS. REEVE, RYERSON, BURNHAM.

*Dentist.*

G. S. CAESAR.

*Medical Superintendent.*

CHARLES O'REILLY, M.D.



In addition to the foregoing regular staff, there are appointed annually from the two Schools of Medicine in Toronto six Medical assistants, their terms beginning on the 1st May of each year.

The *Executive Staff* is composed of—

CHARLES O'REILI, M.D..... Medical Superintendent.  
A. F. MILLER, Esq..... Secretary.  
MISS M. A. SNIVELY..... Lady Superintendent.  
J. WRIGHT..... Steward.  
A. LEPPER..... Engineer.

In connection with this excellent institution there was established in 1881 a *Training School for Nurses*, containing now forty-seven pupils.

### HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, TORONTO.

ORGANIZED 1875.

For the relief of children as out-patients, from birth to the age of fourteen years; and for the reception of children as in-patients from the age of two years up to fourteen years.

#### *President*

MRS. MCMASTER.

#### *Secretary.*

MRS. R. DONALD, jun.

#### *Treasurer.*

MISS MARIA BUCHAN.

#### MEDICAL STAFF.

##### *Consulting.*

DR. R. U. OGDEN.  
DR. W. T. AIKINS.  
DR. H. H. WRIGHT.  
DR. J. E. GRAHAM.  
DR. J. THORBURN.  
DR. GEORGE WRIGHT.

##### *Attending.*

DR. NEVITT.  
DR. F. W. ROSS.  
DR. MACHELL.  
DR. CAMERON.  
DR. MCPHEDRAN.

##### *Ophthalmic.*

DR. REEVE.  
DR. RYERSON.

In connection with this excellent and prosperous institution there is a convalescent branch erected on the Island called The Lakeside Home, where the patients are sent to benefit during convalescence by the fresh air off the lake.

## ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

CAPACITY 30 BEDS.

This is a private Hospital, managed and conducted entirely by the Sisters of St. John the Divine, a Church of England Sisterhood, and is intended solely for the treatment of the diseases of women.

Visitor—THE LORD BISHOP OF TORONTO.

*Consulting Staff.*

DR. J. H. BURNS.  
DR. U. OGDEN.  
DR. A. J. JOHNSON.  
DR. J. A. TEMPLE.

*Acting Staff.*

DR. H. T. MACHELL.  
DR. J. H. CAMERON.  
DR. A. DAVIDSON.  
DR. A. B. ATHERTON.  
DR. J. F. W. ROSS.

## HAMILTON CITY HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 130 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$6,486.00.

The *Hamilton City Hospital* was incorporated by by-law passed 2nd August, 1880, the provisions of which may be enumerated as follows:—

1. A *Hospital Committee*, consisting of one member from each ward of the city, is appointed annually by the City Council at its first or second meeting. The duties of the Committee are laid down in the by-law, *in extenso*, and no definite action can be taken by them without the approval and consent of such Council, save in the event of a "sudden incursion of epidemic disease, or outbreak of any contagious disease," when they are authorized to act with promptitude.

2. No patient is allowed into the Hospital until the attending Medical Officer shall have decided that he or she is a proper person for admission.

3. The *Medical Management* is confided to a Board of six Medical men, who are chosen at a meeting of members of the profession resident in the city. The services of the members of the Board are given gratuitously, and they are appointed annually, one member being required to visit the Hospital daily for at least a month at a time. Of these members, the first two named on the Board retire

at the expiration of the year (but are eligible for re-election), their places being filled by other resident practitioners.

4. A *Resident Physician* is appointed by the City Council at a fixed salary, on rules set down in the by-law, which also specifies his duties and powers. The Council may also appoint an Assistant Resident Physician, who, however, receives no salary.

5. The by-law also provides for the appointment of Steward, Matron, Nurses, &c., prescribing their qualifications and duties.

The following gentlemen compose the *Staff*.

*Resident Physician*—F. BEEMER, M.D.,

*Consulting Physicians.*

DR. ROSEBRUGH.

DR. McCARGOW.

DR. MULLIN.

DR. BILLINGS.

DR. RIDLEY.

DR. CASE.

DR. MACKELCAN.

*Active Staff.*

DR. MILLER.

DR. WOOLVERTON.

DR. MALLOCH.

DR. KITTSO.

DR. SHAW.

DR. GRIFFIN.

*Eye and Ear*—DR. OSBORNE.

*Midwifery*—DR. RYALL.

## COUNTY OF CARLETON GENERAL PROTESTANT HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

CAPACITY, 80 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$4,504.90.

*President* ..... GEO. HAY, Esq.

*Vice-President* ..... J. ROCHESTER, Esq.

*Secretary* ..... C. MACNAB, Esq.

*Treasurer* ..... T. WORKMAN, Esq.

MEDICAL STAFF.

*Consulting Physicians.*

HAMNET HILL, M.R.C.S.

SIR JAS. GRANT, M.D.

JOHN SWEETLAND, M.D.

*Attending Physicians.*

P. A. McDougall, M.D.

A. HORSEY, M.D.

H. P. WRIGHT, M.D.

A. A. HENDERSON, M.D.

W. C. COUSENS, M.D.

A. F. ROGERS, M.D.

H. B. SMALL, M.D.

S. WRIGHT, M.D.

*House Surgeon*—C. J. H. CHIPMAN, M.D.

*Matrons.*

MRS. E. GOODERSON (New Hospital).

MRS. GOFF (Old Hospital for Infectious Diseases).

## GENERAL HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

CAPACITY, 60 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$5,566.23.

This Institution was founded in 1847 and is under the control and management of the Grey Nuns of Ottawa. The Mother Superior is M. J. Phelan. The patients are admitted daily under the supervision of the attending Physician for the time being, and are nursed and otherwise attended by the Sisters under the direction of the attending Physician. There is no House Surgeon.

*Consulting Staff.*

SIR JAMES GRANT, M.D., F.R.C.S.

*Attending Staff.*

DR. P. ST. JEAN.

DR. A. ROBILLARD.

DR. L. C. PREVOST.

DR. F. X. VALADE.

DR. D. O'BRIEN.

## HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, OTTAWA.

*Organized in 1886 under the auspices of the Ottawa Branch of the Ministering Children's League.*

This Institution began its existence as a Convalescent Home, in memory of its first President—Annie Lewis—late wife of the present Bishop of Ontario, and to its gradual development is Ottawa indebted for the establishment of a child's hospital. Its usefulness has been marked in two ways, viz., by providing a curative institution for sick and ailing children, under the charge of a responsible and trained matron, and also by providing in Ottawa a constant supply of trained nurses whose value to outside patients and to the profession in Ottawa cannot be over-estimated.

*Patroness*—Her Excellency The Lady Stanley of Preston.

*President*.....MRS. W. A. ALLAN.  
*1st Vice-President*.....MRS. GRANT POWELL.  
*2nd Vice-President*.....MRS. W. L. MARLER.  
*Hon. Secretary*.....MISS GORDON.  
*Treasurer*.....MRS. GEO. BURN.

## MEDICAL STAFF.

*Consultant*—SIR JAMES GRANT, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.

*Attending Staff.*

H. P. WRIGHT, M.D.

R. W. POWELL, M.D.

A. HOREN, M.D.

J. A. GRANT, Jun., M.D.

H. B. SMALL, M.D.

W. R. BELL, M.D.

C. J. H. CHIPMAN, M.D.

A. F. ROGERS, M.D.

*Matron*—MISS McCORMACK.

## HOUSE OF MERCY LYING-IN HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

CAPACITY, 20 BEDS. GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$1,914.82.

This Hospital was opened in May, 1879, at the instigation of Archbishop Duhamel, by *les Sœurs de Mesericorde de Montreal*, and is administered by the Sisters.

*Consulting Staff.*

DR. H. HILL.  
DR. H. P. WRIGHT.

*Attending Staff.*

DR. F. X. VALADE.  
DR. A. TRUDEL.

## KINGSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 100 BEDS. GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$4,318.95.

*Medical Superintendent* ..... E. HOOPER, M.D.*House Surgeon* ..... A. GANDIER.*Surgeons.*

DRS. FENWICK, DUPUIS, OLIVER, IRWIN and CONNELL.

*Matron*—Miss M. MACMILLAN—with nine Nurses.

## HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.

CAPACITY, 35 BEDS. GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$2,251.22.

This Hospital is presided over by Sister Margaret Doran, who appoints the Sisters (thirty-two in number) to the different offices. It contains two wards and three private rooms. Two doctors attend regularly. The duties of Secretary are performed by Sister Walsh.

## LONDON GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 70 BEDS. GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$4,918.57.

This Institution is conducted under by-laws defining the duties and powers of the Medical Superintendent and other officers con-

nected with it. These by-laws also contain rules to be observed by the patients, and conditions under which visitors are admitted.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

*Consultants.*

H. A. GOING, M.R.C.S.I.

J. R. FLOCK, M.D.

V. A. BROWN, M.R.C.S.E.

W. WOODRUFF, M.D.

J. M. FRASER, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.E.

C. T. CAMPBELL, M.D.

*Active Staff.*

W. A. WAUGH, M.D., C.M.

J. WISHART, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.E.

J. NIVEN, M.B., L.R.C.S.I.

W. J. MITCHELL, M.D.

D. McARTHUR, B.A., M.D.

C. E. JARVIS, M.D., C.M., M.C.P.S.O.,  
Homœopathic.

J. H. GARDINER, M.B.

D. CARON, M.C.P.S.O., Homœopathic.

H. ARNOTT, M.B.

MISS SUSANNA CARSON, M.D.

*Medical Superintendent*—J. D. BALFOUR, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.C.S., Edin.

*Assistant House Surgeon*—R. H. HONNER.

*Lady Superintendent*—MISS DUNCAN.

*Matron*—MRS. STANLEY.

There is also a *Training School for Nurses* attached to this Hospital; the course is for two years, an agreement to remain for which time is required from ladies wishing to join. None are received who are under twenty, or over thirty-five, years of age; and a set of printed rules is published for their guidance, and the general government of the school.

## GUELPH GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 56 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$3,048.42.

## MEDICAL STAFF.

DR. G. S. HEROD.

DR. A. MCKINNON.

DR. E. W. MCGUIRE.

DR. R. ORTON.

DR. W. B. COWAN.

DR. W. B. KENNEDY.

DR. T. A. KEATING.

DR. J. H. KENNEDY.

DR. H. HOWITT.

DR. J. LINDSAY.

DR. D. NUNAN.

DR. W. O. STEWART.

*Lady Superintendent*—MISS EASTWOOD, with ten Nurses.

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

CAPACITY, 29 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$2,323.54.

## MEDICAL STAFF.

G. S. HEROD, M.D.

D. NUNAN, M.D.

L. BROCK, M.D.

A. MCKINNON, M.D.

T. A. KEATING, M.D.

N. L. McPHATTER, M.D.

H. HOWITT, M.D.

R. ORTON, M.D.

And any licensed Medical practitioner of the city is allowed to send patients to the Hospital and attend them.

The management of this Institution is entrusted to a Board of Trustees and the Sisters in charge.

## ST. ROCH'S HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

CAPACITY, 9 BEDS.

This is a small frame building for the accommodation of cases of contagious diseases.

## ST. CATHARINES' GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 33 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$1,949.47.

This Hospital is composed of a Society designated as above, under the management of five Trustees, a Secretary and a Treasurer. These Trustees are elected annually, two of them retiring at the end of each year, but being eligible for re-election. They appoint each year a Medical Superintendent whose services are required to be gratuitous. Patients may be attended by any resident Physician under whose care they may have been. The rules and regulations are laid down in the by-laws of the Institution. The officers are as follows:

*President*.....CAPT. J. NORRIS.

*Manager*.....MRS. W. H. McCLIVE.

*Treasurer*.....SHERIFF T. C. DAWSON.

*Secretary*.....T. KEYES, Esq.

*Medical Superintendent*...F. S. GREENWOOD, M.D.

## THE JOHN H. STRATFORD HOSPITAL, BRANTFORD.

CAPACITY, 35 BEDS. GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$2,319.81.

This Hospital was erected at the sole expense of John H. Stratford, Esq., of Brantford, and presented by him to the city on 10th February, 1885. The conditions contained in the deed of gift stipulate that it shall be a strictly non-sectarian institution; that none of the property shall ever be mortgaged or encumbered by any lien whatever, on pain of its reverting to the donor or his heirs; that the supervision of its affairs shall be entrusted to *five Governors*, Mr. Stratford himself being one for life, and no emolument being attached to these offices; that the buildings are to be kept sufficiently insured. A yearly contribution of \$400 was guaranteed by Mr. Stratford at the time of the opening of the Hospital, to be continued for so long a time as he might elect.

The Board of Governors choose their President and Vice-President annually; each Governor in rotation is required to visit the Hospital at least twice every week for two weeks for the purpose of making examinations, hearing complaints, &c. The rules also define the duties of the Treasurer, Secretary, Matron and others connected with the Hospital; lay down regulations for the admission of patients, appoint the times and conditions on which visitors are allowed in, and deal generally with the routine to be observed.

## MEDICAL STAFF.

R. HENWOOD, M.D.	E. GRIFFIN, M.D.
J. W. DIGBY, M.D.,	L. SECORD, M.D.
D. L. PHILIP, M.D.	H. J. COLE, M.D.
W. T. HARRIS, M.D.,	W. E. WINSKILL, M.D.
A. J. HENWOOD, M.D.	R. THOMPSON, M.D.

## OFFICERS.

<i>President</i> .....	J. STRATFORD, Esq.
<i>Vice-President</i> .....	J. W. DIGBY, M.D.
<i>Treasurer</i> .....	J. HARLEY, Esq.
<i>Secretary</i> .....	A. C. CLEGHORN, Esq.
<i>Matron</i> .....	MISS M. GRAHAM.



## BELLEVILLE HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 17 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$1,065.18.

## MEDICAL STAFF.

DR. AIKENS.  
 DR. TRACY.  
 DR. MURPHY.  
 DR. WILLSON.  
 DR. RIDLEY.

DR. CLINTON.  
 DR. ROSS.  
 DR. GIBSON.  
 DR. SPRAGUE.  
 DR. NASII.

## OFFICE-BEARERS.

*President* ..... MRS. MCLEAN.  
*Vice-Presidents* ..... MRS. TANNAHILL, MRS. WM. PONTON, MRS. DUNNETT.  
*Recording Secretary* ..... MRS. R. J. BELL.  
*Corresponding Secretary* ..... MRS. G. HOPE.  
*Treasurer* ..... MRS. J. J. B. FLINT.  
*Matron* ..... MISS LINCKE.

## MATTAWA GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 12 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$1,231.20.

This Hospital is in charge of the Grey Nuns. The Staff consists of Sister Youville, Superintendent, four Sisters and five domestics, two male and three female. The Hospital is well situated on a high hill overlooking the Ottawa and Mattawa Rivers; is heated by hot air, and is well ventilated.

*Attending Physician*—DR. H. D. FRASER.

*Consulting Physician*—DR. MCMURCHY.

## PEMBROKE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 18 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$1,053.30.

This Hospital has no organized Staff.

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PORT ARTHUR.

CAPACITY, 30 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$1,231.75.

## MEDICAL STAFF.

DRS. J. A. McDONELL, T. S. SMELLIE, G. S. BECK, and W. F. PETERS.

These gentlemen give their services gratuitously in turn, and are allowed the privileges of the hospital for their own private patients. The institution is under the management of the Sisters of St. Joseph, and patients of all religious denominations are admitted. It is maintained by Government grant, grant from the town of Port Arthur, and some paying patients.

## QUEBEC.

### MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL

This institution was founded in 1819, the present building having been opened in 1821. Three wings have since been added, the "Reid" and "Richardson" in 1832 and 1833, and the "Morland" in 1874. The present building is now being raised a storey to provide rooms for the nurses, and it is hoped that ere long a "training school" will be formed in connection with the Hospital.

#### CONSULTING STAFF.

ROBERT CRAIK, M.D., C.M.	THOS. SIMPSON, M.D., C.M.
D. C. MACCALLUM, M.D., C.M.	J. C. CAMERON, M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, M.D., C.M.	G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.
ROBT. GODFREY, M.D., C.M.	

#### PHYSICIANS.

GEORGE ROSS, A.M., M.D., C.M.	WM. A. MOLSON, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.
GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.	RICH. L. MACDONNELL, B.A., M.D., C.M.

#### SURGEONS.

G. E. FENWICK, M.D., C.M.	FRS. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.
T. G. RODDICK, M.D., C.M.	JAMES BELL, M.D., C.M.

#### ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.

A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., C.M.	F. W. CAMPBELL, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P.
JAMES STEWART, M.D., C.M.	

#### ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

W. R. SUTHERLAND, M.D., C.M.	GEO. ARMSTRONG, M.D., C.M.
T. J. ALLOWAY, M.D., C.M.	

#### SPECIALISTS.

FRANK BULLER, M.D., M.R.C.S., Oculist and Aurist.	GEORGE W. MAJOR, B.A., M.D., C.M., Laryngologist.
WM. GARDNER, M.D., C.M., Gynæcologist.	

#### MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

R. C. KIRKPATRICK, B.A., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.S.E.

#### RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D., C.M.	JAS. MCG. POTTS, M.D., C.M.
GEO. A. BROWN, M.D., C.M.	JNO. S. BOOTH, M.D., C.M.
WM. ENGLAND, M.D., C.M.	

## MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS IN

## APOTHECARY.

WILLIAM P. WATSON.

## NON-RESIDENT CLINICAL ASSISTANTS.

DAVID LOW.

HUGH McDONALD.

## LADY SUPERINTENDENT.

MISS RIMMER.

## CLERK.

EDWARD RUSSELL.

## STEWARD.

W. R. BATES.

## HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, MONTREAL.

CAPACITY, 300 BEDS.

This institution dates back to 1642, it having been founded in that year under the direction of the "Religieuse Hospitalières de St. Joseph." The Medical Staff is composed as follows:

## PHYSICIANS.

DRS. L. D. MIGNAULT.

L. A. DEMERS,

J. B. CHARTRAND.

A. POITEVIN.

J. A. LEBLANC,

J. N. BEAUSOLEIL.

## SURGEONS.

DRS. W. H. HINGSTON.

J. A. S. BRUNELLE.

## EYE DISEASES.

DR. L. E. DESJARDINS.

## NOSE, EAR AND THROAT DISEASES.

DR. A. J. B. HOLLAND.

## INTERNES.

DRS. LAURENT AND MASSON.

## DENTIST.

DR. LAURENT.

## SECRETARY.

SR. MAILLOUX.

## WESTERN HOSPITAL, MONTREAL.

CAPACITY, 50 BEDS.

*Officers.**President*.....J. CORISTINE.*1st Vice-President*.....J. K. WARD.*2nd " "*.....J. M. KIRK.*Treasurer*.....I. H. STEARNS.*Gen-Secretary*.....R. READ.*Medical " "*.....J. PERRIGO, M.D.*Consulting Staff.*

W. H. HINGSTON, M.D., L.R.C.P.E., D.C.L.

T. SIMPSON, M.D.

*Attending Staff.*

F. W. CAMPBELL, M.D., L.R.C.P., London.	J. C. CAMERON, M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
A. L. SMITH, M.D.	C. A. WOOD, C.M., M.D.
J. PERRIGO, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.	E. H. TRENHOLME, M.D., C.M.
G. E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., C.M.	J. B. MCCONNELL, M.D., C.M.
A. PROUDFOOT, C.M., M.D., Oculist.	H. L. REDDY, M.D., <i>Accoucheur</i> .

*House Surgeon*—MR. LACHLAN.*Matron*—MISS OSWALD.

## MARINE HOSPITAL, QUEBEC.

CAPACITY, 325 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$15,000.

## STAFF.

O. ROBITAILLE, M.D., Chairman of Board of Trustees.

C. S. PARKE, M.D., Trustee.

P. WELLS, M.D., Secretary of Board of Trustees and Treasurer of the Hospital.

## VISITING PHYSICIANS.

C. E. LEMIEUX, M.D.

N. E. DIONNE, M.D.

## RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

L. CATELLIER, M. D.

## MATRON.

SARAH MOSSMAN.

## HOUSE PUPIL.

E. PROVENCAL, M.B.

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

## ST. JOHN, N.B. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 44 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$4,000.

This Hospital is under the supervision of a Board of Commissioners, who select their President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary; the latter not to belong to the Corporation. These Commissioners elect annually such number of Physicians and Surgeons as may be

required; they also appoint annually a Resident-Physician, who acts as Superintendent and Apothecary; and at each regular meeting of the Board one of the Commissioners is appointed a Visiting-Commissioner for the month. It is the duty of the Commissioners also, to examine into and act upon any complaints that may be made against any of the Officers, Physicians and Surgeons. The By-Laws define at length the duties of the Treasurer, Secretary, Visiting, Commissioner, Consulting, and other Physicians and Surgeons-Resident-Physician, and general staff of the Institution. They also contain clear and specific rules to be observed by the patients.

The following are the officers of the Institution:—

PHYSICIANS.

G. A. HAMILTON, M.D.	L. C. ALLISON, M.D.
B. TRAVERS, M.D.	J. CHRISTIE, M.D.
J. D. WHITE, M.D.	J. W. DANIEL, M.D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

J. WALKER, M.D.	S. Z. EARLE, M.D.
-----------------	-------------------

OCULIST AND ACRIST.

M. F. BRUCE, M.D.

SECRETARY.

T. F. RAYMOND.

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT.

G. R. J. CRAWFORD, M.D.

MATRON.

MRS. J. HIGGINS.

MARINE HOSPITAL, ST. JOHN, N.B.

CAPACITY, 40 BEDS.

For the relief of sick and disabled seamen:

<i>Commissioner</i> : J. WISHART, ESQ.	<i>Sec'y-Treas.</i> : J. H. HARDING, ESQ.
<i>Physician</i> : J. CHRISTIE, M.D.	<i>Steward</i> : W. A. BARNES.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL, FREDERICTON, N.B.

CAPACITY, 26 BEDS.

This Hospital was built as a Jubilee Institution in 1887, through the efforts of Lady Tilley, and is under the charge of nine members,

representing the various denominations in the city. These are appointed in accordance with rules printed for the government of the Hospital, and at present consist of Hon. A. G. Blair, Chairman; J. D. Hayzen, Esq. (Mayor), Vice-Chairman; L. W. Johnson, Esq., Secretary; Lady Tilley, Treasurer; with Sir J. C. Allen, Hon. A. F. Randolph, J. A. Vanwait, Esq., J. T. Sharkey, Esq. and Mrs. Steadman as members.

## MEDICAL STAFF.

*Consulting Physicians.*

T. C. BROWN, M.D.  
G. E. COULTHARD, M.D.  
J. Z. CURRIE, M.D.  
G. H. COBURN, M.D.

*Visiting Physicians,*

R. McLEARN, M.D.  
F. M. BROWN, M.D.  
F. J. SEERY, M.D.  
W. C. CROCKET, M.D.

These latter (Visiting Physicians) attend for terms of three months each, *gratis*.

*Matron*—MISS INGRAHAM.

*Asst. Matron*—MISS OGILVIE.

## MARINE HOSPITAL, DOUGLASTOWN, N.B.

CAPACITY, 30 BEDS.

This Hospital is situated in Northumberland County, and was established 57 years ago, from which time until four years ago it was under the care of the late Dr. John Thomson. At his death, the present incumbent, J. Stafford Benson, M.R.C.S.E., was appointed his successor. It is under the control of the Marine Department, which appoints a keeper at a stated salary.

## HOTEL DIEU, CHATHAM, N.B.

CAPACITY, 24 BEDS.

This is a branch of the Hotel Dieu at Montreal; well situated, and contains a male and female ward, each accommodating 10 patients, also four private wards—the charges being \$4 a week for private ward, and \$2 a week in public ward, but the poor are admitted free.

*Medical Staff.*

J. S. BENSON, M.R.C.S.E.

J. McDONALD, M.D.

J. B. BENSON, M.D.

## VICTORIA GENERAL HOSPITAL, HALIFAX.

CAPACITY 160 BEDS.

## CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

HON. DR. ALMON.  
HON. DR. PARKER.  
DR. OLIVER.

DR. WICKWIRE.  
DR. TERNAN.  
DR. FITCH.

DR. COWIE.

## VISITING SURGEONS.

DR. N. E. MCKAY.  
DR. E. FARRELL.

DR. J. F. BLACK.  
DR. T. R. ALMON.

## VISITING PHYSICIANS.

DR. CAMPBELL.  
DR. TRENAMAN.

DR. CURRY.  
DR. CHISHOLM.

*Senior House Surgeon*—DR. H. S. JACQUES.*Junior House Surgeon*—DR. H. V. PEARMAN.

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HOSPITAL.

This Hospital is under the control of a Board of Trustees who are chosen by ballot at a meeting of all persons who may have contributed to its support, it being entirely dependent for its support upon voluntary contributions. Two of the rules provide that no patient shall be admitted whose case is considered incurable, or who is insane—nor one whose case requires the particular benefit of an indoor practice, or is of a highly contagious character.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

DR. W. F. HOBKIRK.  
DR. F. D. BEER.  
DR. F. B. TAYLOR.  
DR. T. DAWSON.

DR. J. WARBURTON.  
DR. J. McLEOD.  
DR. R. JOHNSON.  
DR. S. R. JENKINS.

DR. E. S. BLANCHARD.

*Surgeon Dentists*—DRS. BIGNALL AND ROBINS.*Analyst and Microscopist*—DR. LEEMING.*Matron*—MISS C. McDONALD.*Secretary-Treasurer*—B. BALDERSTONE, Esq.,

## WINNIPEG GENERAL HOSPITAL.

CAPACITY, 107 BEDS

GOVERNMENT GRANT (DOMINION AND LOCAL), \$15,728.26.

CITY OF WINNIPEG GRANT, \$5,500.

This Institution was incorporated by Provincial Act, which provides for qualifications of office-holders and others. The by-laws contain general regulations regarding the duties of the various members of the staff. They also allow of patients in private wards being attended by their own Physicians.

## DIRECTORS.

HON. A. G. B. BANNATYNE, *President*.W. HESPELER, Esq., *Vice-President*.

The Minister of Agriculture, *ex-officio*, Aldermen for the city of Winnipeg, and twelve other members.

## MEDICAL STAFF.

*Consulting Physicians.*

DRS. COWAN, O'DONNELL, Codd and BENSON.

*Visiting Physicians.*

DRS. GOOD, R. B. FERGUSON, BLANCHARD, A. H. FERGUSON, PATTERSON and J. R. JONES.

*Maternity Wards*—DRS. CHOWN and GRAY.*Medical Superintendent*—DR. E. B. O'REILLY.*Resident Assistant*—DR. R. J. MACDONELL.*Matron*—MRS. C. BROWN.

## ROYAL HOSPITAL, VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

CAPACITY, 30 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$2,000.

This Hospital, to which is attached a Convalescent Home, appears from the annual report made by the Directors, to be in a very flourishing condition. The Staff consists of one of the leading Physicians of the city as Visiting Surgeon and Physician; one day and one night nurse, and a resident Steward. The rules require all patients, able to do so, to help in attending the patients who are not



able to look after themselves. The institution is under the management of a Board of Directors composed as follows:

*President*—J. DAVIES, Esq.

*Hon. Treasurer*—W. H. CHUDLEY, Esq.

*Hon. Secretary*—J. S. YATES, Esq.

In connection with this institution there has recently been constructed a Provincial Royal Jubilee Hospital, which will be ready for occupation early in 1890, when a transfer of the patients will be made into it from the present building.

---

#### ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL, NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.

CAPACITY, 20 BEDS.

GOVERNMENT GRANT, \$3,000.

##### BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

*President*—G. E. CORBOULD, Esq.

*Vice-President*—C. M. MCNAUGHTEN, Esq.

*Secretary-Treasurer*—W. H. KEARY, Esq.

##### MEMBERS.

W. N. BOLE, Esq., M.P.P.

J. W. HARVEY, Esq.

H. ELLIOTT, Esq.

J. CUNNINGHAM, Esq.

*Surgeon*—R. J. BENTLEY, M.D.

---

#### ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.

This Hospital is under the charge of six Sisters of Charity, also a Steward and a lady Nurse.

*Note.*—(The Medical Officer's name was not furnished.)

---

#### DONALD HOSPITAL, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

*Medical Superintendent*—DR. RICHARDSON.

There were eighty-four patients treated in this Hospital during the year 1888. Its capacity was not furnished, nor the amount of Government grant.

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

---

For Asylum purposes the Province of Ontario is divided into certain Districts, each presided over, as it were, by an Asylum; and, under ordinary circumstances, all insane patients from Counties comprised in these Districts are required to be sent to the District Asylum. In cases of emergency, though, or when no vacancy exists in the District Asylum, other arrangements are permitted to be made.

The divisions are as follows:—

*London Asylum District* comprises the counties of Essex, Elgin, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Huron, Perth, Bruce, Algoma District, and Manitoulin Islands.

*Hamilton Asylum District*—Wentworth, Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Halton, Wellington, Waterloo, Simcoe, and Dufferin.

*Toronto Asylum District*—Bruce, Hastings, Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Peterborough, Victoria, York, Peel, Grey, Muskoka and Parry Sound Districts.

*Kingston Asylum District*—Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Prescott and Russell, Leeds and Grenville, Renfrew, Lanark, Carleton, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington, Prince Edward, and Nipissing District.

---

### TORONTO ASYLUM.

D. CLARKE, M.D.	Medical Superintendent.
H. E. BUCHAN, M.D.	Assistant " "
F. W. CANE, M.D.	Physician.

### LONDON ASYLUM.

R. M. BUCKE, M.D.	Medical Superintendent.
N. H. BEEMER, M.D.	Assistant " "
J. ROBINSON, M.D.	1st " Physician.
J. M. FOSTER, M.D.	2nd " " "

### KINGSTON ASYLUM.

C. K. CLARKE, M.D.	Medical Superintendent.
T. MILLMAN, M.D.	Assistant " "
J. SIMPSON, M.D.	Physician.

## HAMILTON ASYLUM.

J. RUSSELL, M.D.....	Medical Superintendent.
T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D.....	Assistant " "
J. W. REYNOLDS, M.D.....	" Physician.
R. M. FAIRCHILD, M.D.....	" " "

## ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS, ORILLIA.

A. H. BEATON, M.D.....	Medical Superintendent.
------------------------	-------------------------

## HOMEWOOD RETREAT, GUELPH, ONT.

S. LETT, M.D.....	Medical Superintendent.
-------------------	-------------------------

## INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND, BRANTFORD, ONT.

D. MARQUIS, M.D.....	Medical Superintendent.
----------------------	-------------------------

## DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTE, BELLEVILLE, ONT.

J. B. MURPHY, M.D.....	Medical Superintendent.
------------------------	-------------------------

## QUEBEC LUNATIC ASYLUM (BEAUPORT).

G. A. LARUE, M.D.....	} Proprietors.
A. E. LANDRY, Esq.....	
C. VINCELETTE.....	Warden.

## ST. JEAN DE DIEU ASYLUM, LONGUE POINTE.

*Under the Charge of the Sisters of Providence,*

REV. SISTER THÉRÈSE.....	Lady Superior.
E. E. DUQUET, M.D.....	Medical Superintendent.

## ST. FERDINAND ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS.

REV. SISTERS OF CHARITY.....	Proprietors.
REV. SISTER ANGELE.....	Lady Superior.

## ST. JOHN (N.B.) LUNATIC ASYLUM.

J. T. STEEVES, M.D.....	Medical Superintendent.
J. A. E. STEEVES, A.M., M.D.....	Assistant Physician.

## NOVA SCOTIA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE (HALIFAX).

A. P. REID, M.D.....	Medical Superintendent.
G. L. SINCLAIR, M.D.....	Assistant " "

## HALIFAX CITY ASYLUM AND POOR HOUSE.

THOS. TRENAMAN, M.D.....	Medical Superintendent.
--------------------------	-------------------------

## PICTOU COUNTY ASYLUM.

.....	Medical Superintendent.
-------	-------------------------

## ANTIGONISH COUNTY ASYLUM.

.....Medical Superintendent.

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ASYLUM, CHARLOTTETOWN.

E. S. BLANCHARD, M.D. ....Medical Superintendent.

W. McPHAIL.....Supervisor.

## SELKIRK ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, MANITOBA.

D. YOUNG, M.D. ....Medical Superintendent.

BRITISH COLUMBIA LUNATIC ASYLUM,  
NEW WESTMINSTER.

R. J. BENTLEY, M.D. ....Medical Superintendent.

## QUARANTINE STATIONS.

## GROSSE ISLE.

*Medical Superintendent*.....F. MONTIZAMBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.C.L.

Salary \$2300, with allowances.

It appears from the last report of the Medical Superintendent that during the year 1888 the number of patients admitted to the quarantine hospital was fifty-two—two of whom died. In all cases where satisfactory proof was not afforded that immigrants had been vaccinated within the time prescribed by regulations (seven years), they were required to undergo the operation at quarantine—the number vaccinated during the season of 1888 being nearly 4000. A quarantine steamer, "The Challenger," was attached to the station last year, and has proved a complete success.

## ST. JOHN, N.B.

*Medical Superintendent*.....DR. W. S. HARDING.

Salary \$1200, with \$600 boat allowance.

In his last annual report the Superintendent mentions the detention of but one vessel, in which Smallpox had appeared. The necessary action was taken, such as the burning of the infected clothing,

cleansing of the vessel, and vaccination of such of the crew as had escaped the contagion.

---

#### HALIFAX, N.S.

*Medical Superintendent.....*DR. W. N. WICKWIRE.

Salary \$1200, with \$600 boat allowance.

In his annual report for the year ended 31st December last, the Superintendent states that fewer cases of sickness of a non-contagious and non-infectious nature had been found on in-coming vessels than in previous years. Nearly all the patients were destined for the Upper Provinces and the North-West, and were taken care of and treated until they were able to proceed to their destinations.

---

#### PICTOU, N.S.

*Medical Superintendent.....*DR. J. McMILLAN.

Salary, \$400.

In his annual report to the Minister of Agriculture, the Superintendent states that during the season of 1888 he inspected sixteen vessels, but found no sickness of an epidemic or infectious character.

---

#### PORT HAWKESBURY, N.S.

*Medical Superintendent.....*DR. P. A. MACDONALD.

But one case is mentioned in the Superintendent's report for 1888, that of a man on a United States fishing craft suffering from confluent Smallpox. Before landing the patient, a temporary quarantine hospital had to be erected. The man was sent home quite cured after four weeks' detention, all the expenses of the case being defrayed by the United States Government.

---

#### SYDNEY, C.B.

*Medical Superintendent.....*DR. W. McK. McLEOD.

Salary, \$1000.

In his last report, the Superintendent announces a singular and exceptional freedom from contagious and infectious diseases. The hospitals and adjacent buildings are reported in good condition, and certain repairs are recommended.

## CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.

*Acting Quarantine Officer.....*DR. J. WARBURTON.

This officer has been the actual Inspecting Medical Officer at this station for the last three or four years of the late incumbent [Dr. Hobkirk's] life, whose death occurred in October, 1888. Dr. Warburton reports that he had no vessels in quarantine during the past year, nor anything of interest to publish.

## VICTORIA, B.C.

*Medical Superintendent.....*DR. W. JACKSON.

Salary, \$1000.

During last year, the Superintendent reports but one case of Smallpox. The patient was taken to the quarantine hospital, where he recovered, and the vessel, after being detained for a fortnight for purposes of disinfection, was discharged.

## LAZARETTO, TRACADIE, N.B.

*Inspecting Physician.....*DR. A. C. SMITH.

Salary, \$300.

This institution, having for its object the care of lepers, is under the guidance of a religious Sisterhood, the members of which, under the Rev. Superiress Doucet, are most devoted and assiduous in their attentions to the unhappy patients. The Inspecting Physician, in his report, speaks in high terms of the "benign influence" exerted by the Sisters, and represented the patients as being clean and comfortable, and as cheerful as people so terribly afflicted could possibly be. He also reports that leprosy is steadily disappearing, the institution having contained in its early history twice its present number of patients.

## PENITENTIARIES.

—  
ONTARIO.

## KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

O. S. STRANGE, M.D.....Surgeon.

## QUEBEC.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

M. H. E. GAUDET, M.D.....Surgeon.

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

## DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

R. MITCHELL, M.D.....Surgeon.

## MANITOBA.

## STONY MOUNTAIN PENITENTIARY.

W. R. D. SUTHERLAND, M.D. ....Surgeon.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

W. A. DEW. SMITH, M.D. ....Acting Surgeon.

## CENTRAL PRISON, TORONTO.

J. MASSIE.....Warden.

W. T. AIKINS, M.D.....Physician.

M. LOGAN.....Deputy Warden.

## REFORMATORY, PENETANGUISHENE, ONT.

T. McCROSSON.....Superintendent.

R. H. STEDMAN.....Deputy Superintendent.

P. H. SPOHN, M.D.....Physician.

## PART V.

### CANADIAN MEDICAL JOURNALS.

---

#### *THE CANADA LANCET.*

This publication was originally issued under the name of the *Dominion Medical Journal*, but in August, 1870, the title was changed to its present one, the late Dr. John Fulton of Toronto having bought out the then proprietor. He remained sole editor and business manager for upwards of sixteen years, and to his zeal and ability is the present high standing of the *Lancet* to be attributed. In 1886 he was joined by Dr. J. L. Davison, now editor, but continued to conduct the journal up to his death in May, 1887. In January, 1888, the present arrangement was effected, the *Lancet* having been purchased by Drs. J. L. Davison and C. Sheard, by whom it is now published—with the former as editor and the latter as business manager.

---

#### *THE CANADIAN PRACTITIONER.*

*The Canadian Journal of Medical Science*, as this publication was originally styled, was established 1st January, 1876, with Dr. U Ogden as editor and Dr. R. Zimmerman as corresponding editor. These two gentlemen in December, 1880, became "consulting editors," with Drs. A. H. Wright and I. H. Cameron as editors. Another change was made on January 1st, 1883, the name having been altered to its present one, *The Canadian Practitioner*, while Drs. Ogden and Zimmerman retired from, and Dr. R. B. Nevitt joined, the editorial staff. A further change took place in August, 1884, when Drs. Cameron and Nevitt retired, being replaced by Drs. J. E. Graham and W. H. B. Aikins. The present editors, therefore, are Drs. A. H. Wright, J. E. Graham and W. H. B. Aikins, the business management being entrusted to Messrs. J. E. Bryant & Co. of Toronto. During this past year, this enterprising and well managed journal has advanced to the status of a semi-monthly.



*THE MONTREAL MEDICAL JOURNAL.*

In 1865 the *Canada Medical Journal* was established under the joint editorship of Drs. G. E. Fenwick and F. W. Campbell. It continued to be published until 1873, when the name was changed to the *Canada Medical and Surgical Journal*, Dr. Fenwick remaining as sole editor, with Hon. Dr. Parker of Halifax, and Dr. Bayard of St. John, N.B., as corresponding editors. In 1880 Dr. Fenwick retired, and the magazine was continued by Drs. Geo. Ross and W. A. Molson. On the retirement of the last named gentleman in 1883 Dr. T. G. Roddick became associated with Dr. Ross in the editorial management, and in 1886 Dr. J. Stewart was added to the staff as associate editor. In 1888 its name was changed to that by which it is now known—the *Montreal Medical Journal*. This journal has always been closely identified with McGill University, from whose teachers a majority of all the original work published by it has been obtained. It has always been most liberal in its tone and strong in its advocacy of all that tends to further the interests of the profession. It now forms an interesting and valuable monthly volume of 80 pages, the subscription to which has recently been reduced from \$3 to \$2 a year. It is published by the "Gazette Printing and Publishing Company" of Montreal.

---

*CANADA MEDICAL RECORD (MONTREAL).*

The first number of this journal was issued in September, 1872, Dr. F. W. Campbell being editor and proprietor. It continued to be issued under the sole management of that gentleman until the end of 1888, when he transferred all his rights to Dr. A. Laphorne Smith, the present proprietor. During the sixteen years of Dr. Campbell's ownership he had associated with him at various times, as assistant editors, Drs. Kennedy (now dead), Perrigo, Armstrong, C. A. Wood and Cameron, but the bulk of the work generally fell upon him alone. The present editors are Drs. A. Laphorne Smith and Rollo Campbell, the son of the original proprietor. The *Canada Medical Record* had its birth with the establishment of Bishop's College Medical School, to which it gives a generous support—while it has ever steadily advanced the general interests of the profession.

*L'UNION MEDICALE DU CANADA (MONTREAL).*

This is a monthly magazine published in the French language, and reflects the opinions and sentiments of the French element of our profession in the Province of Quebec. It was established in 1872 under the editorship of Dr. J. P. Rottot, assisted by Drs. A. Dagenais and L. J. P. Desrosiers. In 1873 Dr. G. Grenier was added to the editorial staff, and in 1874 this latter gentleman became sole editor and so remained till 1877, when he retired, his place being filled by Dr. E. P. Lachapelle, assisted by Dr. J. B. A. Lamarche. This staff continued till 1882, but Dr. S. Lachapelle became an assistant editor in 1878. In 1882 the editorial pen passed into the hands of Dr. J. B. A. Lamarche, who has ever since been the leading spirit in the journal's welfare. He has been ably assisted by Drs. S. Lachapelle and H. E. Desrosiers, and in 1888 became its proprietor, handing over the editorial mantle to Dr. H. E. Desrosiers, and Dr. A. Bruneau acts as his secretary.

*THE MARITIME MEDICAL NEWS (HALIFAX).*

This comparatively new and spirited periodical was first issued in November, 1888, as a bi-monthly of 32 pages, and has since been enlarged to 38 pages. Its present editorial staff is as at first constituted, namely:

DR. D. A. CAMPBELL.....	Halifax, N.S.
DR. J. M. DANIEL.....	S. John, N.B.
DR. T. McLEOD.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
DR. L. C. ALLISON.....	St. John, N.B.
DR. A. MORROW.....	Halifax, N.S.

The publisher is Dr. A. Morrow, and it is printed for the proprietor by the Nova Scotia Printing Company. It circulates chiefly throughout the Maritime Provinces, and has proved, as it deserves, a success.

*Note.*—There are two other Medical Journals in Canada, viz., The Gazette Medicale de Montréal and the Manitoba Lancet, published in Winnipeg, but the management have not thought it worth their while to furnish me with a short sketch.

R. W. P.

## PART VI.

## ONTARIO LICENSED PRACTITIONERS.

**Acton.**

Lepper, W. J.  
Lowry, W. H.

**Adolphustown.**

Young, D.

**Ailsa Craig.**

Anderson, J. R.  
Gunn, J.  
Stewart, D. A.

**Alexandria.**

Cameron, P.  
Falkner, A.  
McDonald, H. J.  
McMillan, D.  
McMillan, D. L.

**Allandale.**

Little, A. T.

**Allenford.**

Taylor, A. B.

**Alliston.**

Armstrong, T. M.  
Bell, S. T.  
Chaffey, E.  
Madill, J.  
McCullough, T. P.

**Alma.**

Wallace, J.

**Almonte.**

Burns, R.  
Lynch, D. P.  
Reeve.

**Alton.**

Algie, J.

**Alviston.**

Crawford, A.  
DeCow, A.  
Mackinnon, A.

**Ameliasburg.**

File, A. J.

**Amherstburg.**

Bell, F. F.  
Campeau, W. J.  
Fisher, A.  
Hobley, T.  
Park, T. J.

**Ancaster.**

Brandon, J.  
Dillabough, J. D.  
Johnston, D. R.  
Olmsted, J.  
Richardson, H.

**Angus.**

Mothersill, L. J.

**Annan.**

Sloane, A. C.

**Appin.**

Hyttenranch, L. J. A.

**Apsley.**

Grant, W. F. G.

**Arkona.**

Dawes, T.  
Ovens, R.  
Wilkinson, J.

**Arnprior.**

Armstrong, A.  
Cameron, D.  
Cranston, J. G.  
Richardson, G. C.  
Ward, S. W.

**Arthur.**

Allan, E.  
Cameron, J. M.  
Chisholm, T.  
Devlin, J. A.  
Henderson, W.  
Robinson, W. J.

**Arva.**

Bice, M.

**Ashburnham.**

Burnham, G.

**Ashton.**

Holmes, F. S. LeR.  
MacDonell, G. F.  
McFarlane, M. A.

**Athlone.**

Hamilton, R.  
McKenna, C.

**Athol.**

McDiarmid, D.

**Attercliffe.**

De La Mater, R. H.

**Auburn.**

Gordon, D. McG.

**Audley.**

Walters, W. R.

**Aultsville.**

Ault, E.  
Hickey, S. A.

**Aurora.**

Coulter, R. M.  
Hillary, R. W.  
Rutherford, J. R.  
Stevenson, W.

**Aveling.**

Carter, T.

**Aylmer.**

Clark, G. F.  
Hoover, J. H.  
Marlatt, C. W.  
McCausland, H. P.  
McLay, P. W. McM  
Price, E.  
Sinclair, C.  
Williams, A.

**Ayr.**

Lovett, W.  
Meldrum, M. W.

**Ayton.**

McLean, P.  
Pinkerton, J.

**Ballieboro'.**

Armstrong, H. W.  
Fisher, J. H. C. F.  
Grey, W. J.  
Soden, J. J.

**Balsam.**

Jones, G. F.

**Baltimore.**

Staples, C. R.  
Turner, J.

**Bancroft.**

Beeman, T. A.

**Barnett.**

Dow, W.

**Barrie.**

Ardagh, A.  
Ardagh, A. E.  
Crookshank, J. S.  
Little, W. C.  
Morton, E. D.  
McCarthy, J. L. G.  
McLean, C. H.  
Oliver, L.  
Palling, J. F.  
Patterson, B.  
Ross, J. A.  
Ross, R. A.  
Ross, W. A.  
Watson, J. H.  
Wells, S. M.

**Bath.**

Jolliffe, J. H.  
Kennedy, A.  
Kennedy, R.  
Mellow, S. J.  
Price, R. B.  
Wright, E. W.

**Bayfield.**

Gairdner, R. H.  
Nichol, A.  
Stanbury, R.

**Bayham.**

Mann, P. M.  
Riddell, A. B.

**Beachburg.**

Forbes, G.

**Bealton.**

Osborne, J. W.

**Beamsville.**

McLean, J. G.

**Bear Brook.**

Bell, W. D. M.

**Beaverton.**

Galloway, J.  
Grant, A.  
Kidd, P. E.

**Beechville.**

Brown, J. W.

**Beeton.**

Cheffey, R. S.  
Whitesides, W. N.

**Belgrave.**

Godfrey, F. E.  
McKenzie, A. F.

**Belle Ewart.**

Appelbe, J.

**Belle River.**

Gaboury, U.

**Belleville.**

Burdett, D. E.  
Clinton, G.  
Cook, E. M.  
Curllett, J. S.  
Dorland, P. V.  
Eakins, J. E.  
Embury, Elizabeth  
Farley, J. J.  
Gibson, W. J.  
Hope, W.  
James, H.  
Murphy, J. B.  
Nash, S. L.  
Ridley, C. M.  
Sprague, W. E.  
Tracy, R.  
Wills, A. E.  
Wilson, W. S.

**Bellwood.**

Mennie, J. G.

**Belmont.**

Campbell, D. M.  
Cline, C. A.  
Spencer, C. B.

**Belmore.**

Johnston, J. M.

**Belwood.**

Halliday, A. H.

**Berlin.**

Beaumont, J. W.  
Bowlby, D. S.

Bowlby, G. H.  
Lackner, H. G.  
Mylius, G. R.  
Reynolds, R. T.  
Wright, G. W.

**Bervie.**

Bradley, T.  
Ross, R. R.

**Berwick.**

Stark, A.

**Bethany.**

Brereton, C. H.  
Brereton, T. G.

**Bewdley.**

Sidey, J. O.

**Binbrook.**

Alway, E.  
Russell, J.

**Bishop's Mills.**

Maxwell, W. J.

**Blenheim.**

Golden, J.  
Langford, C. B.  
Shaver, A. McL.

**Blyth.**

Carder, D. L.  
Milne, W. J.  
Sloan, W.

**Bobcaygeon.**

Bonnell, C. E.  
McCannes, W.

**Bolton Village.**

Bonnar, D.

**Bond Head.**

Law, W. D. C.

**Boston.**

Duncombe, A.

**Bothwell.**

Pope, F. H.  
Wilson, J. D.

**Bouck's Hill.**

Johnston, B.

**Bowmanville.**

Allison, W.  
Beith, A.  
Boyle, W. S.  
Fielding, J.  
Hillier, S. C.

McDowell, S. E. C.  
McLaughlin, J. W.  
Potter, L.  
Tamblyn, T. J.

**Bracebridge.**

Bridgland, S.  
Clarke, W.  
Shaw, W. F.  
Thompson, A.

**Bradford.**

Clement, L.  
Forrest, Wm.  
Henderson, D.  
McKay, D.  
Stevenson, F. C.  
Taylor, W. H.

**Brampton.**

Hamilton, H. J.  
Hoggie, D.  
Hoggie, W. C.  
Moore, C. Y.  
Mullin, J. T.  
Philp, W. S.

**Brantford.**

Bishop, E. R.  
Bown, J. Y.  
Christie, J. B.  
Cole, H. J.  
Digby, W.  
Elliott, A. R.  
Griffin, E.  
Harris, W. T.  
Healey, L. D.  
Heath, F. C.  
Henwood, A. J.  
Henwood, R.  
Leeming, J.  
Minchin, H. A.  
Nichol, Wm.  
Philip, D. L.  
Secord, L.  
Shaw, W. R.  
Stevenson, H. A.  
Thompson, R.  
Winskill, W. E.

**Brechin.**

Gilpin, W.  
McDowell, A.

**Brigden.**

Ames, F. H. S.  
Merrison, J. E.  
Senger, F. R.

**Brighton.**

Bibby, F. T.  
Cochrane, C. E.

Cook, H. L.  
Dean, N. B.  
Fife, A. E.  
Howell, G. W.  
McDonald, A. R.  
Rolls, J. F.  
Sanford, C. M.  
Thorne, S. H.  
Wade, R. J.

**Britannia.**

Dunton, D.

**Brockville.**

Atkinson, E. L.  
Dickson, Annie E.  
Forrester, E.  
Hall, J. D.  
Harding, W. E.  
Horton, R. N.  
Jackson, W. F.  
Jacques, T.  
McGannon, E. A.  
McGannon, M. C.  
Moore, V. H.  
Ross, J. W.  
Sparham, T.  
Vaux, H. E.

**Brooklin.**

Cuthbertson, W.  
Warren, F.

**Brougham.**

Freel, E. J.

**Brownsville.**

Minshall, H.

**Brucefield.**

Elliot, H. R.  
Gunn, W.  
Hurlburt, R. W.

**Bruce Mines.**

Hamilton, D.  
McCort, T. J.  
Brudenell, James M.

**Brussels.**

Graham, W.  
Holmes, T. G.  
Hutchinson, J. A.  
McKelvey, A.  
McNaughton, J. A.  
McPhaden, M.

**Bryanstone.**

Reavley, E.

**Buckhorn.**

McCully, J.

**Burford.**

Chrysler, W. H.  
Johnston, F. H.  
Harbottle, R.

**Burl's Falls.**

Caughell, C.

**Burlington.**

Carter, S. A.  
Richardson, W.

**Burnhamthorpe.**

Aikens, M. H.  
Peaker, J. W.

**Burtonville.**

Crosthwaite, G. K.

**Byng Inlet.**

Brown, G.  
Milroy, T. McK.

**Caistorville.**

Aikins, N.  
Haney, R. A.

**Caledon.**

Bell, J.  
McFaul, A. McN.  
McFayden, D.

**Caledon East.**

Allison, S.

**Caledonia.**

Burns, W. J.  
Forbes, J. M.  
McKinnon, R. J.

**Callender.**

Walton, B. M.

**Camden.**

Comfort, W. A.

**Camlachie.**

Synnington, T. J.

**Campbellford.**

Bogart, J. D.  
Bradd, F. J.  
Free, E. J.  
Goldsmith, P. D.  
Macoun, J. A.  
McGrea, J. N.  
Wallace, S.

**Canboro.**

Adams, A. J.

**Cannington.**

Bingham, H. S.

Gillespie, D.  
Gillespie, W. R.  
Hart, J. M.

**Canton.**

Harris, W. H.

**Cardinal.**

Williams, J. D. R.

**Carleton Place.**

Bradley, W. J.  
Kilborn, W.  
McEwen, E.  
McEwen, F.  
Preston, R. F.  
Robertson, F. D.  
Sinclair, J. McN.

**Carp**

Groves, G. H.  
Kidd, T. A.

**Cartwright**

Montgomery, J.

**Castleton**

Douglas, W. J.  
Stinson, A. W.

**Cataraqui**

Bigham, J.  
Brown, M. J.  
Hemsted, E.  
Northmore, H. S.

**Cathcart**

Aikman, C. M.

**Cavan**

Lowry, D.

**Cavanville**

Thompson, J. N.

**Cayuga**

Baxter, B.  
Baxter, J.  
Cameron, K. H. L.  
Honsberger, J. F.  
Thompson, D.

**Cedar Mills**

Stewart, G.

**Cedarville**

Halstead, J. F.  
McGregor, W.

**Centreville**

Beeman, M. J.  
Beeman, T. W.

**Chapleau**

Arthur, R. H.  
Arthur, E. C.  
McMurphy, A.

**Chapman**

Adams, W. A.

**Chatham**

Backus, L.  
Beaver, C.  
Bray, J. L.  
Bright, J. C.  
Cameron, M.  
Charteris, C. R.  
Clayton, A. B.  
Duncan, J. H.  
Fleming, D. G.  
Gaboury, F.  
Hall, W. R.  
Holmes, T. K.  
Murphy, H. J.  
McKeough, G. T.  
Patterson, R. L.  
Rutherford, J. P.  
Sivewright, J. P.  
Springer, O.  
Tye, G. A.

**Chatsworth**

McCullough, J. H.  
Oldham, E.

**Cheapside**

Sherk, G.

**Cheltenham**

Hamilton, J. A.  
Stacey, C. E.

**Chesley**

Bonmar, H. A.  
Cooke, G.  
Stewart, J. M.

**Chesterville**

Blacklock, J. J.  
Brown, M.

**Chevalier**

Lemire, A.

**Chippawa**

Croskerry, R.  
Shaw, J. E.

**Churchill**

Reeve, H. H.

**Clanbrassil**

Bethune, H. F.

**Clandeboyne**

Sutton, J.  
Williams, H. T. H.

**Claremont**

Eastwood, W. F.  
Ferrier, D. W.

**Clarence Cree**

Des Rosier, A. N.

**Clarke**

Olver, J. B.

**Clarksburg**

Hunt, R. H.

**Claude**

Robinson, C.

**Clayton**

Brown, J. H.

**Clear Creek**

Donnelly, W. C.

**Clifford**

Crandall, B.  
Ross, H.

**Clinton**

Appleton, R.  
Elliott, R. M.  
Reeve, J.  
Reeve, J. L.  
Williams, R. W.  
Worthington, A.

**Cobden**

Rattray, J. C.

**Cobourg**

Beatty, J.  
Clarke, J. R.  
Clarke, R. H.  
McNichol, E.  
O'Gorman, C.  
Powell, N. W.  
Rolls, C.  
Waters, G.

**Colborne**

Gould, C. M.  
Philp, T. S.  
Thorburn, R.  
Willoughby, W. A.

**Colchester**

Ring, G.

**Coldsprings**

Greer, T. N.  
Riddall, G.

**Coldstream**

Mitchell, D.

**Coldwater**Butler, R. C.  
Harvie, J. A.**Collingwood**Aikman, R.  
Aylesworth, G. M.  
Croskerry, R.  
Foin, A.  
Mackeracher, A.  
Stephens, A. R.**Collins Bay**

Rankin, W. H.

**Comber**Abbott, R. H.  
Anderson, C. N.**Concord**

Cherry, G. A.

**Connestoga**

Pasmore, W. J.

**Consecon**

Thornton, T. H.

**Cookstown**Buchanan, C. W. jr.  
Ferguson, J. G.  
Nichol, H. B.  
Norris, J. W.**Cooksville**Anderson, R. K.  
Harrison, W. S.**Cornwall**Alguire, D. O.  
Bergin, D. (M.P.)  
Ferguson, A. A.  
Gravelly, E. A.  
Hamilton, C. J.  
Pringle, G.**Cottam**

Hillier, R.

**Craig-ho**

Martin, H.S.

**Crediton**

Nasmyth, A. D.

**Creemore**Dack, T. D. N.  
Fisher, D. M.**Cresswell**

Bateson, U. E.

**Crieff**

Becker, H.

**Crysler**

Boileau, J. M.

**Culloden**

Lancaster, D. H.

**Cumberland**

Ferguson, J.

**Cumminsville**

Jones, A. C.

**Dalhousie Mills**

Fergusson, A. R.

**Dalston**

Williams, J. F.

**Danforth**

Palmer, R. H.

**Delaware**MacLaren, A.  
Mitchell, F.**Delhi**Howey, W. H.  
Wood, G. W.**Delta**

Mallory, C. N.

**Demorestville**Cryan, A.  
Hamilton, C. S.  
Moore, T. jr.**Deseronto**Clinton, G.  
Newton, J.**Dickinson's Lan'g**Wagner, A. D.  
Wagner, G. C.  
Weagant, A. A.**Dixon's Corners**

Hartness, J.

**Drayton**Emes, S. P.  
McWilliam, R.**Dresden**Bullis, W. H.  
Galbraith, D.  
Pomeroy, J. R.  
Tweedie, G.**Dromore**

McKenzie, D.

**Drumbo**Corliss, J.  
Lake, A. D.  
Pentland, W. R.**Drummondville**

Book, E. E.

**Duart**

Davey, P. N.

**Dublin**

Rourke, F.

**Dunbarton**

Dales, J. R.

**Dunchurch**(Parry Sound.)  
Wade, W. R.**Dundalk**Greenlaw, J. A.  
Griffin, W. S.  
Hay, W. W.  
McWilliams, J.**Dundas**Abbott, A. R.  
Bertram, T. A.  
Bowman, J. E.  
Inksetter, D. G.  
McMahon, J.  
Pirie, A. F.  
Ross, J.**Dungannon**

McKay, J.

**Dunnville**Egbert, W.  
Hopkins, N. jun.  
Michener, J. H.  
Montague, W. H.  
McCallum, G. A.  
Parry, W. T.  
Pringle, A. F.**Duntroon**Kirkland, A. S.  
Macalister, L.**Dunvegan**

McDermid, W.

**Durham**Grant, J.  
Gun, J.  
Jamieson, D.

Kelly, J. A. A.  
Park, P. C.

**Dutton**  
Leitch, D. C.  
Mills, R. P.  
McKillop, A.

**Easton's Corners**  
Davies, R. A.  
Easton, C. L.

**E. Williamsburg**  
Castleman, A. L.

**Edgar**  
Clutton, W. H.

**Eganville**  
Channonhouse, J.  
Channonhouse, R. C.  
Dowling, J. F.

**Eglington**  
Jackes, G. W.

**Elfrida**  
Quance, S. H.

**Elgin**  
McGhie, B. T.

**Ellesmere**  
Cruckshank, G. R.  
Sisley, E.

**Elmira**  
Ulyott, H.  
Walmsley, D. L.

**Elmvale**  
Melinton, J. B. H.

**Elmwood**  
Evans, J.

**Elora**  
Paget, A. H.  
Savage, W. F.

**Embro**  
Adams, H.  
Dickson, F. F.  
Duncan, G.  
Ross, J.

**Embrun**  
Perras, F. M.  
Rivet, A. N.

**Enniskillen**  
Brown, J. E.  
Lammiman, B.  
McCullough, J. R.  
Mitchell, J. C.

**Enterprise**  
Carseallan, A. B.

**Erin**  
McNaughton, H.  
McRae, C. A.

**Essex Centre**  
Brien, J.  
Dewar, P. A.  
Gracey, J. A.  
Prouse, E.

**Everett**  
Francey, C. H.

**Evertton**  
Tovell, M.

**Exeter**  
Browning, J. W.  
Case, T. E.  
Cowen, Y.  
Hyndman, J.  
Lutz, C.  
Moore, R. C.  
Rollins, J.

**Farmersville**  
Addison, R. W.  
Cornell, C. M. B.  
Cornell, S. G.  
Johnson, J. W.

**Fenelon Falls**  
Graham, H. H.  
Reade, T. W.  
Wilson, A.  
Wilson, E. S.

**Fenwick**  
Birdsall, S. E.  
Comfort, W. M.

**Fergus**  
Cattanach, A. J.  
Dowe, W. G.  
Groves, A.  
Johnson, W. H.  
O'Reilly, G.  
Roger, J. P.

**Fingal**  
Marlatt, G. A.  
McLaughlin, J.

**Fitzroy Harbour**  
Dubord, L. D.

**Fleetwood**  
Hart, J. W.

**Flesherton**  
Armstrong, G. S.  
Christoe, W. S.  
Wright, Wm. McC.

**Florence**  
Davison, M.  
Hanks, A. R.

**Font Hill**  
Emmett, J. O.

**Fordwich**  
Spence, T. C.

**Forest**  
Boyd, W.  
Hutton, J.  
Nash, H. J.  
Scott, A.  
Totten, O.

**Formosa**  
Good, J.

**Fort Erie**  
Douglass, W.

**Fort William**  
Birdsall, W. W.  
Hamilton, W. H.

**Foxboro'**  
Faulkner, D. W.

**Frankford**  
Macauley, A. J.  
Rockwell, A.  
Simmons, J. U.  
Stevenson, J. A.

**Franktown**  
McEwen, E.  
Watts, E. J.

**Frankville**  
Dixon, M. L.

**Freelton**  
Metherell, G. W.

**French River**  
Kidd, D. J.

**Fullarton**  
Armstrong, W. J.  
Day, J.

**Galt**  
Cooper, R. E.  
Goodall, W. A.  
Hawks, B.  
Head, J. G.



Kerr, W.  
Lundy, J. B.  
Radford, J. H.  
Sylvester, G. P.  
Vardon, T. W.  
Wardlaw, J. S.

**Gananoque**

Atkinson, J. S.  
Dumble, T. H.  
Emery, G. F.  
Fraleigh, W. S.  
Giles, G. G.  
Hawley, H. H.  
McCammon, J. A.  
Rogers, D. H.

**Georgetown**

Auld, L.  
Freeman, W.  
McCullough, H. R.  
McCullough, R.  
McCullough, T.  
Rannay, M.  
Roe, W. J.  
Starr, M. H.  
Todd, J. A.

**Glamis**

Hall, E. A.

**Glanford**

Farewell, A.  
Smith, C.  
Smith, L. G.  
Smith, W. L.

**Glen Allan**

Lucy, R.  
Wright, W. H.  
Wright, W. C.

**Glencoe**

Conse, G.  
Crawford, J.  
Graham, A.  
Lumley, W. G.  
McIntyre, D.

**Glendonald**

McDonald, A. L.

**Goderich**

Cassidy, J. F.  
Holmes, W. J. R.  
Mercer, J. F.  
McLean, T. F.  
McMicking, G. M.  
Shannon, G. C.  
Shannon, J. R.  
Taylor, A.  
Whitely, J. B.

**Goodwood**

Baxter, J.  
Black, F.

**Gordon**

Langlois, O.  
Mack, F. L.

**Gore Bay**

Johnston, J.

**Gorrie**

Brownlee, M.

**Gourcock**

Mowitt, J. A.

**Grafton**

Boyce, W. W.

**Grand Valley**

Gaviller, A. C.  
Hopkins, R. R.

**Granton**

Lane, H.

**Gravenhurst**

Campbell, A. J.  
Cornell, A. P.  
Elliott, H. C. B.  
Grant, D. J.  
York, T.

**Greensville**

Lawson, A.

**Greenville**

Cockburn, L. W.

**Grey (Tp. of)**

Carter, R.

**Griersville**

Snelgrove, C. F.

**Grimsby**

Alexander, R. A.  
Alway, J. W.  
Millward, W. E.

**Guelph**

Brock, L.  
Campbell, W. S.  
Cowan, W. B.  
Harkin, H.  
Herod, G. S.  
Howitt, H.  
Keating, T. A.  
Kennedy, J. H.  
Kennedy, W. B.  
Lett, S.  
Land, R.

Morrow, R.  
McGuire, E. W.  
McKinnon, A.  
McPhatter, N. L.  
Nunan, D.  
Orton, E.  
Phillips, J. A.  
Stewart, W. O.  
Walsh, W. J.

**Hagersville**

Almas, W. E.  
Jones, P. E.  
McDonald, R.  
McEwen, T.  
Sturgeon, A. K.

**Haliburton**

Giles, W.

**Hamilton**

Anderson, J.  
Anderson, J. N.  
Atkinson, J. G.  
Bates, F. de W.  
Biggar, G. W.  
Bidings, W. L.  
Bingham, G. S.  
Campbell, D. W.  
Carleton, W. H.  
Case, W. H.  
Case, W. J. A.  
Cummings, G.  
Dillabough, E. H.  
Emory, C. Van N.  
Fairchild, R. M.  
Gaviller, E. A.  
Griffin, H. S.  
Hillyer, Edwd. S.  
Husband, G. E.  
Lafferty, J.  
Leslie, J.  
Macdonald, J. D.  
Mackelcan, G. L.  
Malloch, A. E.  
Miller, T.  
Mullin, J. A.  
McGargow, W.  
McConochie, S. W.  
O'Neil, E.  
Orton, T. H.  
Osborne, A. B.  
Philp, W.  
Reid, A. C.  
Rennie, G. S.  
Reynolds, T. W.  
Ridley, H. T.  
Robinson, E. H.  
Rosebrugh, J. W.  
Ryall, J.

Shaw, G.  
 Smith, D.  
 Smith, E.  
 Snow, W. H.  
 Stark, Wm. G.  
 Storms, A. G.  
 Vernon, E.  
 Wallace, A. W.  
 Wallace, J. McL.  
 Wallace, R. R.  
 White, J.  
 Wilson, T. H.  
 Woolverton, A.  
 Woolverton, F. E.

**Hanover**  
 Landerkin, G. (M.P.)  
 Lighthody, J.  
 Mearns, W. A.

**Harlem**  
 Hanna, A.

**Harrington**  
 McLeod, H.

**Harriston**  
 Allan, J.  
 Cowan, S.  
 Harvey, W. A.  
 Henry, S. M.

**Harrowsmith**  
 Day, W. D. P. W.  
 McLaughlin, E.

**Harwich**  
 McRitchie, T. C.  
 Stalker, J.

**Harwood**  
 Day, L. E.

**Hastings**  
 Brown, J.  
 Clark, R. W.  
 Coughlan, R.

**Havelock**  
 Jeffs, W. H.

**Hawkesbury**  
 Ewing, W.  
 Fraser, J. M.

**Hawkesbury Mills**  
 Ewing, W.

**Hawkesville**  
 Hawk, A.  
 Lackner, A. E.

**Hazledean**  
 Scott, J. G.

**Heathcote**  
 McBride, J.

**Henderson**  
 O'Keefe, J. F.

**Hensall**  
 McDiarmid, J.

**Hespeler**  
 Lockhart, R. J.  
 McIntyre, R.  
 Swan, T.

**Hillsburg**  
 Hamilton, J. H.  
 McKinnon, A. H.

**Hollen**  
 Fell, H. H.

**Holstein**  
 Brown, A. L.

**Hornby**  
 Fox, A.

**Horning's Mills**  
 Barr, J.

**Humberstone**  
 Haney, M. F.  
 Knusley, A. B.

**Huntsville**  
 Howland, F. L.

**Ilderton**  
 McCandless

**Ingersoll**  
 Bowers, T.  
 Canfield, F. D.  
 Carroll, D. W.  
 McKay, A.  
 Tripp, M. E.  
 Walser, J. K.  
 Williams, J. A.

**Innerkip**  
 Clement, W. D.  
 Hotson, A. N.

**Inverary**  
 Duff, J.

**Invermay**  
 Freeborn, J. S.

**Iona**  
 Cascaeden, J.  
 McGeachy, W.

**Iona Station**  
 McPhail, D. P.

**Iroquois**  
 Colquhoun, G.  
 Stephenson, J.

**Ivy**  
 West, S.

**Janetville**  
 McGill, H. R.

**Jarret's Corners**  
 McLean, J.

**Jarvis**  
 Bennett, J. H.  
 Gamble, J. B.  
 Howell, W. A.  
 Ivey, J.  
 Jaques, W.  
 Langrill, J. A.

**Jerseyvi**  
 Pitcher, C. P.

**Jordan**  
 Dame, A. A.

**Jordan Station**  
 Bowman, G. McK.

**Kars**  
 Jamieson, T. J.

**Keene**  
 Harrison, W. T.  
 Shaw, J. M.

**Kelvin**  
 Chamberlain, A. H.

**Kemptville**  
 Jones, J. A.  
 Ferguson, C. F. (M.P.)  
 Lotter, S.  
 Sparkman, G. S.

**Kentbridge**  
 Langford, C. B.

**Kincardine**  
 Hopkins, N., sr.  
 Johnson, D.  
 Martyn, D. H.  
 McCrimmon, J.  
 Secord, S.  
 Walden, B.

**King**

Langstr. T. G. A.  
Teasdale, W. J.

**Kingston**

Allen, A. G.  
Anglin, J. V.  
Anglin, W. G.  
Begg, J. W.  
Betts, J. H.  
Bronstorff, E. E.  
Clarke, C. K.  
Connell, J. C.  
Coy, W. F.  
Cunningham, H. C.  
Curtis, C.  
Downing, W. H.  
Dowsley, D. H.  
Dupuis, T. R.  
Evans, H. B.  
Fee, S. H.  
Fenwick, K. N.  
Fenwick, T. M.  
Fowler, F.  
Garrett, R. W.  
Henderson, Wm. H.  
Herald, J.  
Hickey, D. C.  
Hooper, E.  
Irwin, C. A.  
Layell, M.  
Livingstone, M.  
Moore, T. A.  
Mundell, D. E.  
Mundell, J.  
McConville, Isabel  
McGillivray, A.  
McVety, A. F.  
Nimmo, J. H.  
Oliver, A. S.  
Phelan, D.  
Saunders, H. J.  
Simpson, J.  
Spankie, W.  
Stewart, J.  
Stirling, J. A.  
Stirling, J. E.  
Strange, O. S.  
Sullivan, M. (Hon.)  
Telgmann, J. F.

**Kingsville**

Allworth, E.  
Drake, W. H.  
King, S. A.

**Kinmount**

Frost, R. S.

**Kinsale**

Clerke, J. W.

**Kintail**

McDonald, J. A.

**Kintore**

Towel, R. E.

**Kirkton**

Irving, W.

**Kleinburg**

Robin-on, P. H.

**Komoka**

Smith, R. R.

**Lakefield**

Armour, J.  
Bell, A.  
Caldwell, W.  
Douglas, C. M.  
Frazer, J. R.  
Lanfear, H. O.

**Lakeside**

Sparks, T.

**Lake View**

Eaton, J. M.

**Lambeth**

McLellan, J. H.  
Routledge, G. A.

**Lambton Mills**

Cotton, J. M.

**Lanark**

Cameron, A.  
Kyle, W. A.

**Lancaster**

Hartness, A.  
McLaren, A.

**Langford**

Davidson, J. G.

**Langton**

Tweeddale, J. M.

**Lansdowne**

Beatty, Elz. R.  
Hanna, F.

**Leamington**

Chamberlain, C.  
Eade, E. T.  
Hughes, P. H.  
Kempy, J. A.  
Marten, H. O.  
Maxon, G.  
Sutherland, J. T.

**Lindsay**

Burrows, P. P.  
Clarke, W. H.  
Coulter, C. L.  
DeGrassie, A. W. J.  
Fidler, J.  
Herriman, W. L.  
Hood, F. C.  
Kempt, W.  
Lynch, W. V.  
McAlpine, J.  
Poole, T. W.

**Linwood**

Mater, P. J.

**Lisle**

Boyle, A.

**Listowell**

Burgess, J. A.  
Dingman, W. E.  
Hay, H. R.  
Hunt, C. W.  
Nichol, J.  
Philp, J.

**Little Britain**

Ray, J. W.  
Vrooman, H.

**Little Current  
(Alg)**

Berry, F. R. R.  
Carruthers, J.

**Lloydtown**

Hall, W.

**Lobo**

Graham, A. D.  
Graham, P. L.

**Londesborough**

Rose, E. A. B.  
Wood, E. G.  
Young, O.

**London**

Arnott, H.  
Beemer, N. H.  
Belfry, O. M.  
Belton, C. W.  
Brown, V. A.  
Bucke, R. M.  
Burgess, T. J. W.  
Campbell, C. T.  
Campbell, J. B.  
Cattermole, J.  
Cattermole, J. F.  
Cooper, R. M.  
Drake, E. P.

Eccles, F. R.  
 Edwards, J. S.  
 English, W. M.  
 Fenwick, A. G.  
 Flock, C. W.  
 Flock, J. R.  
 Fowler, R. (Rev.)  
 Fraser, J. M.  
 Fraser, J. W.  
 Fraser, S. M.  
 Gardiner, J. H.  
 Going, H.  
 Graham, A.  
 Hanavan, M. J.  
 Harper, A.  
 Hobbs, R.  
 Hodgo, G.  
 Honner, R. H.  
 Hotson, A.  
 Hutchinson, T. St. V.  
 Jackson, J. M.  
 Jarvis, C. E.  
 Jones, G. P.  
 Logie, W. J.  
 Macarthur, J.  
 Meek, H.  
 Mitchell, W. J.  
 Moore, C. S.  
 Moorhouse, W. H.  
 McAlpine, D. L.  
 McCallum, H. A.  
 McKenzie, A.  
 McLachlin, J. Y.  
 McLean, W. F.  
 McTavish, D. A.  
 Nasmyth, W. W.  
 Nelles, J. A.  
 Niven, J. S.  
 Oronhytekha  
 Payne, S.  
 Piper, J. M.  
 Proudfoot, J.  
 Robinson, J.  
 Shoults, G.  
 Smith, J. M.  
 Smith, R. S.  
 Stevenson, J. M.  
 Waugh, W.  
 Westland, G. P.  
 Wilkinson, F. B.  
 Wilson, G. H.  
 Wilson, J. D.  
 Wishart, J.  
 Woodruff, Wm.

**Lonsdale**  
 Redner, H. P.  
**L'Orignal**  
 Smith, G. G.

**Lucan**  
 Clerke, H. S.  
 Hossack, T.  
**Lucknow**  
 Elliott, A. G.  
 Garner, J. H.  
 Mc'rimmon, D. A.  
 Noden, W.  
 Tennant, J. S.

**Lyn**  
 Judson, G. W.

**Lynden**  
 Davidson, J. G.  
 Forster, M.  
 Hansler, J. E.

**Lyndhurst**  
 Creeggan, J. G.

**Lynedoch**  
 Tisdale, W.

**Madoc**  
 Daffoe, W. A.  
 Sutton, H. H.

**Mallorytown**  
 Lane, J.  
 Shaw, J. McN.

**Malvern**  
 McDiarmid, D.

**Manilla**  
 Gillespie, A.  
 Johnson, W. H.

**Manitowaning**  
 Francis, W. S.  
 Stephens, R. M.

**Manotick**  
 Groves, J. W.

**Maple**  
 Orr, R. B.

**Mapleton**  
 Campbell, J.

**Markdale**  
 Brodie, G. M.  
 Sproule, T. S.

**Markham**  
 Armstrong, F. R.  
 Doherty, J.  
 Knill, E. G.  
 McGarvin, N.  
 Robinson, W.

**Marmora**  
 Jones, H. M.  
 Leitch, H. D.  
 Shannon, W. A.

**Marshville**  
 Hopkins, W. B.  
 Krick, C. A.

**Martintown**  
 Conroy, C. P.  
 McBain, J.  
 McLennan, D.

**Mattawa**  
 Fraser, H. D.  
 Pare, L. A.  
 Thomp-on, W. E.

**Maxville**  
 Munro, J. T.

**Maxwell**  
 Scott, J. A.

**Meaford**  
 Clarke, J. G.  
 Hall, R.  
 Maclean, C. R.

**Melbourne**  
 Sinclair, D. A.

**Merlin**  
 Bell, J. C.  
 Ferguson, J.  
 Gordon, Geo.  
 Shore, J. E.

**Merrickville**  
 Church, M. K.  
 Errett, A. J.  
 Merrick, J. A.

**Merriton**  
 Vanderberg, J. F.

**Metcalfe**  
 Wallace, D.

**Middleport**  
 Dee, R. H.

**Midland**  
 Raikes, R.  
 Spooner, H. R.

**Mildmay**  
 Bachtel, J.  
 Clapp, R. E.  
 Dickison, G. J.  
 Morrison, W.  
 Murphy, J.

- Milford**  
Bredin, H.
- Millbank**  
Johnson, J.  
Rutherford, J. A.  
Rutherford, S. G.
- Millbrook**  
Burnham, E. LaF.  
Fitzgerald, T. A.  
Ough, R.  
Turner, H.
- Millgrove**  
Anderson, J. E. W.
- Milton**  
Freeman, C.  
Robertson, D.  
Stuart, P.
- Milverton**  
Parke, W. T.
- Minden**  
Currey, C. D.
- Mitchell**  
Bowie, J.  
Cale, H. F.  
Dunsmore, J. McA.  
Lehman, W.  
Marty, J.
- Mohawk**  
Dunlop, R.
- Mono Mills**  
Bonnar, W.  
Lawrence, R.
- Mono Road**  
Fox, W. H.  
Scott, W. O.
- Moore**  
Anderson, W.
- Moorefield**  
Cassidy, G. A.
- Morewood**  
Ford, H. B.
- Morpeth**  
Caron, G. G.
- Morrisburg**  
Chamberlain, A. A.  
Chamberlain, T. F.  
Chamberlain, W. P.  
Hickey, C. E.
- Law, W. H.  
Rutherford, D. B.  
Sherman, A. B.  
Whitney, A. W.
- Morrison**  
Cormack, W.  
Courtenay, J. D.
- Moulinette**  
Harrison, H. J.
- Mt. Albert**  
Forrest, R. W.  
Gould, D. H.
- Mt. Chesney**  
Darragh, R. J.
- Mt. Elgin**  
Smith, J. D.
- Mt. Forest**  
Halsted, T. H.  
Jones, C. A.  
Marseilles, W.  
Meikle, T. D.  
Reynolds, A. J.  
Tuck, J. A.
- Mt. Pleasant**  
Carmichael, D. N.  
Marquis, D.
- Mt. Vernon**  
Mott, T. H.
- Napanee**  
Bicknell, N. J.  
Clark, R. B.  
Cowan, G. H.  
Edwards, G. W.  
Leonard, R. A.  
Rutau, A.  
Shirley, T.  
Ward, G. C. T.  
Warner, A. F.
- Napier**  
Nixon, A.
- Nassagaweya**  
Barber, J.  
Winn, T. B.
- Nelson**  
Watson, W. R.
- Neustadt**  
Brown, W. McE.  
Niermeyer, G.  
Niermeyer, O. G.
- Newboro**  
Preston, R. H.
- Newburgh**  
Duff, H. R.  
Grant, J.  
Weir, T. P.
- Newbury**  
Campbell, T. F.  
Roome, W. F.
- Newcastle**  
Chapple, H.  
Farncomb, A.  
McIntosh, R.
- New Dundee**  
Millar, A. H.
- New Durham**  
Beemer, Frank
- New Germany**  
Roberts, H. G.
- New Hamburg**  
Brooke, D. E.  
Schmidt, G.  
Stiefelmeyer, J. U.  
Woodward, A. F.
- Newington**  
Munro, W. A.  
Presser, W. O.
- Newmarket**  
Byers, J. N.  
Howe, F. M.  
Nash, J.  
Rodgers, D. L.  
Scott, Stanley  
Scott, Stuart  
Stuart, A. J.  
Toole, C. A.  
Widdifield, J. H.
- Newton**  
Turnbull, J. L.
- Newtonbrooke**  
Fish, W. A.
- Newtonville**  
Adair, J.
- Niagara**  
Anderson, H. L.  
Morson, F.  
Warren, G. M.  
Watt, T. H.

**Niagara Falls**

McGarry, J.  
Sayers, A.

**Nilestown**

Moore, S.

**Nobleton**

Mahaffy, J.

**North Augusta**

Conerty, J. M.  
Dunn, A. T.  
Waddell, W. H.

**North Bay**

Carruthers, J. B.

**North Gower**

Harkness, F. B.  
Jamieson, A.  
Kyle, W. A.  
McCordick, A. W.

**N. Lancaster**

McDonald, D. D.

**N. Williamsburg**

Casselman, J. P.  
Lane, I. J.  
Smith, A. A.

**Norval**

Webster, S.

**Norwich**

McCurdy, A.  
Sutherland, F.

**Norwichville**

Hill, A. H. S.

**Norwood**

Ford, S. P.  
Massie, J.

**Oakville**

Clark, R. A.  
Forster, J. M.  
Hamilton, C. H.  
Johnston, J. S.  
Lusk, C. H.  
Sutherland, T. J.  
Urquhart, J.  
Williams, J. S. W.

**Oakwood**

Jeffers, W. C.

**Odessa**

Booth, D. B.  
Mabee, J. E.  
Mabee, M.  
Meacham, W. W.

**Omemece**

Cornwall, V. C.  
Higinbotham, W.  
Norris, G. A.

**Orangeville**

Carbert, G. B.  
Carbert, J.  
Henry, J.  
Hunter, A. J.  
Perfect, A. H.  
Smith, C. M.

**Orillia**

Ardagh, J. A.  
Beaton, A. H.  
Brown, P.  
Campbell, A. W.  
Corbett, G. H.  
Gilchrist, W. C.  
Harvie, A. R.  
Scadding, H. C.  
Stewart, A. J.  
Walker, R. E.

**Orono**

Renwick, H.  
Rutherford, J.  
Shaw, J. P.  
Tucker, M. M.

**Oshawa**

Belt, R. W.  
Cobourn, W.  
Farewell, A. A.  
Fenton, W.  
Hoig, D. S.  
Rae, F.

**Osnabruck Centre**

Hart, M. W.

**Ottawa**

Baptie, G.  
Bell, W. R.  
Chipman, C. J. H.  
Church, C. R.  
Cousens, W. C.  
DeBonald, W. S.  
Dewar, C. P.  
Garrow, A. E.  
Graham, K. D.  
Grant, Sir James  
Grant, J. A., jr.  
Hanna, J. E.  
Henderson, A. A.  
Hill, Hamnett  
Horsey, A. J.  
Hurdman, B. F. W.  
Ianson, W.

Kelly, E. J.  
Kennedy, R. A.  
Kidd, J. F.  
Klock, W. H.  
Lawyer, Annie A.  
Logan, G.  
Loux, W.  
McDougall, P. A.  
McLaren, D. C.  
Mark, R.  
Mongenais, L. N.  
O'Brien, D.  
Playter, E.  
Potter, T.  
Powell, F. H.  
Powell, R. H. W.  
Prevost, L. C.  
Robillard, A.  
Robinson, R. P.  
Rogers, A. F.  
Shillington, J. W.  
Small, H. B.  
St. Jean, P.  
Sweetland, J.  
Trudel, A.  
Valade, F. X.  
Wright, H. P.  
Wright, S.

**Otterville**

Collver, A. J.

**Owen Sound**

Barnhart, C. E.  
Barnhart, J.  
Brown, J. J.  
Cameron, A.  
Creasor, J. A.  
Deynard, A. B.  
Earley, W. J.  
Lang, C. McL.  
Little, T. H.  
Machell, A. G.  
Manley, H.  
Patterson, G. S.

**Paisley**

Baird, J.  
Campbell, J.  
Gray, T.  
McArton, S.  
McLaren, A.

**Pakenham**

Baird, J. G.  
Jamieson, J.  
McIntosh, D. H.

**Palermo**

Buck, A.  
McCrimmon, M.

**Palmerston**

Clarke, W.  
Collinge, J.  
Standish, J.  
Stewart, A.

**Paris**

Burt, W.  
Dickson, J. W. R.  
Sinclair, A. J.  
Sutherland, J. G.

**Parkdale**

Allan, Wm.  
Aylesworth, R. B.  
Ferguson, T. A.  
Lynd, A.  
Riddall, G. K.  
Rowe, G. G.  
Strangways, W. F.  
Silverthorne, G.  
Turver, W. W.

**Parkhill**

Barclay, G. E.  
Caw, W.  
Macalpine, R. S.  
McTaggart, A.  
Ovens, T.  
Piper, D. H.  
Smith, A. D.

**Parry Sound**

Potts, G. J.  
Walton, T. S.

**Pembroke**

Bedard, E.  
Dickson, W. W.  
Gray, W. L.  
Irwin, J.  
Irwin, W. T.  
Josephs, G. E.  
Kennedy, W. B.

**Penetanguishine**

Bowman, G.  
Gahan, B. T.  
Spohn, P. H.

**Perrytown**

Corbett, R. A.

**Perth**

Beeman, T. W.  
Cameron, D.  
Grant, W.  
Hanna, A. E.  
Kellock, J. D.  
Munro, D.

**Peterborough**

Bell, R. W.  
Bingham, J.  
Boucher, R. P.  
Brennan, F. H.  
Clarke, J.  
Fife, J. A.  
Frazer, D.  
Job, C. C.  
Halliday, J. T. I.  
King, R.  
Moffatt, J. C.  
Moher, T. J.  
McGrath, E.  
Pigeon, H.  
Scott, W. D.  
Taylor, W. H.  
Yelland, A. E.

**Petrolea**

Campbell, D. W.  
Dunfield, J.  
Grange, J.  
Lougheed, G. D.  
Mearns, J.  
Mott, G. B.  
Palmer, G. F.  
Sansom, G.

**Phelpston**

Allen, Wm. L.  
McCabe, J. C.

**Pickering**

Field, B.  
Rea, J.  
Tucker, D.  
Ware, J. E.

**Picton**

Bowerman, A. C.  
Colton, W. W.  
Dorland, S. M.  
Evans, H. A.  
Ingersoll, J. F.  
Jenner, J. E.  
Lake, S. K.  
Morden, J. B.  
Platt, J. M.  
Wright, J. W.

**Pinkerton**

Douglass, J. G.  
Smellie, D. M.

**Plantagenet**

Derby, W. J.  
Pattee, R. P.

**Plattsville**

Brown, J. L.  
Nichols, W. R.  
Oakley, F.  
Oakley, W. D.  
Wilson, A. J.

**Point Edward**

McKercher, H.  
McLaren, A. L.  
Ross, L. F.

**Pontypool**

Drummond, H. E.

**Poplar Hill**

Macklin, W. E.  
McKenzie, G.

**Port Arthur**

Beck, G. S.  
Bryson, W. G.  
Jackson, H. P.  
Macdonell, J. A.  
Peters, W. F.

**Port Colborne**

Fares, O. W.  
King, F.  
Neff, J. B.

**Port Dalhousie**

Considine, J. W.

**Port Dover**

Battersby, C.  
McLean, J.  
Nairn, J. M.  
Seager, C.  
Walker, N. O.

**Port Elgin**

Hilder, A. E.  
McArthur, J. A.  
Paterson, J. A.  
Shupe, C.  
Staebler, D. M.  
Wyld, G.

**Port Hope**

Clemesha, J. W.  
Lindsay, J.  
Might, J.  
Powers, L. B.  
Salter, P. H.  
Young, H. J.

**Port Lambton**

Jackson, N. M.

**Portland**

Bolton, A. E.  
Gallagher, M.

**Port Perry**

Bateman, R. M.  
Campbell, E.  
Clemens, G. H.  
Jessop, E.  
Jones, R.  
McClinton, N.  
Sangster, J. H.

**Port Robinson**

Park, H.

**Port Rowan**

Stewart, G.  
Tufford, A. F.

**Prescott**

Buckley, W. P.  
Easton, J.  
Fielde, E. C.  
Hart, J. F.  
Jones, W. J.

**Preston**

Duck, W. B.  
Malloy, N.  
Millican, J. A.  
O'Reilly, M.  
Soper, A.

**Priceville**

Hixon, E. F.  
Hutton, J. G.

**Prince Arthur's  
Landing**

Smellie, T. S. T.

**Princeton**

Kester, D. W.  
Meldrum, J. A.  
Taylor, O.

**Queensboro**

Couch, J. A.  
Thompson, F. G.  
Vandervoort, E. D.

**Queenston**

Trimble, R. J.

**Queensville**

Parson, B. F.

**Raglan**

Smith, J. W.

**Rat Portage**

Scovil, S. S.

**Renfrew**

Galligan, T. D.  
Mann, J.  
McCormack, N.  
McDonald, G.

**Richmond Hill**

Langstaff, J.  
Langstaff, J. E.  
Wilson, W. J.  
Palmer, J. A.

**Richmond W.**

Wilson, J. A.

**Ridgetown**

Lake, C. B.  
Marr, F. B.  
Smith, A. A.  
Young, R. C.  
Young, S. N.

**Ridgeway**

Brewster, N.  
Walrath, J.

**Ripley**

Stalker, M.

**Roach's Point**

Grundy, H.

**Rockwood**

Brock, L.  
Dryden, G. F.  
Dryden, J. R.

**Rodney**

Munger, J. S.  
McDonald, C. D.  
McDonald, D. F.

**Rondeau**

Samson, J.

**Rosemont**

Hunt, G.  
Island, R.

**Roseneath**

Edmison, A. H.  
Lapp, T. C.  
Lean, T.

**Roseville**

Veitch, G.

**Roslin**

Hudson, S.

**Rosseau (Muskoka)**

Topp, R. U.

**Rothsay**

Cassidy, J. I.

**Russell**

Macdougall, D. S.

**Russelldale**

Balfour, J. D.  
Burns, A.

**Ruthven**

Horse, E. H.

**Saintfield**

Park, J.

**St. Albert**

Phillion, A. A. A.

**St. Catharines**

Carroll, J. A.  
Caulton, F. G.  
Clark, T.  
Collins, A. E.  
Comfort, J. H.  
Cross, L.  
Dougan, W.  
Downey, W. S.  
Goodman, E.  
Greenwood, F. S.  
Hill, A. A.  
Lane, W.  
Leitch, A.  
Merritt, W. H.  
Oille, L. S.  
Sullivan, T.  
Woods, E. R.  
Youmans, M.

**St. George**

Addison, J. L.  
Kitchen, E. C.  
Kitchen, E. E.  
Patten, F. J.

**St. Jacobs**

Robinson, T. M.  
Robinson, W. O'D.

**St. Joseph  
D'Orleans**

Dagenais, O.

**St. Marys**

Ford, A. E.  
Gillrie, M. E.  
Hall, J. J.  
Harrison, D. H.



Mathieson, J. H.  
McKay, W.  
Rae, H. H.  
Sinclair, J.

### St. Thomas

Corliss, Margaret A.  
Duncombe, C. E. B.  
Duncombe, T. W.  
Fulton, J.  
Gunne, N. D.  
Gustin, E. W.  
Hanvey, C. B. H.  
Kains, R.  
Lawrence, F.  
Luton, L.  
McLarty, C.  
McLarty, D.  
Penwarden, J. M.  
Proudfoot, J.  
Sinclair, D. J.  
Smith, W. E.  
Southwick, G.  
Van Buskirk, W. C.  
Wilson, J. H.

### Sandwich

Mignault, J. B. N.  
Pare, L. T.  
Quarry, W. B.

### Sarnia

Clement, J. J.  
Fraser, A. S.  
Johnstone, T. G.  
Logie, W.  
Maclean, A.  
Oliver, E.  
Poussette, A. C.  
Sing, J.  
Vail, C. L.

### Saugeen

Scott, R. J.  
Thornbury, T. J.

### Sault Ste. Marie

McCullough, G.  
Reid, J. A.

### Schomberg

Brereton, W. J.  
Norman, T. J.

### Scotland

Malcolm, J. R.  
Reynick, J. W.  
Tegart, E. W.

### Seaforth

Campbell, J.  
Coleman, T. T.  
Evans, E.  
Hanover, W.  
Scott, J. G.  
Smith, R. W. B.

### Sebringville

Eby, A.  
Paul, J. J.

### Seeley's Bay

Bowen, G. H.

### Selkirk

Harrison, T. T. S.

### Shakespeare

Minchin, D. J.  
Whiteman, R.

### Shannonville

Walker, A. D.

### Sharbot Lake

Cannon, J.  
Cutlee, H. N.  
Parsons, C. J.

### Shedden

Howell, J. H.  
Walker, J.

### Sheffield

Manes, J. T.  
Smith, J. W.

### Shelburne

Blair, H.  
Norton, T.  
Rolstin, H. J.

### Sidney Crossing

Coleman, E. H.

### Simcoe

Bowlby, D. A.  
Clouse, E.  
Grasett, J. C. C.  
Hayes, J.  
Rose, D.  
Salmon, J. M.  
Snider, F. S.  
Stanton, G.  
Wadsworth, J. J.  
Wilson, J.

### Smith's Falls

Anderson, J. J.  
Anderson, W. J.  
Craine, Agnes D.  
Easton, C. L.

Lavell, W. A.  
McCallum, J. S.  
McKenzie, E.

### Smithville

McMurchie, D.

### Sombra

Cowan, T. C.

### Sonya

Broad, J. J.  
McKinnon, N. C.

### Southampton

Scott, W. S.

### South Finch

Jamieson, D.  
Munro, J. C.

### S. Woodslee

Richardson, F.

### Sparta

Odlum, J.  
Sanderson, R. L.

### Spencerville

Fraser, J. B.  
McLean, S. C.

### Springfield

Cline, L. F.  
Dixie, P. W. B.  
Franklin, B.  
Mills, J. B.  
Neff, J. A.

### Staffa

McTavish, A.

### Stamford

Dee, J. M.

### Stayner

Jakeway, C. E.  
Wylie, T.

### Stirling

Boulter, G. H.  
Butler, B. F.  
Faulkner, G. W.  
Meiklejohn, H. J.  
Loucks, W. F.  
Parker, R.  
Sprague, J. S.  
Youker, W.

### Stoney Creek

Carr, L.  
Jones, S. J.  
Thompson, W. M.

**Stoney Point**

Bechard, D.

**Stouffville**

Freel, J. A.  
Freel, F. L.  
Sangster, A.  
Sangster, W. A.  
Shepherd, H. E.

**Stratford**

Fraser, D. M.  
Frazer, D. B.  
Hamilton, J. R.  
McLurg, J.  
Robertson, J. A.  
Robertson, W. L.  
Shaver, P. R.  
Walden, F.  
Yemen, J. G.

**Strathroy**

Berdan, O. L.  
Bettridge, W.  
Billington, G.  
Carson, Jennie S.  
Henderson, G.  
Hoare, W. W.  
Lindsay, W. B.  
McCabe, J. R.  
Stevenson, R. A.  
Thompson, A.  
Thompson, A. B.  
Thompson, J. M.  
Tripp, J. W.

**Streetsville**

Thom, J. C.  
Wood, R. J.

**Stroud**

Brunskill, T.

**Sullivan**

Kennedy, A.

**Sunderland**

Fierheller, G.  
McDermitt, J.  
Thompson, L. W.

**Sundridge, Q.**

Starr, F. H.

**Sutton**

Bentley, T. B.

**Sutton West**

Ego, A.  
Noble, C. T.

**Sydenham**

Dunlop, N.

**Tamworth**

Clark, C. W. D.  
Knight, J.

**Tara**

Dumble, W.  
McNamara, E. W.  
Taylor, J.

**Tavistock**

Rankin, J. P.  
Steele, M.  
Zehr, P.

**Tecumseh**

Fournier, A.

**Teeswater**

Gillies, J.  
McKibbin, L. G.  
Stewart, D.

**Thamesford**

Buckart, J. L.  
McWilliam, J.

**Thamesville**

Fraser, R. N.  
Morsales, R.  
Pickard, J. E.

**Thedford**

Cornell, W.  
Munns, W. A.  
McEdward, D.

**Thornbury**

Hurlburt, G. W.  
Kent, F. D.

**Thorndale**

Murray, S. S.  
McKechnie, N.  
Weekes, W. J.

**Thornhill**

Langstaff, L. G.  
Nelles, D. A.

**Thornton**

Callaghan, R. A.

**Thorold**

Johnstone, J. K.  
Johnston, R. J.  
McClure, W.

**Tilbury Centre**

Ellis, D. D.

**Tilbury East**

Closson, J.

**Tilsonburg**

Ault, J. M.  
Joy, S.  
Moore, J. T.  
McDonaki, C.  
Reid, J. B.  
Sinclair, L. C.

**Tiverton**

Chambers, W. J.  
Paterson, J. R.

**Toledo**

Cornell, S. S.  
Kilborn, R. K.

**Toronto**

Acheson, G.  
Adams, E. T.  
Adams, J.  
Aikins, H. W.  
Aikins, W. H. B.  
Aikins, W. T.  
Allen, J.  
Allen, N.  
Archibald, C.  
Armstrong, T.  
Armstrong, W.  
Atherton, A. B.  
Avison, O. R.  
Baines, A. M.  
Baldwin, E. St. G.  
Baldwin, J. B.  
Ball, J.  
Barber, W. C.  
Barrick, E. J.  
Barton, S. G. T.  
Bell, J. F.  
Bentley, L.  
Bessey, W. E.  
Bethune, A.  
Bethune, N.  
Bigelow, A. W.  
Bingham, G. A.  
Bray, J.  
Brent, H.  
Britton, C. H.  
Britton, W.  
Bromley, E.  
Brown, J. P.  
Bryce, P. H.  
Buchan, H. E.  
Bull, E.  
Burgess, J. A.  
Burnham, G. H.  
Burns, J. H.  
Burns, R. A. E.  
Burritt, H. C.  
Burt, J. C.  
Cameron, I. H.

- Campbell, J. F.  
 Cane, F. W.  
 Canniff, W.  
 Carlyle, J. C.  
 Carlyle, J.  
 Carson, A. T.  
 Carveth, G. H.  
 Cassidy, J. J.  
 Caven, W. P.  
 Caven, J.  
 Chafee, C. W.  
 Chewett, W. C.  
 Clapp, J. C.  
 Clapp, W. H.  
 Clark, D.  
 Clark, W. S.  
 Clarke, G. A.  
 Cleland, G. S.  
 Clendenan, G. W.  
 Coatsworth, R. C.  
 Cochrane, J. M.  
 Constantinides, P.  
 Cooke, C. H.  
 Cotton, J. H.  
 Covernton, C. W.  
 Covernton, T. S.  
 Cowan, F. P.  
 Curry, R. C.  
 Cuthbertson, C. R.  
 Dalton, W. H.  
 Danter, J. F.  
 Davidson, A.  
 Davison, J. L.  
 Dawson, F. J.  
 De La Hooke, J. A.  
 Dickson, C. R.  
 Dixon, W. A.  
 Dobie, D. A.  
 Doolittle, P. G.  
 Duncan, J. T.  
 Durand, C. F.  
 Eadie, A. B.  
 Eadie, A. B.  
 Elliott, O. S.  
 Elliott, J. E.  
 Ellis, W. H.  
 Ellis, A. D.  
 Emery, R.  
 Emory, W. J.  
 Evans, L. H.  
 Fere, G. A.  
 Ferguson, J.  
 Ferguson, T. A.  
 Ferguson, J. G.  
 Fisher, E. J. T.  
 Fisher, J. H. C. F.  
 Foster, C. M.  
 Foxton, E.  
 Froiland, H. M.  
 Fry, J.  
 Galloway, H. P. H.  
 Garratt, A. H.  
 Geikie, A. J.  
 Geikie, W. B.  
 Geikie, W. W.  
 Ghent, B. E.  
 Gilmour, J. F.  
 Glassford, W. J.  
 Gordon, G.  
 Gowans, R.  
 Grafton, C. S.  
 Graham, J. E.  
 Grant, J.  
 Grasett, F. Le. M.  
 Greig, W. J.  
 Guinane, J.  
 Gullen, A. S.  
 Gullen, J. B.  
 Hagel, S. D.  
 Hall, J.  
 Hall, J. B.  
 Hamilton, A.  
 Hastings, A. O.  
 Hastings, C. J. C. O.  
 Hay, S. M.  
 Hearn, R.  
 Henning, N. P.  
 Henwood, J. M.  
 Hewish, E. M.  
 Hodgkinson, J. W.  
 Howitt, W. H.  
 Hunt, H.  
 Hunter, J.  
 Hunter, R.  
 Johnson, A. J.  
 Jones, D. O. R.  
 Keane, M. J.  
 Kennedy, J. E.  
 Kerr, B. S.  
 Kerr, W.  
 Kertland, E. H.  
 King, E. E.  
 King, J. S.  
 Lesslie, J. W.  
 Lemon, B. H.  
 Levitt, A.  
 Little, T. H.  
 Lowe, J. H.  
 MacArthur, R. A.  
 MacCallum, J. M.  
 MacCallum, A. B.  
 Macdonald, A. A.  
 Macdonald, O. F.  
 Macnell, H. T.  
 MacMahon, J. A.  
 Marling, J. H. O.  
 Martin, C. E.  
 Maxwell, M.  
 May, S. P.  
 Meek, E.  
 Merrick, E. H.  
 Mewburn, F. C.  
 Meyers, D. C.  
 Millman, T.  
 Milner, B. Z.  
 Moffatt, R. D.  
 Moore, C. F.  
 Moorhouse, H. H.  
 Morson, A.  
 Morton, G. D.  
 Mulligan, W. H.  
 Musgrave, J.  
 McBride, C. A.  
 McBrien, W. F.  
 McCausland, T.  
 McConnell, J.  
 McConnell, J. D.  
 McCully, S. E.  
 McCullough, J.  
 McDonagh, G. R.  
 McFarlane, L.  
 McFarlane, J. M.  
 McFaul, J. H.  
 McKay, W.  
 McKenzie, B. E.  
 McKenzie, T.  
 McKeown, P. W. H.  
 McLaughlin, Alice  
 McMahon, T. F.  
 McMartin, D. R.  
 McPhedran, A.  
 Nattress, W.  
 Nesbitt, W. B.  
 Nevitt, R. B.  
 Newman, J. B.  
 Noxon, A.  
 O'Dell, W.  
 Ogden, J.  
 Ogden, U.  
 Ogden, W. W.  
 Oldright, W.  
 Oliphant, D. S.  
 Oliphant, W. H.  
 Oliver, W. H.  
 O'Reilly, C.  
 Orr, J. O.  
 Palmer, L. L.  
 Parsons, J. H.  
 Patton, J. C.  
 Pattullo, A.  
 Pepler, W. H.  
 Peters, G. A.  
 Pickering, L.  
 Pickering, Annie L.  
 Pollard, S. B.  
 Powell, N. A.  
 Primrose, A.  
 Pyne, A. R.  
 Pyne, R. A.  
 Ray, J. C.

Rear, W.  
 Reeve, J. E.  
 Reeve, R. A.  
 Reynolds, Helen E.  
 Richardson, J. H.  
 Richardson, W. A.  
 Riordan, B. L.  
 Roach, G. E.  
 Robertson, H.  
 Robinson, R. H.  
 Rose, D. A.  
 Rosebrugh, A. M.  
 Ross, A. M.  
 Ross, J.  
 Ross, J. F. W.  
 Rowan, J. W.  
 Russell, J. P.  
 Ryerson, G. A. S.  
 Sanderson, G. W.  
 Scholfield, T. C.  
 Scott, A. Y.  
 Sheard, C.  
 Simpson, T. W.  
 Smith, E. A. C.  
 Smith, G. B.  
 Smith, J.  
 Smith, W.  
 Smith, W. L.  
 Smith, W. H.  
 Snider, E. T.  
 Sparrow, T. W.  
 Spears, H.  
 Spence, J.  
 Spencer, B.  
 Spilsbury, E. A.  
 Spragge, E. W.  
 Stark, T. H.  
 Stephenson, J. D.  
 Stewart, R. L.  
 Stewart, H. A.  
 Stowe, Emily H.  
 Strange, F. W.  
 Strathy, P. J.  
 Stuart, W. T.  
 Sweetnam, L. M.  
 Temple, J. A.  
 Teskey, L.  
 Thompson, S. G.  
 Thompson, P. W.  
 Thompson, W. W.  
 Thorburn, J.  
 Thorburn, J. D.  
 Thuresson, E. M.  
 Trout, Jennie K.  
 Trow, C.  
 Turner, H. A.  
 Tyrrell, J. D.  
 Tyrrell, R. S.  
 Valentine, J.  
 Verner, T.

Wagner, W. J.  
 Walker, A. H.  
 Wallace, M.  
 Wallwin, H.  
 Washington, N.  
 Waters, G.  
 Watson, A. D.  
 Watson, J. A.  
 Webster, J.  
 White, J. E.  
 Wilkins, H. P.  
 Winnett, F.  
 Wilson, H. W.  
 Wilson, R. J.  
 Wishart, D. J. G.  
 Wood, J. McE.  
 Workman, J.  
 Wright, A. H.  
 Wright, G.  
 Wright, H. H.  
 Yeomans, H. A.  
 Young, W. A.

**Tottenham**

Keller, T. D.

**Trafalgar**

Appelbe, J.

**Trenton**

Day, H. W.  
 Deans, G.  
 Funnell, A. A.  
 Moran, J. B.  
 McLellan, C.  
 O'Neill, T.

**Tullamore**

Glendinning, J. I.

**Tuscarora**

Thompson, A.

**Tweed**

Mather, W. M.  
 Pomeroy, L. E. M.  
 Pomeroy, T. H.  
 Tuttle, L.

**Underwood**

Mackay, A.

**Unionville**

Farewell, G. M.  
 Hamill, W. E.  
 Pingle, A. R.  
 Robinson, A.  
 Willmott, J. W.

**Uxbridge**

Bascom, H.  
 Bascom, J.

Black, W. S.  
 Nation, J.  
 Phara, W. R. G.

**Vachell**

Bradford, A.

**Vankleek Hill**

Harkin, F. McD.  
 McIntosh, D. J.  
 McIntosh, J.  
 McKinnon, H. D.

**Vanneck**

Robson, W. T.

**Ventnor**

Beaman, W. C.

**Vernon**

Morrow, C.

**Verona**

Claxton, W.

**Victoria Rd. Sta'n**

Wood, J. W.

**Vienna**

Kingston, J. J.

**Vittoria**

Kennedy, W.

**Waldemar**

Lewis, F. W.

**Walkerton**

Freeman, W. F.  
 McNally, T. J.  
 McNamara, C. J.  
 Porter, R.  
 Smith, D. F.  
 Ussher, H.  
 Weeks, W. J.

**Walkerville**

Hoare, C. W.

**Wallaceburg**

Fraser, A. C.  
 Knight, J. H.  
 Mitchell, G.  
 Sommerville, J. A.  
 Stewart, S.

**Wallacetown**

Gow, D.  
 Ling, G. W.  
 Ruthven, D. G.

**Walter's Falls**

McCullough, J. S.  
 McLellan, A.

**Walsingham**

Phelan, J.

**Wardsville**McKillop, J. T.  
Young, S. N.**Warkworth**Demorest, B. G.  
Mallory, A. E.  
Richards, N. D.**Warsaw**Moore, C.  
Yourer, J. McG.**Waterdown**Baugh, J.  
Mullock, M. J.  
McGregor, J. O.**Waterford**Bowlby, A.  
Colver, J. G.  
Duncomb, D.  
Emerick, F.  
Foster, A. B.  
Merritt, J. A.**Waterloo**Armitage, J. H.  
Baumann, A. F.  
Bingham, G. W.  
Noecker, C. T.  
Webb, J. H.**Watford**Franks, W. H.  
Gibson, R.  
Harvey, L.  
McLeay, J. A.  
Stanley, U. M.**Waubashene**

Hanly, J.

**Welland**Burgar, W. E.  
Cook, A. H.  
Fergusson, J. A.  
Glasgow, S. H.  
Kennedy, J. B.  
Reily, A.  
Schooley, J. W.  
Smith, W. A.**Welland Port**Collver, J. W.  
Collver, M. K.  
McKeagle, S. A.  
Pringle, H. H.**Wellesley**Clemens, L. B.  
Morton, W.**Wellington**Cleminson, J. McD.  
Craig, H. A.  
Kidd, E.  
Ruttan, J. B.  
Watson, G. R.**Wendigo**

McAlister, J. M.

**W. Flamboro**Shaver, A. W.  
Stutt, A. E.**West Lorne**

Brook, W.

**W. McGillivray.**

Amos, T. A.

**Westmeath**

Graham, J.

**Weston**Aiken, E.  
Charleton, W. J.  
Dewar, M. C.  
Savage, T. Y.**Westport**Dwyer, A. W.  
Foley, D. E.  
Parker, J.  
Parker, W.**W. Westchester**

McIntyre, N.

**W. Winchester**

Reddick, R.

**Westwood**

MacNaughton, P.

**Wheatley**

Chamberlain, G.

**Whetstone Point**

Aylwin, G. C.

**Whitby**Bogart, D. P.  
Campbell, J. T.  
Carson, G. A.  
Collins, J. H.  
Eastwood, J. H.  
Eastwood, W. O.  
Gunn, R. J.  
Meldrum, P. G.  
Webster, H. E.**Whitevale**

Tabor, S.

**Warton**Beattie, W.  
Campbell, F.  
Fisher, A. J.  
Fisher, R. M.  
Wigle, H.**Wilfrid**

Hart, J. S.

**Williamstown**

Westley, R. A.

**Williamsville**

Robinson, R. P.

**Wilmur**

Freeman, A. E.

**Winchester Sp'gs**

McLaughlin, P.

**Windsor**Aikman, P.  
Carney, G. G.  
Casgrain, C. E.  
Casgrain, H. R.  
Coventry, J.  
Dewar, M. C.  
Lambert, R.  
Reaume, J. O.  
Wilson, H.**Wingham**Dowstey, G. C.  
Macdonald, P.  
Ross, W. K.  
Tamlyn, J. E.  
Towler, W. B.**Winona**

Mackay, J. H.

**Winthrop**Johnston, G. L.  
Ross, D. L.**Wisbeach**

Wiley, J. I.

**Woburn**Closson, L.  
Lapsley, W.**Woodbridge**

McLenn, P.

**Woodburn**

McKay, W.

**Woodhill**

Miller, J. F.

**Woodstock**

Chambers, G.  
Cutten, L. F.  
Field, G. C.  
Karn, C. J. W.  
Mackay, H. M.  
Murray, R.  
McLay, A.  
McLurg, J.  
Perks, W. C.  
Rice, A. T.  
Scott, H. H.  
Scott, W.  
Springer, W.  
Thrall, J. H.  
Welford, A. B.  
West, R.

**Woodville**

Clark, P. H.  
McKay, J.

**Wooler**

McKague, W. H.

**Wroxeter**

Brawn, W. H. G.  
Montgomery, R. G.  
Smale, S. B.

**Wyoming**

Harvey, A. E.  
Newell, W.

**Yarker**

Vrooman, J. P.

**York**

Davis, R. H.

**York Mills**

Richardson, S. R.

**Zephyr**

Armstrong, W.

**Zion**

Dickinson, G. A.

**Zurich**

Buchanan, G.

# ONTARIO LICENSED PRACTITIONERS' PRACTISING IN CANADA OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- AGNEW, N., Winnipeg, M.  
 AIRTH, G. L., Montreal, Q.  
 ALLAN, J. H. B., "  
 ANDREWS, A. A., "  
 ASTLEY, F. D., Quyon, Q.  
 BAIN, H. U., Prince Albert, N.W.T.  
 BENDER, P., Quebec.  
 BENSON, E., Winnipeg, M.  
 BIRKETT, H. S., Montreal, Q.  
 BENTLEY, R. I., New Westminster,  
 BODDINGTON, G., Vancouver, B.C.  
 BULLER, F., Montreal, Q.  
 CAMPBELL, A. W., Montreal, Q.  
 CHOWN, H. H., Winnipeg, M.  
 CLARK, C. W., "  
 CLARKE, R. C., Thurso, Q.  
 CLARKE, S., Kamloops, B.C.  
 CODD, A., Winnipeg, M.  
 COLEMAN, W. F., St. Johns, N.B.  
 COOKE, S. P., Hull, Q.  
 CORBETT, S. C., Winnipeg, M.  
 CORNELL, S. A., Rapid City, N.W.T.  
 CORNU, F., Montreal, Q.  
 COWAN, J., Portage la Prairie, M.  
 DOUGLAS, A., Battleford, N.W.T.  
 DUHAMEL, L., Wright, Q.  
 EBERTS, B. W., Victoria, B.C.  
 EDWARDS, O.C., Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.  
 EMMERSON, A. T., Medicine Hat,  
 ETHIER, C., Montreal, Q.  
 FRICKLETON, J. D., Fort Yale, B.C.  
 GILBERT, T. W., Carberry, M.  
 GILLIES, N., Winnipeg, M.  
 GILMOUR, W. A. R., Three Rivers, Q.  
 GIRDWOOD, G. P., Montreal, Q.  
 GRAY, J. S., Winnipeg, M.  
 GUNNE, W. T., Carberry, M.  
 HAENTSCHELL, C. W., Bristol, P.Q.  
 HAGARTY, D. J. M., Portage la  
 Prairie, M.  
 HENDERSON, D., Winnipeg, M.  
 HOLDCROFT, J., Inverness, P.Q.  
 HONEYWELL, W., New Glasgow, P.E.I.  
 HOWDEN, R., Winnipeg, M.  
 JACKES, A. G., "  
 JONES, J. R., "  
 JUKES, A., Regina, N.W.T.  
 KENNEDY, G. A., Fort Walsh, N.W.T.  
 KITTSO, E. G., Winnipeg, M.  
 LAFFERTY, J., Regina, N.W.T.  
 LEBEVE, J. M., Vancouver, B.C.  
 LEGGALL, Valleyfield, Q.  
 LINDSAY, N. J., Calgary, N.W.T.  
 LUNDY, F. B., Portage la Prairie, M.  
 MACKIE, H. G., Banff, N.W.T.  
 MACKIE, J. McD., Portage la Prairie, M.  
 MACKLIN, M., "  
 MILLER, R., Battleford, N.W.T.  
 MILLS, T. W., Montreal, Q.  
 MINAKER, W., Winnipeg, M.  
 MOORE, L. M., Brandon, M.  
 MURHEAD, D. A., Montreal, Q.  
 MCCARTHY, J. G., Sorel, Q.  
 McDIARMID, A., Winnipeg, M.  
 McDIARMID, J. L., Brandon, M.  
 McFADDEN, J. J., N.W.T.  
 MCGUGAN, W. J., Vancouver, B.C.  
 McINNES, T. R., New Westminster,  
 McKAY, Mary C. B., St. John's, N.S.  
 NELSON, W. J., Winnipeg, M.  
 NICHOL, T., Montreal, Q.  
 ORTON, G. T., Winnipeg, M.  
 OLIVER, W. S., Halifax, N.S.  
 O'REILLY, E. B., Winnipeg, M.  
 PAQUET, A. H., Montreal, Q.  
 PATTERSON, J., "  
 PHILLIPS, T. G., "  
 PRENTISS, G. W., Grenville, Q.  
 PROUDFOOT, A., Montreal, Q.  
 PURDY, A., Winnipeg, M.  
 ROBERTSON, P., St. Andrews, Q.  
 ROGERS, H. J., Montreal, Q.  
 ROLPH, J. W., Battleford, N.W.T.  
 ROUTHIER, L. G., Angers, Q.  
 RUTAN, R. F., Montreal, Q.  
 SANDERSON, A., Emerson, M.  
 SIMPSON, T., Montreal, Q.  
 SINCLAIR, L., Winnipeg, M.  
 SIVEWRIGHT, J. A., New Westminster,  
 STEVENSON, E., Victoria, B.C.  
 STEWART, J., Montreal, Q.  
 STRUTHERS, R. B., Philipsburg, Q.  
 WALSH, G. J., Quebec, Q.  
 WANLESS, J., Montreal, Q.  
 WATT, H., Barkerville, B.C.  
 WILSON, D. H., Nelsonville, M.  
 WILSON, T., Quebec, Q.  
 WOOD, C. A., Montreal, Q.

# ONTARIO LICENSED PRACTITIONERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ALLEN, H. C., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
ALLEN, T. E., Milwaukee, Wis.  
ALT, A., St. Louis, Mo.  
ANNAND, G. A., Falcon, Mich.  
BACKHOUSE, J. B., Braidwood, Ill.  
BAKER, J. O., Seattle, Wash. T.  
BARNETT, A. D., St. Paul, Minn.  
BELL, G., Chicago, Ill.  
BENTLEY, F., Los Angeles, Cal.  
BIGGAR, R. H., Indianapolis.  
BONNAR, J. D., Buffalo, N.Y.  
BOOK, J. B., Detroit, Mich.  
BOWER, S. J., Waddington, N.Y.  
BOWMAN, J. W., Kansas, Mo.  
BRADLEY, B. L., Mt. Clemens, Mich.  
BRAY, A., Minneapolis, Minn.  
BRIDGEMAN, R., Dryden, Mich.  
BRIDGEMAN, H. MeA., Decatur, Mich.  
BURNER, D. C., Middleville, Mich.  
BUCKHAM, T. R., Flint, Mich.  
BULL, A. T., Buffalo, N.Y.  
BURDETT, H. E., St. Paul, Minn.  
CAMERON, C. McD., Rochester, N.Y.  
CAMERON, J. D., Iron Mountain City, Mich.  
CAMPBELL, D., Ontario, N.Y.  
CARMICHAEL, D. A., U. S. Marine Hosp. Service.  
CASH, E. L., Oak Park, Ill.  
CATTANACH, A. McK., Au Sable, Mich.  
CAUGHLIN, J. W., Bay City, Mich.  
CAULTON, W., Mayville, Mich.  
CHAPEL, W. F., New York.  
CHARLESWORTH, G. J., Plum Ck., Neb.  
CLARK, C. P., Buffalo, N.Y.  
CLEVELAND, W. K., Erie, Pa.  
COMERFORD, H.  
COOK, A. H., Chicago, Ill.  
COPELAND, W., Chicago, Ill.  
COUSENS, J. R., Lanesboro, Minn.  
CROOKER, T., Milwaukee, Wis.  
DAVID, A., Atlantic Mine, Mich.  
DAVID, W. C., South Bay City, Mich.  
DAVIS, W. N., Los Angeles, Cal.  
DAVISON, S. W., Rochester, N.Y.  
DAYFOOT, H. M., Rochester, N.Y.  
DICKSON, J. F., St. Louis, Mo.  
DORLAND, J., Milwaukee, Wis.  
DOUGLAS, C., Detroit, Mich.  
DUGGAN, E. J., Grand Forks, Dak.  
EARL, E. H., Rochester, N.Y.  
ECROYD, A. E., Detroit, Mich.  
EDWARDS, E. G., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
ELLIS, J., Muskegon, Mich.

ELLISON, S. R., New York.  
EVANS, R. M., Minto, Dak.  
FRANCIS, A., Chapman, Kan.  
GORDON, R., Arlington, Ill.  
GOWINLOCK, W. C., Warsaw, N.Y.  
GRAHAM, W. F., New York.  
GRAHAM, W. H., Omaha, Neb.  
GRAHAM, W. J., Grafton, Dak.  
GRANT, J. H. Y., Buffalo, N.Y.  
HALLEY, G., Kansas City, Mo.  
HANBIDGE, W., Edwardsville, N.Y.  
HANCOCK, A., Buffalo, N.Y.  
HARVEY, S. A., Lapierre, Mich.  
HENRY, W. G., Detroit, Mich.  
HERRIMAN, E. A., Grand Forks, Dak.  
HEYD, H. E., Buffalo, N.Y.  
HICKS, J. F., Menominee, Mich.  
HIGGINS, E. M., Hot Springs, Ark.  
HISLOP, R., Detroit, Mich.  
HIXON, L. J., Lasalle, N.Y.  
HORNIBROOK, E., Marcus, Iowa.  
HORSEY, E. H., Chicago, Ill.  
HOSSIE, T. R., Gouverneur, N.Y.  
HOUEIGAN, A. B.  
HUNTER, G. F., Holly, Mich.  
HUNTER, J. A., Memphis, Tenn.  
HUNTER, J. F., Suspension Bridge, N.Y.  
HUNTER, J. W., Buffalo, N.Y.  
HUTCHINSON, J., Detroit, Mich.  
IMESON, A., Clifton Springs, N.Y.  
IRVINE, T., Rochester, N.Y.  
JAMIESON, A. W.  
JOLLEY, J., Bay City, Mich.  
JONES, G. W., Inlay City, Mich.  
KAUFFMAN, E. J., Detroit, Mich.  
KILBORN, O. L., Northfield, Mass.  
KEMPSON, P. T., New York.  
KIPPAX, J. R., Chicago, Ill.  
KIRK, J., Mapleton, Dak.  
LANGS, S., Suspension Bridge, N.Y.  
LEDYARD, W. E., San Francisco, Cal.  
LENNOX, L. J., Detroit, Mich.  
LUNDY, F. G., Inkster, Dak.  
LUTZ, W., North Denver, Col.  
MACDONALD, A., St. Paul, Minn.  
MACDONALD, J. A., Alpena, Mich.  
MACLEAN, D., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
MARKELL, R. S., Cloverdale, Cal.  
MATTICE, R. J., Omaha, Neb.  
MACGANNON, T. G., Lowell, Mass.  
METHERELL, S. A., Aspinwall, Col.  
MIDGLEY, J. E., Detroit, Mich.  
MILLAR, A. H., Southern California.  
MITCHELL, D., Otsego, Mich.



MORRIS, W., Cairo, Mich.	SHOEBOTTOM, H., Port Huron, Mich.
MORRISON, J., Washington, D.C.	SINCLAIR, D., Tonawanda, N.Y.
MUIR, J., Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.	SMITH, J. C., Drayton, Dak.
MULBROOK, J. J., Detroit, Mich.	SMITH, R. R., Detroit, Mich.
MYERS, A., Jamestown, N.Y.	SOVEREEN, A. W., Detroit, Mich.
MCCARROLL, J. R., Detroit, Mich.	STEVEN, " "
MCCASEY, J. H., Concordia, Kan.	STEWART, P., " "
MCCAUSLAND, M. B., Postoria, Mich.	STIMSON, J., Plum Creek, Neb.
MCINNES, W. J. McG., East Saginaw, Mich.	ST. JOHN, L., Chicago, Ill.
McKEOWN, J., Detroit, Mich.	SUTTON, M., Cavileer, Dak.
McLAIN, G., Hillsboro, Dak.	TAYLOR, C. E. S., Arcadia, Kan.
McLAUGHLIN, M., Jackson, Mich.	THIBODO, A. J., Tuscarora, Nev.
McTAGGART, M. F., Oakland, Cal.	THOMPSON, A. H., Lapier, Mich.
NEWELL, J., Detroit, Mich.	THOMPSON, A. S., Detroit, Mich.
NEWLANDS, G., Litchfield, Mass.	THOMPSON, H. B., Marquette, Mich.
NUGENT, E., California.	THOROLD, F. E., Jamestown, Dak.
O'FALVEY, J. P. W., Thorndike, Mass.	TRACY, A. F., Holyoke, Mass.
OGDEN, E. J., Chicago, Ill.	TRACY, T. H., Springfield, Mass.
O'KEEF, P., Oconto, Wis.	TRACY, W. J., Westfield, Mass.
OLIVER, N. R., Kansas City, Mo.	TRAYER, G. R., Perry, N.Y.
PATTERSON, R., Moorhead, Minn.	TUFFORD, C. D., Champaigne, Ill.
PAYNE, E., Buffalo, N.Y.	VANALLEN, J. R., Kansas City, Kan.
PHILLIPS, M., Chicago, Ill.	WALBANK, F. S., Duluth, Mich.
REDMOND, W., St. Louis, Mo.	WEAGENT, C. A., Callon, Cal.
ROSS, T., Woodland, Cal.	WEST, A. A., Lexington, Mich.
ROSS, T. K., Webster City, Iowa.	WEST, D. A., " "
RUGG, H. C., Florida.	WHITE, J. V., Au Sable, Mich.
RUSSELL, D. G., Castlewood, Dak.	WILKINSON, A., Alpena, Mich.
SANDS, E., Hunt, Mich.	WILLIAMS, G. A., Bay City, Mich.
SAWERS, F. H., Rochester, N.Y.	WILLIAMS, M. H., Los Angeles, Cal.
SENKLER, A. E., St. Paul, Minn.	WINSTANLEY, O. S., Santa Barbara.
SHEPHERD, L. E., Detroit, Mich.	WORSFOLD, W., Augusta, Mich.

### ONTARIO LICENSED PRACTITIONERS PRACTISING IN ENGLAND.

ASHBY, T. H., England.	LAING, P. S., Dover, Eng.
BARKWELL, R., 147 High St., Battersea, London.	LAWTON, T. M., England.
BREMNER, W. W., 160 City Road, Manchester.	LESLIE, R. B., London, 31 Denbigh St.
CAMERON, G. F., London, 114 Ebury St.	MALLOCH, E. C., Beaumont, Jersey.
CANNING, P. W. G., London W., Roseville Rd.	MICKLE, W. J., London, Grove Hall Asym.
CARROLL, J. T., London, Burton Crescent.	MURRAY, C. S., England.
EVANS, G. W., London, W., 41 Cambridge St., Hyde Park Sq.	NEWCOMBE, J., London.
GOFORTH, F., Liverpool, 93 Chatham St.	NEWCOMBE, W., " "
GORDON, H. A., Holywell.	SMITH, S. F., London, 309 Holloway Road.
HOCKRIDGE, T. G., London, 27 Tyso St., Clerkenwell.	SMITH, W. R., London, 407 Mile End Road.
JONES, L. H., Camborne, Cornwall, Eng.	TUPPER, Sir C., London (High Commissioner for Canada).
	WEBSTER, N. P., The Grange, Guernsey.
	WYE, J. H., London, W. C., 26 Torrington Sq.

ONTARIO LICENSED PRACTITIONERS PRACTISING IN  
FOREIGN LANDS OTHER THAN THE UNITED  
STATES AND ENGLAND.

BRONSTORPH, E. E., Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.  
CROSS, W. J., Horesham, Victoria, Australia.  
GILLARD, C. R., May Penn, Jamaica, W.I.  
HYDE, J. G., Clyde, Alago, New Zealand.  
JOHNSTON, J., Brown's Town, Jamaica, W.I.  
KELLY, T., Georgetown, Demara, British Guiana.

LEA, J. A., Cape Colony, South Africa.  
MATHIESON, M., Sydney, New South Wales.  
MILLER, W. H., Browns Town, Jamaica, W.I.  
MORTON, F. W. W., India.  
NEISH, J., Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.  
OGG, A. S., New South Wales, Aust.  
OGILVIE, J., Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.  
WANLESS, J. R., Dunedin, New Zealand.  
WILLIAMS, E. H., India.

ONTARIO LICENSED PRACTITIONERS WHOSE ADDRESSES  
APPEAR TO BE UNKNOWN.

ADAMS, John.  
ADLINGTON, Robert.  
ANDERSON, John D.  
ARMSTRONG, William.  
BRATTON, James R.  
BRESSEE, Nicholas.  
BROWN, Brinton P.  
BURT, Franklin.  
CAMPBELL, G. Wadsworth.  
CARTHEW, Chas. E.  
CLARK, William.  
CORSON, John W.  
CROZIER, John B.  
DAVISON, Peter.  
DELORE, Henry A.  
DONALDSON, John.  
DOWD, Charles.  
ELKINGTON, Francis.  
ELMER, William.  
ESMOND, John J.  
FOLSON, Hugh R.  
FREEMAN, William C.  
FRENCH, William W.  
GAMBLE, Aaron W.  
GIRSEA, Frederick A.  
GRAHAM, William H.  
GRAY, Thomas.  
GRIER, Charles.  
GROTE, Gorham W.  
HAMILTON, Alexander.  
HARTMAN, Jacob.  
HICKMAN, Edward.  
HICKMAN, John.  
HUGHSON, William A.  
HUMBLE, Christopher.  
HUNTER, David J.  
IRVINE, James C.

JARVIS, Joseph.  
JOHNSON, Absalom H.  
JOYCE, Lancaster.  
KIRKE, George W.  
KIRKPATRICK, John.  
LANGWORTHY, Frederick W.  
LEVINGE, Henry M.  
MASECAR, Alfred J.  
MILLER, Robert.  
MINGAYE, Charles P.  
MITCHELL, Charles T.  
MCALLUM, James.  
MCDIARMID, Peter.  
MCDONALD, Samuel.  
MCINNES, Loftus R.  
PALMER, Robert N.  
PERKINS, William.  
PETERSON, Henry.  
PIELAN, John B.  
PURDY, Charles W.  
QUINN, Thomas.  
RICHARDSON, Joseph.  
SINCLAIR, Archibald C.  
SMITH, Henry.  
STEELE, Charles A.  
STOKES, Charles S.  
STONE, Robert W.  
STRONG, William E.  
THOM, John J.  
WATSON, James A.  
WILSON, Alexander.  
WILSON, Charles J. C.  
WILSON, John A.  
WOLSTON, Christopher.  
WOOD, Orrin C.  
YEAGSLEY, Henry.  
YOUNG, Frederick H.

## QUEBEC LICENSED PRACTITIONERS.

**Acton Vale**

McDonald, J. D. A.  
Mignault, P. E.  
Migneault, R.

**Agnes**

Bishop, H.

**Ancienne Lorette**

Laurin, V. (de Lot-  
binière).

**Ange-G. Rouville**

St. Onge (Montigny  
dit) L.

**Arthabaskaville**

Belleau, E. T.  
Fortin, P. O.  
Poulin, A. F.

**Ayer's Flat**

Robbins, T. W.

**Aylmer**

Church, J. R.  
Hurdman, H. T.  
Klock, R. H.  
Quirk, E. L.  
Woods, J. J. E.

**Aylwin**

Gordon, C. M.

**Baie St Paul**

Clement, C. H. A.  
Morin, A.  
Simard, A.

**Barnston**

Brown, C.

**Beauharnois**

Boucherville (de), V.  
Brossoit, N. A.  
Laberge, P.  
Primeau, A.

**Beauport**

Belanger, U. A.  
Bolduc, J. B.  
LaRue, G. A.  
Roy, C. S.  
Roy, L. H.  
Sansfacon, O.

**Becancour**

Arcand, U.  
Desilets, C. O. H.

**Bedford**

Chevalier, G.  
Hart, D. A.  
Mitchell, H. E.

**Beebe Plain**

McGowan, H. W.  
Whitcher, T. D.

**Belœil**

Allard, J. F. E.  
Bernard, A. A.  
Choquette, E.  
Perrault, C.

**Berthier (en haut)**

Carter, B.  
Degrandpré, L.  
Drainville, D.  
Henault, W.  
Lafontaine, C. R.

**Bic**

Sirois, L. J. O.

**Boucherville**

Boucherville (de), C.  
B.  
Demers, J. A.

**Brigham**

Joannotte, B.

**Bristol**

Haentschell, C. W.  
McKinley, J. K.

**Bryson**

Gaboury, T. C.

**Buckingham**

DeVillers, C. E. A.  
Wallace, J. W.  
Wilson, C.

**Campbellton**

Venner, J.

**Cap St Ignace**

Fortin, L. N.  
Sylvain, E.

**Caughnawaga**

Patton, A. O.

**Cazaville**

Stuart, J. O.

**Chambly**

Benoit, L. B.  
Larocque, C. H. L.  
Ostigny, E.  
Taupier, S.

**Chambly Basin**

Glen, C. W. E.  
Martel, M. D. S.  
Ostigny, O.

**Champlain**

Dubord, L. E.  
LaRue, S.  
Marchand, H.

**Charlesbourg**

Gauvreau, L.

**Chateauguay**

Dupuis, J.

**Chateau Richer**

Gravel, L. N.

**Chelsea**

Davies, J. B.

**Chicoutimi**

Beauchamp, L. E.  
Caron, F. S.

**Clarenceville**

Dupuis, J. J. B.  
Young, P. R.

**Coaticook**

Bachaud, L. C.  
Canfield, R. M.  
Damon, B.  
Draper, C. M.  
Ives, E.  
Marchessault, T.  
Robinson, D. A.  
Stevenson, C. N.

**Compton**

King, R. A. D.  
LaRue, T.  
Rugg, R.

**Contrecoeur**

Geoffrey, M.

**Cookshire**

Hopkins, A.  
Hopkins, A. J.  
Hopkins, H. J.  
Orr, A. E.

**Coteau du Lac**

Dauth, G.  
Dauth, H.

**Coteau Landing**

Bourbonnais, A.

**Cote St. Louis**

Sylvestre, J. A.

**Cote St. Paul**

Aubrey, A. D.

**Cowansville**

Cotton, C. E.  
Cotton, C. L.  
Gibson, J. B.

**Danville**

Darche, E. R.  
Page, W.  
Speer, A. M.

**Deschambault**

Mayrand, C.  
Mayrand, F. X.

**Drummondville**

Bérard, P. A.  
Gill, U.

**Dunham**

Gibson, J. B.  
Gibson, W. B.  
Stevens, A. D.  
Yeats, J.

**Eaton Corners**

Powers, G. W.

**Eboulements**

Couturier, A.  
Perron, E.

**Eden Dale**

Clarke, R. C.

**Escoumain**

Côté, C. E. A.  
Simard, H.

**Farnham**

D'Artois, P. A.  
Jeannotte, J. A.  
McCorkill, R. C.  
Slack, G. F.  
Valiquette, J. B.

**Fraserville**

Hudon, H.  
Picard, L. P.  
Rossignol, D.  
Sirois, F. A.  
Sirois, H.

**Frelighsburg**

Rowell, E.  
Smith, N. A.  
Struthers, A. D.

**Gaspe**

Smillie, N. C.  
Wakeham, W.

**Gatineau Point**

Demers, L. C.

**Gentilly**

Carignan, L.  
Lanouette, J. A. E.

**Granby**

Rowat, W. M.  
Cowley, D. R.  
Gatien, F.  
Green, D.

**Grenville**

Lefebvre, A. A.  
Prentiss, G. W.

**Hatley**

Jones, C. B.  
Leavitt, J.

**Hawkesbury Mills**

Ewing, W.

**Hebertville**

Talbot, T.

**Hemmingford**

Dickson, J. A.  
Tremblay, J. E.

**Hereford**

Feuilteau, F. X.

**Hochelaga**

Abbott, G. M.  
Baril, G. E.  
Germain, J. L.  
Mousseau, F. X.  
Paquin, E.  
Roy, G. E.

**Howick**

Clouston, J. B.  
Mackay, W.  
Shanks, J. C.  
Stewart, A.

**Hull**

Aubry, E.  
Aubry, J. G.  
Beaudin, J.  
Cook, S. P.  
Duhamel, L.  
Gaucher, L. G.  
Graham, C. E.  
Marston, A. W.  
Paquet, G.  
Routhier, L. G.  
Scott, W. F.

**Hulverton**

White, W. H.

**Huntingdon**

Cameron, A.  
Elder, J.  
Fortune, L. M.  
Marshall, C.  
McMillan, A.  
McPherson, J.  
Shanks, A. H.  
Sheriff, F. W.  
Wells, C. H.

**Iberville**

Martin, A.  
Chevallier, E. N.  
Tassé, G. C.

**Inverness**

Levy, R.

**Isle Bizard**

Théoret, J. W.

**Isle Dupas**

Desy, L. J.

**Isle Verte**

Grenier, E. A.

**Joliette**Boulet, M. S.  
Côté, V.  
Guilbault, C.  
Richard, M.  
Rivard, A. M.  
Sheppard, J. J.**Kamouraska**

Paradis, J.

**Kazubazua**

St. Paul, C.

**F. V. Kingsley**

Kelly, S. K.

**Knowlton**Brown, O. C.  
Prime, M. F.  
Prime, T. M.  
Shufelt, W. A.**La Baie**Lahaye, P. B.  
Smith, W.**Lacadie**

Brousseau, H.

**Lachenaie**Thiérney (de Laval),  
M. E.  
Vaillancourt, R. L.**Lachine**Howard, J. H.  
Paré, L. A.  
Valois, P. A.**Lachute**Christie, G. H.  
Christie, T.  
Christie, W.  
Smith, W.**Lacolle**Gandreau, H.  
Haynes, T. S.**Lac St. Jean**

Savary, J. F. T.

**Lake Megantic**

Fenwick, C. S.

**Lambton**Labrecque, L.  
Samson, J. A.**Lanoraie**Caisse, D.  
Fleury, A. T.  
Primeau, H. C.**Laprairie**Brissou, A. T.  
Brossard, J. B. J.  
Brossard, P. E.  
Longtin, S. A.  
Martin, P. N.**L'Assomption**Biron, A.  
Desmarais, L. J. C.  
Dorion, C.  
Forest, L.  
Viger, S.**Lavaltrie**Marsois, D.  
Martineau, S.**L'Avenir**Alexandre, A.  
Mazurette, O.**Lawrenceville**

Frégeau, L.

**Leeds**Hume, W. H.  
Thompson, W.**Lennoxville**Davis, W. H.  
Robertson, D. T.**L'Epiphanie**

Ethier, I.

**Les Cedres**

Roberge, N.

**Levis**Collet, C.  
Hamelin, H. T.  
Labrie, E.  
Lacerte, N.  
Pelletier, J.  
Poliquin, J. S.**L'Islet**Dion, F. X. N.  
Lavoie, N.**Longue Pointe**Barolet, —  
Duquet, E. E.  
Perrault, F. X.**Longueuil**Pratt, C.  
Rollin, A.**Lotbiniere**Frechette, G.  
Lachevrotière (de), A.  
Moreau, L.**Louiseville**Auger, C. L.  
Dame, A. F.  
Hamelin, J. L. L.**Magdelen Island**

Delaney, P.

**Magog**Beique, A. G. H.  
Chalmers, W. W.  
Somers, G. O.**Malbaie**Boulanger, V. E.  
Labrecque, L. S.**Maniwaki**

Comeau, J.

**Maria**

Langis, J. A.

**Marieville**Benoit, L. V.  
Gernon, G. W.  
Palardy, H.  
Pinsonnault, C.  
Poulin, J. M.**Mascouche**Beaudry, J. A.  
Renaud, J.**Maskinonge**Dostaler, L. J. A.  
Sylvestre, P.**Massawipi**

Gibson, A. M.

**Matane**

Pelletier, J. P.

**Melbourne**Brown, T. L.  
Vicat, J.**Milby**

Riddell, A. D.

**Mile End**

Chartrand, J. P.

**Montmagny**

Théberge, J.

**Montreal**

Airth, G. L.  
Allan, J. B. H.  
Alloway, T. J.  
Archambault, D. D.  
Archambault, G.  
Archambault, G. E.  
Archambault, H.  
Armstrong, G. E.  
Barnes, F.  
Beaudry, G. O.  
Beaupré, W.  
Beausoleil, J. M.  
Bell, J.  
Bell, J. H.  
Berthelot, J. E.  
Birkett, H. S.  
Blackader, A. D.  
Blackader, E. H. P.  
Bouchard, J. B.  
Boucher, S.  
Bourke, E. J.  
Brennan, M. T.  
Brodeur, A.  
Brossard, J. H.  
Brosseau, A. T.  
Browne, A. A.  
Brunelle, J. A. S.  
Buller, F.  
Burland, W. B.  
Burland, W. H.  
Cameron, C.  
Cameron, J. C.  
Cameron, K.  
Campbell, A. W.  
Campbell, F. W.  
Campbell, G. G.  
Campbell, L.  
Campbell, R.  
Carrière, P.  
Casgrain, C. A.  
Casgrain, P. F.  
Chabot, N. G.  
Chaffers, J.  
Champagne, A. B.  
Church, L. R.  
Cleroux, L. J. V.  
Cormier, I.  
Corsan, D.  
Coulombe, N. E.  
Craig, S.  
Craik, R.  
Dagenais, A.  
Dansereau, J. C., jun.  
Daze, H.  
De Cow, D. M.

De Lorimier, J. R. C.  
Demers, A.  
Demers, F.  
Demers, G.  
Desaulniers, L. L. L.  
Desjardins, E.  
Desjardins, G.  
Desjardins, J. A.  
Desjardins, Jos.  
Desmarteau, N. B.  
Desroches, J. I.  
Desrosiers, H. E.  
Desrosiers, L. J. P.  
Devlin, F. E.  
D'Orsonnens, T. E.  
Drummond, W. H.  
Dubuc, C.  
Duckett, W. A.  
Dugas, C. A.  
Dugdale, J. J.  
Duhaut, L. A. G.  
Dupont, F.  
Durocher, L. B.  
Duval, S.  
England, F. R.  
Ethier, C.  
Etue, Z.  
Fafard, C.  
Fafard, N.  
Fenwick, G. E.  
Fergusson, A.  
Filiatrault, M.  
Finlay, F. G.  
Finnie, J. T.  
Fisher, A.  
Foley, J. L.  
Fortier, J. E.  
Fortier, L. E.  
Foucher, A. A.  
Fulton, J. H.  
Gaboury, F.  
Gadbois, A.  
Gagnon, J.  
Gaherty, D.  
Gardner, A. W.  
Gardner, J. J.  
Gardner, W.  
Gauthier, A.  
Gauthier, J. D.  
Gervais, A. O.  
Gignère, J. P.  
Gillard, C. R.  
Girard, S. J.  
Girdwood, G. P.  
Girouard, J. H.  
Godfrey, R. T.  
Guerin, J. J.  
Gurd, D. F.  
Harkin, H.  
Hingston, W. H.  
Howard, R. J. B.  
Hurtubise, E.  
Hutchinson, J. A.  
Hutchison, J. A.  
Jacques, L. A. G.  
Jeannotte, F.  
Jenkins, J. F. T.  
Johnston, W. G.  
Joyal, A.  
Kannon, M. M.  
Kinloch, J.  
Kirkpatrick, R. C.  
Labadie, F.  
Labadie, H. A.  
Laberge, L.  
Lachapelle, E. P.  
Lachapelle, F. X.  
Lacoursière, H.  
Ladouceur, N. H.  
Lalonde, Edl.  
Lamarche, A.  
Lamoureux, F. C. T.  
Lancetot, J.  
Laporte, A.  
Laramée, J. A.  
La Roche, Z.  
Larocque, A. B.  
Lauzon, P.  
Leblanc, J. A.  
Lecuyer, T.  
Leduc, J. G.  
Leonard, J. A. R.  
Leprohon, J. L.  
Leprohon, R.  
Leroux, J.  
Lesperance, J.  
L'Heureux, L.  
Loverin, N.  
Macbean, D.  
MacCallum, D. C.  
Macdonald, W.  
MacDonnell, R. L.  
Maillet, J. B. E.  
Major, G. W.  
Malette, A.  
Marsolais, A. R. L.  
Martel, O.  
Martigny, J. A. E. (de)  
Mathieu, A.  
McCarthy, J. G.  
McClure, W.  
McConnell, J. B.  
McDonald, John W.  
McDonnell, A. C.  
McEachrane, W.  
McGillis, W. C.  
McNamara, D.  
Meikle, H.  
Merrill, H.  
Metivier, M. M.

Mignault, A. A.  
Mignault, L. D.  
Mignault, P. B.  
Mills, T. W.  
Mitchell, Miss E. S.  
Moll, L. A.  
Molson, W. A.  
Mount, J. N.  
Mount, J. W.  
Mount, P. E.  
Munro, A.  
Murray, F.  
Nichol, T. S.  
Nichol, W. G.  
Nichols, T.  
Nolin, J. E.  
O'Leary, P.  
Pager, P. C. F.  
Palarly, F. L.  
Pelletier, E.  
Pelletier, J.  
Perreault, A.  
Perrigo, J.  
Perry, H. R.  
Picault, P. E.  
Piché, A.  
Porteous, W.  
Prendergast, W.  
Proudfoot, A.  
Proulx, J. T. P.  
Raymond, O.  
Reddy, H. L.  
Reed, T. D.  
Ricard, A.  
Roddick, T. G.  
Rodger, T. A.  
Rodier, J. A.  
Rolland, A. J. B.  
Ross, A. M.  
Ross, G.  
Ross, G. T.  
Rottot, J. P.  
Rowell, G. B.  
Roy, J. A.  
Saunders, J. B.  
Schmidt, A. F.  
Scott, A.  
Shanks, A. L.  
Shepherd, F. J.  
Simard, E.  
Simpson, T.  
Smith, A. L.  
Smith, W. A. de W.  
Spendlove, F. N. R.  
Springle, J. A.  
Stephen, W.  
Sterling, J. W.  
Stevenson, F. A.  
Stewart, J.  
Stewart, W. G.

Sutherland, W. R.  
Thayer, L. O.  
Thibault, A.  
Trenholme, E. H.  
Trudel, F. X.  
Venne, J.  
Verner, L.  
Vipond, A. E.  
Wanless, J.  
Ward, M. O'B.  
Wattier, G. N.  
Webb, J. T. S.  
Wheeler, T. B.  
Wilkins, G.  
Williams, E. P.  
Wilson, C. J.  
Wilson, R. H.  
Wood, C. A.  
Young, W.

#### **Napierville**

Cardinal, J. A.  
Marceau, L. T.

#### **New Carlisle**

Iaferrière, A. A.  
Maguire, W.  
Robitaille, T. (Hon.)

#### **New Richmond**

Crépeau, L.  
Thompson, W. A.  
Thornton, W.

#### **Nicolet**

Degaulniers, D. B. G.  
Désilets, P. A.  
McCaffrey, J. F.  
Pichette, A. P.  
Roy, L. H.

#### **Oka**

Robillard, M.

#### **Ormstown**

McCurdy, T.  
McLaren, P.  
Poole, H. E.

#### **Papineauville**

Longpré, A.  
Mackay, E.  
Munro, E.  
Smith, G. G.

#### **Perce**

Grenier, S.  
Pidgeon, J. A.

#### **Phillipsburg**

Brigham, J. S.

#### **Pierreville**

Rasconi, C. E.

#### **Plantagenet**

Pattee, R. P.

#### **Pointe Claire**

Madore, G.

#### **Pointe Levis**

Beaulieu, J. R.  
Ladrière, J. E.

#### **Pte. St. Charles**

Gennand, F. L.

#### **Pte. Aux Trem- bles, Mont.**

Chevalier, J.  
Delisle, A.

#### **Pte. Aux Trem- bles. Co. Port- neuf.**

Delisle, A.

#### **Portage du Fort**

Knox, H. H.  
Mackay, W. A.  
Purvis, Geo. A.  
Shepherd, H. E.

#### **Portneuf**

Paquin, J. A.  
Wilbrenner, A.

#### **Quebec**

Ahern, M. J.  
Baillargeon, P.  
Belleau, A. G.  
Blair, R. C.  
Bolduc, J. E.  
Boulet, J. P.  
Brochu, D. M.  
Burrroughs, L. F.  
Catellier, L. T.  
Cinq Mars, J.  
Coote, P.  
Deblois, A. A.  
Deblois, L. G. P.  
DeBlois, P. J.  
Dion, L.  
Dionne, N. E.  
Falardeau, M. A. A.  
Fortier, J. E.  
Gale, G. C.  
Garneau, J. A.  
Gosselin, E.  
Grondin, J. E.  
Grondin, S. E.  
Hamel, A.

Henchey, J. H.  
Hewitt, J.  
Laberge, E.  
Lamothe, J. M. A.  
LaRue, L.  
Lavoie, J. F. X. P.  
LeBel, C. H. O.  
Lefrançois, P. V. S.  
Lemieux, C. E.  
Lemieux, C. E., jr.  
Marois, A.  
Matte, M. R. G.  
Montizambert, F.  
Morin, A.  
Morin, E.  
Parke, C. S.  
Potvin, A.  
Rinfret, F. R.  
Rinfret, R. F.  
Robitaille, A.  
Robitaille, O.  
Russell, H.  
Samson, C. J.  
Sewell, C. C.  
Shee, P. A.  
Simard, L. J. A.  
St. Georges (de) E. A.  
Turcot, E.  
Tureot, J. M.  
Vallée, A.  
Verge, C. A.  
Verge, W. A.  
Watters, A. A.  
Wells, P.

**Quio**

Astley, F.

**Rawdon**

D'Eschambault, A. A.  
Smiley, J.

**Reedsdaletown**

Reeds, J.

**Richmond**

McCormick, A. G.  
Rochette, E.  
Stewart, A. D.  
Webber, R. N.

**Rigaud**

Lalonde, E.

**Rimouski**

Fiset, R.  
Gauvreau, P. A.  
Lepage, L. F.

**Riviere David**

Comeau, J. B.

**Riviere du Loup**

(En Bas.)

Grandbois, P. E.  
Hamel, J. A.

**Riviere des  
Prairies**

Marien, A.

**Riviere Ouelle**

Letellier, A.

**Robinson**

Wales, B. N.

**Rockburn**

Ferguson, A. A.

**Roxton Falls**

Grosbois (de) T.  
Mallette, O.

**Roxton Pond**

Leduc, J. P.

**Saguenay**

Poliquin, L. A.

**Ste. Adele**

Grignon, W.

**St. Agapit**

Dick, W.

**St. Agathe des  
Monts**

Bonin, O.  
Lallier, J. O.  
Olivier, L. A.

**St. Agnes**

Megantic

Milette, J. A.

**St. Aime**

Bergeron, P.  
Cartier, S.

**St. Alban**

Voisard, E.

**Ste. Alexandre,  
Iberville**

Goyette, J. O.  
Poulin, L. S.

**St. Ambroise,  
Kildare**

Bourgeois, N.  
Lippé, J.

**St. Ambroise de la  
Jeune Lorette**

Boucher, A.

**St. Andre Avelin**

Aubuchon, S.  
Blondin, J.

**St. Andrews**

Loiseau, C.  
Mayrand, W. H.  
Robertson, P.

**St. Angele**

Chartier, H. J.

**St. Anicet**

Rose, E.

**Ste. Anne, Bout  
de L'Isle**

Iléroux, L. A. H.

**St. Anne de Beau-  
pre**

Bolduc, L. G.  
Godbout, P. A. B.

**Ste. Anne Lapoca-  
tiere**

Desjardins, A.  
Desjardins, H. I.

**St. Anne des  
Monts**

Dubé, P. C.

**St. Anne de la  
Perade**

Baril, C. N.  
Garneau, J. B.  
Mayrand, J. A. T.  
Ross, J. J.

**Ste. Anne des  
Plaine**

Gaudette, D.  
St. Jacques, F.

**St. Anselme**

Vaillancourt, C. E.

**St. Antoine, Abbee**

Hébert, L. D.

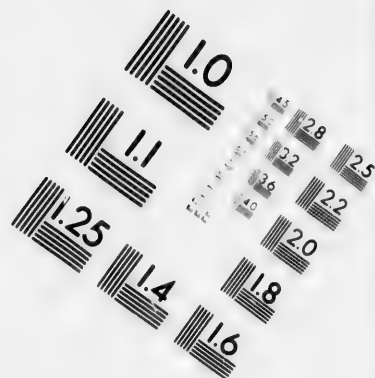
**St. Antoine de Tilly**

Lauriault, P. J. O.

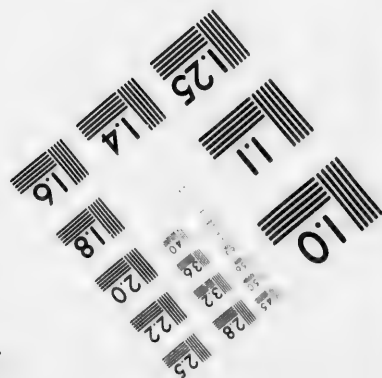
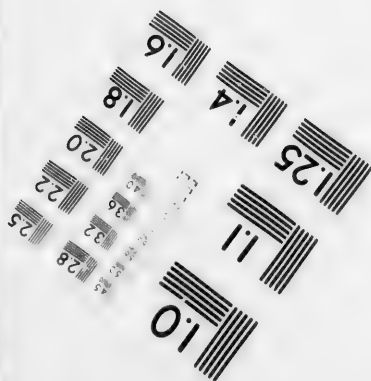
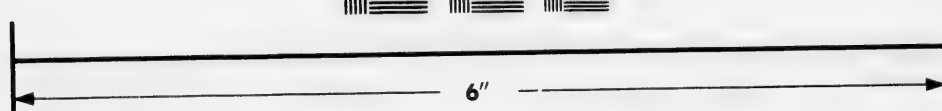
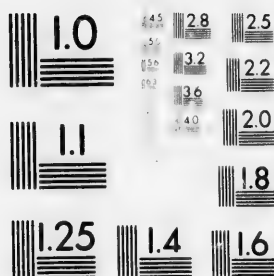
**St. Antoine,  
Vercheres**

Archambault, J. A.





# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

28 25  
22 22  
20 18

11 10  
01

**St. Appollinaire**

Fournier, H.

**St. Arsene**

Cloutier, O.

**St. Athanase**

Larocque, C. L. H.

**St. Augustin. Port**

LaRue, F. X. P.

Mignault, P. Z.

Watters, G. D. B.

**St. Barnabe**

Bald, W.

Bellemare, E.

St. Jacques, E.

**St. Barthelemi**

Drainville, J. S. N.

Laurendeau, J.

Piché, J. E.

**St. Bazile**

Delage, C. A.

**St. Benoit**

Mignault, J. A.

**St. Bernard, Dorchester**

Couture, C. F.

**St. Bonaventure**

Tessier, C.

**Ste. Brigide**

Bellhumeur, C.

**St. Bruno**

Sauriol, T.

**Ste. Camille**

Thibault, A.

Thibault, A. W.

**St. Casimir**

Rosseau, L. T. E.

**Ste. Cecile de V hitto**

Gaucher, A.

St. Jacques, C. R.

**St. Celestin**

Rouleau, H. P.

**St. Cesaire**

Beaudry, L. H.

Dorval, A.

Guertin, A.

**St. Charles de Bellechase**

Gendron, T.

**St. Charles R. Chambly**

Lescault, C.

**Ste. Claire**

Lesage, C. A.

**St. Clet.**

Campeau, B.

**St. Constant**

Forté, R. N.

**Ste. Croix**

Rinfret, C. J.

**Ste. Cunegonde**

Cypriot, T.

Poitevin, E. A.

**St. Cuthbert**

Degrandpré, A.

Desy, G.

Desorey, C.

Paquet, A. F.

**St. Cyprien**

Roy, T. E. E.

**St. Cyril Wendover**

Poirier, E.

**St. David**

Fortier, L. A.

Houle, J.

**St. Denis**

Desrosiers, J. B.

Guertin, J. F.

Mignault, H. A.

**St. Didace**

Laurendeau, A.

**St. Dominique Bagot**

Nadeau, A.

**St. Edouard**

Lafontaine, L. D.

**Ste. Elizabeth**

Beaupré, A.

Giroux, J. R.

Paquet, J.

**St. Ephrem de Tring**

Roy, E.

**St. Ephrem d'Upton**

Gauthier, J. S. C.

Lafarge, P. E.

**St. Esprit**

Bissonette, P. J.

Larose, A.

**St. Etienne Beauharnois**

Huot, G.

**St. Etienne des Gres**

Bastien, E.

**St. Eustache**

Gauthier, H.

Laviollette, A.

Marcil, C.

Marcil, D.

Perrault, V.

**Ste. Fam. Isle D'Orléans**

Imbleau, P. A.

**St. Felix de Valois**

Desrosiers, G.

Lavallée, V. P.

**St. Ferdinand**

Noel, L. M. A.

**Ste. Flavie**

Giroux, P.

**Ste. Flavien**

LaRue, E.

Ross, J. A.

**Ste. Flore**

Ferron, E.

**Ste. Foye**

Brophy, M.

Mackay, J. M.

**St. Francois de la Beauce**

Desrochers, B.

Vanderhayden, A.

**St. Francois du Lac**

Bourret, L. G.

Toupin, C. L. A.

**St. Francois Mont-**  
**magny**

Gendron, F. X.

**St. Francois Riv.**  
**du Sud**

Fournier, W.

**St. Frederic**

Gauvreau, L. N.

**St. Gabriel de**  
**Brandon**

Dubeau, N.  
Hamelin, J. A.  
Laurendeau, A.  
Laurendeau, J. O.

**St. Gabriel de**  
**Montreal**

Gagnier, F. X.  
Leblanc, B. H.

**St. Genevieve**  
**de Batiscan**

Baril, F. X.  
Dufresne, G. H.

**St. Genevieve.**  
**Jacques Cartier**

Pillet, A. B.  
Roy, J. H.

**St. Georges,**  
**Henriville**

Leclair, E. A.  
Tasse, R.

**St. George de**  
**Windsor**

Alexandre, W.

**St. Germain de**  
**Graham**

Comeau, C. E. D.  
Fontaine, J.  
Mansau, G.

**St. Gertude**

Bauchemin, A.  
Harel, V. A.

**St. Gervais**

Paradis, J. T. G.  
Tanguay, G. A. P.

**St. Gregoire. Iber-**  
**ville**

Baudet, N.  
Helie, O.

**St. Gregoire,**  
**Nicolet**

Bergeron, J. E.  
Boudreau, J. B.

**St. Guillaume**  
**D'Upton**

Barolet, F. X.  
Clement, V. A.  
Lamoureux, S.

**Ste. Henedine**

Morissette, A.

**St. Henri. Lauzon**

Sinclair, J.

**St. Henri de Mas-**  
**couche**

Caron, E. A.

**St. Henri, Mont-**  
**real**

Lachapelle, S.  
Lenoir, J.  
Peladeau, J. T.  
Prudhomme, J. F.

**St. Hilaire**

Cheval, A.  
Jeannotte, H.  
Valin, C. N.

**St. Hugues**

Palardy, M. J.

**St. Hyacinthe**

Benoit, L.  
Despars, P. F.  
Fauteux, C.  
French, H.  
Girouard, L.  
Mathieu, A.  
St. Germain, J. H. L.  
St. Jacques, E.  
Turcot, E.  
Turcot, G.

**St. Isidore**

Prévost, N.  
Richer, O. H.

**St. Jacques**  
**L'Achigan**

Beaudry, J. O.  
Delorme, L. J. N.  
Gibault, A.

**St. Jacques le**  
**Mineur**

Lafontaine, B. G.

**St. Janvier**

Vermette, L.

**St. Jean de Matha**

Desrosiers, N.

**St. Jean Baptiste**  
**de Montreal**

Delyacchio, A. P.  
Germain, A.  
Lapierre, J. A. M.  
Legault, J. N.  
Poitevin, J. C.

**St. Jean Bte.,**  
**Rouville**

Beique, J. F. R.  
Grenier, E.  
Theirney, M. E.

**St. Jean des**  
**Chaillons**

Pois-on, J. E. H.

**St. Jean, Chrysos-**  
**tom**

De la Martillière, H.  
Gernon, W.  
Goyer, O.  
Levingston, D. A.  
Mercier, N.  
Rivet, N.  
Toupin, A.

**St. Jean D'Orleans**

Lachance, G.

**St. Jean. Port Joli**

Duval, E.  
Simard, F.

**St. Jerome**

Fournier, E.  
Fournier, J. E.  
Martigny, C. (de)  
Prévost, J. E.  
Prévost, J. W.

**St. Joachim, Shef-**  
**ford**

Daigneault, F. H.

**St. John's**

Daigneault, J. A.  
Godin, A.  
Larocque, B.  
Moreau, H.  
Wood, H. W.

**St. Joseph, Beauce**

Lessard, E.  
Taschereau, J.

- St. Judes**  
Desrochers, T. N.
- St. Julie de Somerset**  
Larose, D. L.
- St. Julie de Vercheres**  
Legault, J.
- St. Julienne**  
Ferland, J. S. E.
- St. Justin**  
Coulombe, C. J.  
Duhamel, A. A.
- St. Justine, Newton**  
Cholette, H.
- St. Laurent**  
Lecavelier, J. J.  
Pinet, A.
- St. Leon**  
Fleury, G.  
Lesage, E.
- St. Leonard D'Aston**  
Gaillardet, P.
- St. Leonard du Fort Maurice**  
Riberdy, J. A.
- St. Liboire**  
Laforest, G. L.
- St. Lin**  
Leclair, J.
- St. Louis de Gonzague**  
Dansereau, E. H.
- St. Madeleine**  
Cartier, A. P.
- St. Marc**  
Leroux, G.
- St. Marcel**  
Cartier, A.
- St. Marguerite**  
Laliberté, T.  
Moreau, L. M.
- St. Marthe**  
Brunette, L. M.  
Girouard, J.
- St. Martin**  
Charette, R. J.  
Gaboury, A.  
Vannier, F. P.
- St. Martine**  
Lepailleur, L.
- St. Mary, Beauce**  
Fortier, T.  
Morency, N.
- St. Maurice**  
Grenier, P.  
Méthot, A.
- St. Melanie d'Aillebout**  
Vadenais, T.
- St. Michel, Bellechasse**  
Bolduc, S.
- St. Michel, Napierville**  
Toupin, J.
- St. Monique**  
Leduc, H.  
Legris, C.
- St. Narcisse**  
Paquet, L. H.
- St. Nicholas**  
Gingras, N. N.  
Morin, C.
- St. Norbert, Arthabaska**  
St. Germain, V.
- St. Ours**  
Bazin, A.  
David, S.  
Guertin, M. E.
- St. Paschal**  
Crepeau, H.  
Richard, A.  
Sirois, J. E.
- St. Patrice de Tingwick**  
Dagenais, O.
- St. Paul de Chester**  
Côté, C.  
Gravel, J. T. A.
- St. Paul L'Ermite**  
Archambault, T. A.  
Comptois, P. C. Z.
- St. Paul de l'Industrie**  
Renaud, P. P.
- St. Paul, Rouv.**  
Mathieu, H.
- St. Paulin**  
Ferron, W.
- St. Philippe, Laprairie**  
Savard, J.
- St. Philip de Neri**  
Blagdon, H. W.
- St. Philomene**  
Hervieux, H.  
Laberge, J. E.
- St. Pie, Bagot**  
Bernier, P. H.  
Charbonneau, J.  
Duclos, E. A.  
Gauthier, J. H.
- St. Pie de Guire**  
Camiré, A. O.
- St. Pierre les Becquets**  
Archambault, D. E.
- St. Pierre, Isle D'Orleans**  
Lemoine, C. E.
- St. Pierre de la Patrie**  
Prévost, C. H. F.
- St. Placide**  
Wilson, T. J.
- St. Polycarpe**  
Bruneau, O.  
Hudon, F.  
Mousseau, J. O.
- St. Raphael**  
Beaudry, A. G. E.  
Côté, J. V.  
Langlais, F. J.

**St. Raymond**

Hebert, A.

**St. Remi**

Dugas, A.  
Hébert, A.  
Latour, C. H.

**St. Robert**

Lavallée, L. O.

**St. Roch,**

**Achignan**

Lafortune (Tellier) L.

**St. Roch des**

**Aulnaies**

Gosselin, F. X.

**St. Romuald**

Guay, P. M.  
Lambert, J. T.

**St. Romuald,**

**D'Etchemin**

Lemieux, P. E.

**Ste. Rose**

McMahon, S. F.  
Oumet, E.

**St. Sauveur de**

**Quebec**

Fiset, M.  
Giasson, Z.  
Gingras, C.  
Jolicœur, G. W. L.  
Larochelle, A.  
Marcoux, J. A.  
Millette, J. D.

**St. Sauveur de**

**Terrebonne**

Proulx, L.

**Ste. Scholastique**

Fortier, L. A.  
Pilon, P. C.

**St. Sebastien**

Charbonneau, E. O.  
Phoenix, T.

**St. Simon, Bagot**

Berthiaume, O.  
Moreau, L. B.

**St. Stanislas**

Trudel, F.

**St. Stanislas de**

**Kostka**

Mancotel, A.

**St. Sylvestre**

King, W. A. H.  
Paquin, S. G.

**St. Telephore**

Cuierrier, J.  
Legault, D.

**St. Theodore,**

**D'Acton**

Lefarge, E.

**Ste. Therese**

Desjardins, S.  
Gaudette, M. H.

**St. Thomas,**

**Joliette**

Masse, L. A.

**St. Thomas, Mont-**

**magny**

Bilodeau, L. S. W.  
Blouin, B.  
Marmette, W. J.

**St. Thomas,**

**Pierreville**

Lemaître, J. E.

**St. Timothe**

Filiatrault, H.

**St. Tite**

Lacoursière, L. N. E.

**St. Urbain**

Sabourin, E.

**St. Ursule**

Grenier, L.

**St. Valentine**

Hébert, A.

**St. Valerien**

Prevost, J. A.

**St. Valier**

Côté, J.

**St. Vincent de**

**Paul**

Germain, A.  
Pomminville, J. T.  
Pratt, J.

**St. Wenceslas**

Lafèche, F. X. R.

**St. Zephirin**

Lacerte, J. D.  
Lambert, J. V.  
Savoie, H.

**St. Zotique**

Prieur, A. J.

**Sandy Bay**

LaRue, S. A.

**Sault au Recollet**

Brien, A. S.  
Chopin, J. N.

**Savage's Mills**

Marior, P. E.

**Sawyerville**

Annable, L. H.

**Scottstown**

Noel, L. O.

**Shawville**

Lyons, A.

**Sherbrooke**

Austin, F. J.  
Belanger, G. T.  
Camirand, J. O.  
Edgar, C. J.  
Elie, J. A. M.  
Gravel, Z.  
Loring, J. B.  
Paré, F.  
Pelletier, J. P.  
Rioux, J. F.  
Tabb, S. E.  
Worthington, A. N.  
Worthington, E. D.

**Sherrington**

Lafontaine, M. G.

**Shewenegan**

Fiset, L. P.

**Somerset**

Betty, J.  
Chevretils, E. C. P.  
Côté, A. T.  
Triganne, J. Z.

**Sorel**

Bondy, A. D.  
Bruneau, A.  
Coyle, H. W.  
Cretz (de) P. P.  
Gladu, A.

Haller, M. E.  
Héroux, F.  
Johnstone, J. E.  
Latraverse, F. X. R.  
Lavallée, A.  
Morasse, L. O.  
Prevost, E.  
Sylvestre, I.

**South Durham**

Grondin, L. H.

**Stanbridge**

Crothers, W.  
Dufort, T. A.

**Stanfold**

Bergeron, J. N.  
Garneau, P. U.

**Stanstead**

Ball, C. D.  
Canfield, R. N.  
Cleveland, W. R.  
Cowles, C. W.  
Gore, J. F.  
McDuffee, J. W.  
Meigs, J.  
Rugg, H. C.

**Stukley, Sud**

Pagé, J. D.

**Sutton Flats**

Cutter, Fred. A., jr.  
Dubuc, G.  
Langevin, A.

**Sweetsburg**

Fuller, H. L.

**Terrebonne**

Archambault, J. S.  
Ducheneau, J. A.  
Prive, P. B.

**Thetford Mines**

Brière, P. F.

**Three Rivers**

Badeau, M. G. E.  
Bourgeois, G. A.  
Comptois, J.  
Gervais, E.  
Héti, J. E.  
Normand, L. P.  
Panneton, E.  
Therien, H.

**Thurso**

Metcalf, H. J.

**Trois Pistoles**

Garon, G.  
Langlois, F.

**Valcartier**

Riopel, S.

**Valcourt, Ely**

Ouimet, J. A.

**Valleyfield**

Loy, J. J.  
Lussier, J. G.  
Ouimet, J. A.  
Sutherland, W.

**Varennnes**

Duchesnois, N.  
Painchaud, C. F.  
Painchaud, E. A.

**Vaudreuil**

Desrosiers, H. T. A.  
Valois, A. F.

**Vercheres**

Fontaine, G. H.  
Laporte, J. B.

**Wakefield**

Poole, A.  
Stevenson, H.

**Warwick**

Valcourt, E.

**Waterloo**

Clark, J. L. McM.  
Ducharme, J.  
Jamieson, B.  
Parent, C. E.  
Phelan, J. F. R. C.

**Weedon**

Lacerte, G. A.

**West Broughton**

Beaudoin, G. E.

**West Shefford**

Brun, J. A. E.

**Windsor Mills**

Meagher, H. A.  
Tremblay, E.

**Wolfstown**

Cook, W. H.

**Wotton**

Forest, I.

**Wright**

Syneck, A.

**Yamachiche**

Beauchemin, C. N.  
Bellemare, L. O. M.  
Bellemare, M. J.  
Edge, J. W.  
Lacerte, E.

**Yamaska**

Brisbois, J. M.  
Camiré, L. J.  
Mignault, R. M. S.

QUEBEC LICENSED PRACTITIONERS PRACTISING IN  
CANADA OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

BAYNES, G. A., Winnipeg, Man.  
BÉDARD, E., Pembroke, Ont.  
BELL, W. R., New Edinburgh, Ont.  
BELL, R., Ottawa, Ont.  
BELL, W. D. M., Bear Brook, Ont.  
BELLEAU, A. E., Ottawa, Ont.  
CASSWELL, J. A., Rapid City, N.W.T.  
CATTANACH, W. C., Glen Falls, Ont.  
CHIPMAN, C. J. H., Ottawa, Ont.  
CHURCH, C. R., Ottawa, Ont.  
COLQUHOUN, G., Iroquois, Ont.  
COWIE, A., Vancouver, B. C.  
DEBONALD, W. S., Ottawa, Ont.  
DESMOND, F. J., Newcastle, N. B.  
DEWAR, C. P., Ottawa, Ont.  
EDWARDS, O. C., Qu Appelle, N.W.T.  
FONTAINE, J. T. D., Orleans, Ont.  
FERGUSON, J., Cumberland, Ont.  
FERGUSON, W. D. T., Cumberland, Ont.  
GOODALL, W. A., Preston, Ont.  
GRAHAM, K. D., Ottawa, Ont.  
GRAY, W. L., Pembroke, Ont.  
GRAY, J., Brucefield, Ont.  
HENDERSON, A., Calgary, N.W.T.  
HENDERSON, A. A., Ottawa, Ont.  
HENWOOD, A. J., Brantford, Ont.  
LEMON, R. W. L., Thorold, Ont.  
LENNON, L., Toronto, Ont.

LUNAM, H., Campbellton, N.B.  
McLAREN, D. C., Ottawa, Ont.  
McMURCHY, A., Strange, Ont.  
McNEE, S., Perth, Ont.  
MONGENAI, L. J. N., Ottawa, Ont.  
MORSE, C. J., Amherst, N.S.  
NEILSON, H., Kingston, Ont.  
OAKLEY, W. D., Streetsville, Ont.  
O'BRIEN, R., Nanaimo, B. C.  
POMEROY, L. E. Mc', Tweed, Ont.  
POWELL, R. H. W., Ottawa, Ont.  
PREVOST, L. C., "  
RIORDAN, B. L., Toronto, Ont.  
ROBILLARD, J., Thurso, Ont.  
ROBINSON, S. J., Brantford, Ont.  
ROGERS, A. F., Ottawa, Ont.  
ROULEAU, E. H., Calgary, N.W.T.  
ROURKE, F., Dublin, Ont.  
RUSSELL, J. P., Toronto, Ont.  
SAVARD, A., Ottawa, Ont.  
SEYMOUR, M., Winnipeg, Man.  
SPENCER, R., Brandon, Man.  
STAFFORD, F. G., Little Bay, Nfld.  
STRUTHERS, R. P., Sault Ste. Marie, O.  
TRUDEL, A., Ottawa, Ont.  
WRIGHT, H. P., Ottawa, Ont.  
WRIGHT, S., "

QUEBEC LICENSED PRACTITIONERS IN THE U. STATES.

ALAIN, A. S.  
ALLEYN, R. P., New Orleans, La.  
BENDER, P., Boston, Mass.  
BRISSETTE, H. R., Lowell, Mass.  
BURLAND, W. A., Maineville, N.Y.  
CARMICHAEL, D. A., Pittsburg, O.  
CHAGNON, R.  
CHAGNON, V. G. B., Fall River, Mass.  
CHURCH, F., Chicago, Ill.  
CHURCH, M. R., Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.  
COLLET, P. A. A.  
CUNNINGHAM, H. C., Indianapolis, Ind.  
DAGENAIS, A., Buffalo, N.Y.  
DUBÉ, C. A.  
DUBOIS, T.  
DUNCAN, W. T., Fergus Falls, Minn.  
DUNLOP, A. H., Crookstown, Minn.  
FALLS, S. K., Chicago, Ill.  
FULLER, W., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
GAUVREAU, A.  
GILMOUR, A. A., Modesto, Cal.  
GIRARD, F. X.  
GEOFFRION, P., Salem, Mass.  
GRENVILLE, O., Salem, Mass.

HALDIMAND, A. M., Pembina, Dak.  
HENRY, W. G., Detroit, Mich.  
IMRIE, A., Detroit, Mich.  
IRWIN, J. L., Chicago, Ill.  
JACKSON, J. A., Manchester, N. H.  
KINCAID, R. W., Highgate Centre, Vt.  
LAFLEUR, H. O., Baltimore, Md.  
LANGLOIS, J. A., Pittsfield, Mass.  
LATOUR, A. A., North Grosvonor, Mass.  
LEMIEUX, I., Crookstown, Mich.  
LETOURNEAU, A., Colorado.  
LONGAWAY, H., Vermont.  
MARQUIS, C. F. P., Minnesota.  
MEEK, J. A., New York.  
OSLER, W., Baltimore, Md.  
PINAULT, L. J., Minneapolis, Minn.  
RITCHIE, A. F., Duluth, Mich.  
ROBERTSON, W. D.  
ROSS, J. W., Cohoes, N.Y.  
ROWELL, G. B., Los Angeles, Cal.  
SIBOIS, E., Three Rivers, Mass.  
SOULARD, J. A.  
TRUDEAU, W., Fall River, Mass.  
VINCELETTE, A.



QUEBEC LICENSED PRACTITIONERS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN THE UNITED STATES.

BAYNES, D., Canterbury, England.  
BRODIE, J., Honolulu, Sandwich Isl'ds  
NELSON, W. D. E., Panama, Central America.

QUINONES, E., Porto Rico.  
ROBILLARD, E., Paris, France.  
SHERIDAN, J., Europe.  
TRANCHEMONTAGNE, R., Europe.

QUEBEC LICENSED PRACTITIONERS WHOSE ADDRESSES APPEAR TO BE UNKNOWN.

ANGLIN, J. N.  
ASSELIN, J.  
AUBIN, J. E.  
AUGER, L. L.  
AYLWIN, G. C.  
BARCELO, H. M.  
BAROLET, J.  
BASTIEN, H.  
BEATTIE, W.  
BEAUDRY, L. A.  
BEAULIEU, J.  
BEAULT, J. E.  
BEAUPRÉ, J. O. A.  
BEAUPRÉ, H. W.  
BERGERON, S. E.  
BIGONESSE, P.  
BOURGEAULT, V.  
BRISSETTE, J. A.  
BRODEUR, H.  
BROUILLET, V. J. E.  
BURROWS, F. N.  
CARRIÈRE, D.  
CHAMBERS, W. W.  
CLERK, C. P.  
CORAN, F.  
COUILLARD, P. L.  
DAVID, A.  
DELANY, W.  
DESJARDINS, G. H.  
DESNOYERS, D.  
DORAIS, U. A.  
DUBUC, J. J.  
DUCHARME, H.  
ENNIS, T.  
FAIRFIELD, W.  
FONTAINE, F. D.  
GADOURY, J. C.  
GARCEAU, J. M.  
GAUTHIER, A.  
GAUTHIER, AV.  
GILBERT, F. D.  
GILMOUR, W. A. R.  
GLINES, A.  
GREGOIRE, G. S.

GRIGNON, L. E. D.  
GROULX, V. J.  
HIGGINS, J. M.  
HOWE, J. C.  
IRWIN, J.  
JETTE, J.  
JOHNSON, J. H.  
LABRIE, G.  
LAFERRIÈRE, E. A.  
LAFONTAINE, C.  
LAMBERT, J. H. O.  
LAMARCHE, G. T.  
LAMARCHE, S.  
LANDRY, J. F.  
LAPALME, L. A.  
LATOUR, T. H.  
LAURENT, E. E.  
LEBLANC, L.  
LEGAULT, H.  
LEGRIS, E.  
LEPROHON, J.  
LEROY, J. B.  
LETOURNEAU, G.  
LETOURNEAU, J. A.  
LONGLEY, E.  
MANSBAU, H.  
MARANDA, J. C.  
MARCEAU, A. A.  
MARCH, C.  
MATTE, J. A.  
MICHAUD, J. E.  
MIGNEAULT, L. J. A.  
MORGAN, V. H.  
MARCOTTE, J. A.  
MOREL DE LA DURANTAYE, C. T.  
MOREAU, T. P.  
MCULLY, S. E.  
MCDONALD, M. C.  
MEAGHER, D.  
MIGNAULT, V.  
MOULPIED (de), W.  
NELSON, G. W.  
PARÉ, L. T.  
PARÉ, J. A.

PELLAND, P.  
 PEPIN, J. A.  
 PERRAS, F. M.  
 PHELAN, A. E.  
 PREVOST, G.  
 PREVOST, W.  
 PICOTTE, J. M.  
 PICHEL, F. M.  
 POITRAS, C. N.  
 POMINVILLE, J. A.  
 RACEY, J.  
 ROCCHI, —  
 ROY, J. H.  
 RICHARD, J. B.  
 ROYAL, P.  
 RENÉ DE COTERET, E. A.  
 RICARD, A.

ROBERTSON, D.  
 SICARD, J. D.  
 SIROIS, C.  
 SMITHS, A.  
 SYMINGTON, T. J.  
 ST. JACQUES, J. R.  
 TANGUAY, J. B. A.  
 TANGUAY, J. B. O.  
 TAYLOR, F.  
 THÉRIAULT, J.  
 THERIEN, C. N. A.  
 THERIEN, B.  
 TRUDEL, H.  
 TOWLE, W. B.  
 VEUILLEUX, H.  
 WATTIER, A. O.

# NEW BRUNSWICK LICENSED PRACTITIONERS.

**Alma**

Melvin, G. G.

**Andover**Crawford, D.  
Wiley, R. B. M.**Baie Verte**

Weeks, C. T.

**Bathurst**Bishop, W. P.  
Duncan, G. M.  
LeBlanc, A. A.  
Meehan, J. C.**Blissville**

Secord, Elizabeth.

**Bloomfield**

Wetmore, H.

**Brigg's Co.ner**

Nugent, J. G.

**Bright**

Coburn, B.

**Bristol (Carleton)**

Atkinson, M. C.

**Bristol (Westmoreland)**

Fulton, G. H.

**Buctouche**

Cruise, W.

**Cambridge**

Macdonald, M. C.

**Campbellton**Doherty, W. W.  
Lunam, H.  
Murray, D.  
Venner, V. J. A.**Canterbury**

Turner, W. L.

**Canterbury St'n**

Warneford, P. H.

**Carleton**Mugrove, T. W.  
White, J. D.**Chatham**Baxter, J. McG.  
Benson, J. B.  
Benson, J. S.  
Macdonald, J.**Dalhousie**Disbrow, W. G.  
Ferguson, A. G.**Doaktown**

Wier, J.

**Dorchester**Barnes, C. L.  
Church, J. E.  
Goodwin, W. W.  
Teed, J. F.**Edmunston**

Bernier, F. X.

**Elgin**Alward, M.  
Robinson, E. C.**Fairville.**Caldwell, W. M.  
Gray, J. H.  
Macfarland, M. L.  
Steeves, J. A. E.  
Steeves, J. T.**Fredericton**Brown, F. M.  
Brown, T. C.  
Coburn, G. H.  
Coulthard, G. E.  
Crocket, W. C.  
Currie, J. Z.  
McLearn, R.  
Seery, F. J.**Gagetown**

Caswell, J. A.

**Gladstone**

McKay, G.

**Grand Falls**

Wade, J. R.

**Grand Manan**Cameron, E.  
Noyes, G. B.**Greenwich**

Murray, A. J.

**Hampton**Smith, J. N.  
Taylor, G. L.**Harvey Station**

Keith, B. N.

**Havelock**Price, W. H.  
Thorne, B. S.**Hillsborough**

Marven, B. A.

**Hopewell**Coleman, H. H.  
Murray, L. C.  
Purdy, S.**Kilburn**

Moffatt, A. C.

**Kingston**Bowser, J. C.  
Doherty, J. W.  
Olloqui, R. A.**Lepreaux**

Reynolds, H. P.

**Marysville**

Sharp, J. C.

**Memramcook**

Doherty, E. P.

**Millville**

Owens, J. G.

**Moncton**

Baxter, R. G.  
Bridges, J. W.  
Chandler, E. B.  
McCully, O. J.  
Purdy, C. T.  
Ross, J. D.  
Sayre, C.  
Smith, G. T.  
Steeves, E. O.

**Musquash**

Bedell, G.

**Newcastle**

Desmond, F. J.  
Fish, H. A.  
Smith, A. C.

**Lower Newcastle**

Williston, A. A. L.

**Norton Station**

Lawson, J. J.

**Oak Hill**

Atkinson, J. G.

**Petitcodiac**

Bleakney, D.  
Macdonald, D. D.

**Petit-Rocher**

Comeau, F. X.

**Portland**

Christie, W.  
McLeary, B. N.

**Prince William**

Mott, J. C.

**Sackville**

French, W. K.  
Moore, P. R.  
Trueman, H. S.

**Salisbury**

Moore, E.

**Shediac**

White, F. J.

**Sheffield**

Kierstead, P. T.

**Springfield**

Wilson, J. H.

**Stanley**

Gregory, H. W.  
Moore, D. R.

**Studholm**

Murray, C.

**Sussex**

Barnett, J. A.  
Johnson, G. F.  
Raymond, G. H.  
Wilson, S. F.

**St. Andrew's**

Gove, H.  
Gove, S. T.  
Wade, J. A.

**St. Basil**

Sirois, F. G.

**St. George**

Dick, T.  
Taylor, H. I.

**St. John**

Addy, H. G.  
Allison, L. C.  
Andrews, J.  
Bayard, W.  
Berryman, D. E.  
Berryman, J.  
Bruce, M. F.  
Caldwell, G. P.  
Christie, J.  
Crawford, G. R. J.  
Daniel, J. W.  
Emery, A. F.  
Harrison, R.  
Hetherington, S. A.  
Holden, C.  
Hutchison, J.  
Inches, P. R.  
Johnston, C. H. L.

Kenney, F. L.  
MacLaren, L.  
MacLaren, M.  
Morrison, W. S.  
McAlpine, L. A. W.  
McCarron, J. A.  
McFarland, F.  
Preston, H. C.  
Sheffield, M.  
Simon, J. A.  
Travers, B.  
Walker, T.

**St. Joseph**

Gaudet, E. T.

**St. Martin's**

Gillmor, H. E.  
Osborn, W. H.

**St. Stephen**

Blair, F. J.  
Deinstadt, W. McK.  
Kelley, J. W.  
Lawson, J. D.  
Ross, R. K.  
Todd, W. H.

**Upper Wicklow**

Wyman, A. P.

**Upper Woodstock**

Reynolds, H. O.

**Weldford**

Keith, M. F.

**Westmoreland**

Black, C. A.

**Wickham**

McDonald, M. H.

**Woodstock**

Morse, C. H.  
Smith, S.  
Sprague, T. F.

**Young's Cove**

Earle, T. J. O.

## NEW BRUNSWICK LICENSED PRACTITIONERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

CODY, P. W., Forest City, Me.  
FITZMAURICE, T. J., Houlton, Me.  
JONAH, J. M., Eastport, Me.  
PORTER, M. L., Danforth, Me.  
TOWNSEND, G. F., Calais, Me.

UPHAM, G. C., Van Buren, Me.  
VOSE, E. H., Calais, Me.  
WHITE, J. S., Hodgdon, Me.  
WHITE, W. W., Bridgewater, Me.

## NOVA SCOTIA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS

**Acadia Mines.**

Trueman, T. J.

**Amherst**

Black, C. A.  
 Bliss, G. C. W.  
 Dobson, W. G.  
 Hewson, C. W.  
 Lowerison, E. H.  
 Morse, C. J.  
 Tupper, C. O.

**Annapolis**

Gilpin, B. J.  
 Primrose, F.  
 Robinson, A.  
 Withers, R.

**Antigonish**

Cameron, J. J.  
 McDonald, W. H.  
 McIntosh, A.  
 McKinnon, J. E.

**Argyle**

Bent, W. H.

**Arichat**

Fiscott, H. J.  
 LeBlanc, A. A.

**Aylesford**

Balcom, P. U.

**Baddeck (C.B.)**

Bethune, J. L.  
 McKean, S. G. A.

**Barrington**

Schrage, J.  
 Smith, F. P.  
 Wilson, H. D.

**Bass River**

Gillis, A. B.

**Bear River**

Ellison, R. J.  
 Kinsman, F. S.

**Beaver River**

Harris, J. H.

**Berwick**

Jacques, H. S.  
 Marsters, H.  
 Middlemas, F.

**Bridgeport**

Dodd, M.

**Bridgetown**

Barnaby, J. M.  
 DeBlois, H. D.

**Bridgewater**

Calder, J. S.  
 Mack, J. N.  
 March, H. A.  
 March, J. B.  
 Perfect, A. H.

**Brooklyn**

Denison, J. H.

**Burlington**

Payzant, J. A.

**Caledonia**

Andrews, C. F.  
 Cole, W. H.

**Canning**

Borden, F. W.  
 Kirkpatrick, E. A.  
 Miller, J. S.  
 Miller, J. W.  
 Rand, F. A.

**Cape Canso**

Newcomb, C. L.

**Cape Sable Island**

Freeman, C. M.  
 Fuller, A. J.

**Chester**

Kelly, F. W.  
 Pineo, J. F.

**Cheverie**

Burgess, F. N.

**Cow Bay**

McKean, R. A. H.

**Dartmouth**

Cunningham, N. F.  
 DeWolf, G. H. H.  
 DeWolf, J. R.  
 Milsom, T.  
 Reid, A. P.  
 Sinclair, G. L.  
 Smith, M. A. B.  
 Weeks, W. H.  
 White, W. H.

**D'Esconsse**

Hallett, E. O.

**Digby**

Fritz, E.  
 Jones, J. E.  
 Warneford, P. H.

**Economy**

McLean, J. M.

**Eel Brook**

Landry, A. P.

**Five Islands**

Oulton, C. R.

**Freeport**

Morrison, D. N.

**Getson's Cove**

Saunders, D. O.

**Grand Narrows**

Cameron, A.

**Grand Pre**

Chipman, H.  
 Fuller, J. N.

**Granville Ferry**

Coleman, A. J.

**Great Village**

Peppard, J. L.  
Smith, J. R.

**Guysboro**

Buckley, G. E.

**Halifax**

Almon, Hon. W. J.  
Almon, T. R.  
Angwin, Maria L.  
Black, J. F.  
Cameron, W. M.  
Campbell, D. A.  
Chisholm, M.  
Cogswell, A. W.  
Cowie, A. J.  
Crawford, R. H.  
Curry, M. A.  
DeMille, W. B.  
DeWitt, G. E.  
Dodge, S.  
Farrell, E.  
Fraser, D. A.  
Goodwin, F. W.  
Hawkins, A. C.  
Jones, G. C.  
Lindsay, A. W. H.  
Marshall, F. R.  
Morrow, A.  
McFatrige, K.  
McKay, N. E.  
Oliver, W. S.  
Parker, Hon. D. McN  
Pearman, H. V.  
Read, H. H.  
Ryan, P. M.  
Slayter, W. B.  
Somers, J.  
Ternan, J.  
Tobin, W.  
Trenaman, T.  
Venables, J.  
Wickwire, W. N.

**Hantsport**

Margeson, C. J.  
Sturgis, G. E.

**Hopewell**

McDonald, J. F.  
Robertson, J. W.

**Joggins Mines**

Fritz, H. D.

**Kentville**

Clarke, W. G.  
Moore, W. B.  
Webster, H. B.

**Kingston Station**

Bell, G. W.  
Outhit, G. E.

**La Have**

McGregor, M.

**Lake Ainslie**

McDonald, H. N.

**Lakeville**

Fitch, J. A.

**Lawrencetown**

Morse, L. R.  
Primrose, S.

**Little Glace Bay**

Cadegan, J. C.  
McKay, W.

**Little River**

Stevenson, R. R.

**Liverpool**

Farish, G. W. T.  
Farish, H. G.  
Smith, G. A.

**Lockeport**

Freeman, W. S.  
Irwin, F.  
Lockwood, T. L.  
Street, J. C.

**Lower Barney's River**

Smith, J. P.

**Lunenburg**

Aitkin, C. C.  
DesBrisay, T. L.  
Jacobs, S. J.  
Ross, J. G.

**Mabou**

Cameron, H.

**Maccan Station**

Trueman, J. E.

**Mahone Bay**

Gray, C.  
Pickles, G. A.

**Maitland**

Brown, S. D.  
Creelman, F. S.

**Margaree**

Carmichael, A. G.  
McLean, A. K.  
McLennan, A.

**Melrose**

Stuart, A.

**Meteghan**

Gaudet, F.

**Middleton**

Miller, S. N.  
Sponagle, J. A.  
Woodbury, J.

**Mill Village**

Marshall, C. S.

**Milton**

Randall, W. A. C.

**Musquodoboit**

Morris, C.  
Pearson, W.  
Stoddard, T. H.

**New Glasgow**

Fraser, W.  
Keith, S.  
Miller, C. J.  
Mitchell, W. M.  
Murphy, T. J. F.

**Newport**

Weeks, S. M.

**North East Hbr.**

Densmore, J. D.

**North Port**

Campbell, J. G.

**North Sydney C.B.**

McPherson, H.

**Ohio**

Morse, J. A.

**Oxford**

Angus, A. C.  
Cook, S. P. F.  
McDougall, J. C.

**Parrsboro**

Atkinson, M. G.  
Babbitt, W.  
Boggs, G. W.  
Clarke, A. T.  
Clay, H. P.  
MacKenzie, W. D.  
Townshend, A. S.

**Petite Riviere**

Drew, G. E.

**Pictou**

McKenzie, G. J.  
McMillan, J.  
Stewart, J.

**Port Hawkesbury**

McDonald, P. A.

**Port Hood**

Cameron, J.  
Chisholm, D. M.

**Port Maitland**

Wade, F. S.

**Port Mulgrave**

McKenzie, J.

**Port Williams**

Fullerton, W. Y.

**Pubnico**

Barton, W. G.  
Fox, C. J.

**Pugwash**

Creed, C.  
Dakin, R.  
McDonald, D.  
McIntosh, D.

**Rawdon Mines**

Reid, J. W.

**River Hebert**

Ayer, N.  
Rockwell, W.

**River John**

Cameron, J. T.  
Collie, J. B.  
Munro, K. J.  
Norrie, W.

**River Philip**

Elderkin, E. J.  
Philips, J. C.

**Round Hill**

Syda, H.

**Saulnierville**

Donham, B. E.

**Shad Bay**

Tyler, W. E.

**Sheet Harbour**

Gouley, J. M.  
McMillan, F.

**Shelburne**

Burns, S. W.  
Morton, J. S.

**Sherbrooke**

Chute, J. R.  
Falconer, A. F.  
McDonald, F.

**Ship Harbour**

Jamieson, G.

**Shubenacadie**

Addington, R.  
MacLean, D.  
MacLean, E. D.

**Smith's Cove**

Dyer, J. G.

**Somerset**

Best, F.

**Spencers Island**

Fillmore, E. W.

**Spring Hill**

Cove, J. W.  
Sutherland, N.

**Spring Hill Mines**

Byers, J. A.  
Hayes, J.

**St. Margaret's B'y**

Chase, T. C.

**St. Peters**

McDonald, J.  
McDonald, J. B.

**Stellarton**

Johnstone, L.  
Kennedy, E.

**Stewiacke**

Cox, R.  
Smith, R. B.

**Strathlorne**

Gunn, R.

**Sydney (C.B.)**

Kendall, A. S.  
Kendall, H. E.  
McDonald, M. A.  
MacGillvary, A.  
McLean, J. W.  
McLeod, J. K.  
McLeod, W. McK.

**Sydney Mines**

Johnstone, L.  
Johnstone, L. W.

**Tatamagouche**

Roach, E.

**Thorburn**

McKay, J. W.

**Truro**

Bent, C.  
Muir, D. H.  
Muir, W. S.  
McKay, J. H.  
Page, A. C.

**Tusket**

Bingay, J. M.  
Kirby, T.

**Upper Canard**

Woodworth, W. S.

**Upper Kennetick**

Wier, J.

**Upper Newport**

Creed, E.

**Upper Rose Bay**

Eaton, F. F.

**Vale Colliery**

McGillivray, D.

**Victoria Mines**

Johnstone, E. J.

**Wallace**

Kempton, Z. M.  
McKay, J. M.

**Westport**

Bingay, G. T.

**West River**

Munro, C. H.

**Westville**

Linton, D. M.  
Sutherland, M.  
Wyde, C. F.

**Weymouth**

Ellison, H. A.  
Ruggles, H. D.

**Weymouth Bridge**

Barnaby, G.  
Morse, C. H.

**Whycocomagh**

McIntosh, J.

**Windsor**

Black, J. B.  
Gossip, C. J.  
Moody, J. C.

**Wolfville**

Barss, A. de W.

Bowles, E. P.  
Fitch, S.  
Payzant, E. N.

**Yarmouth**

Anderson, F. U.

Bell, G.  
Kelley, E. K.  
Kelley, H. L.  
Lovett, J. M.  
Perrin, A. M.  
Webster, C. A.

NOVA SCOTIA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS PRACTISING  
IN CANADA OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE.

ATKINSON, M. C., Bristol, N.B.  
CALDWELL, G. P., St. John, N.B.  
CAMPBELL, C. F., St. John, N.B.  
CHISHOLM, D., British Columbia.  
FRENCH, W. K., Sackville, N.B.  
HAREL, V., St. Gertrude, P.Q.

HOWARD, S., Manitoba.  
MITCHELL, R., Dorchester, N.B.  
MURRAY, D., Campbellton, N.B.  
MURRAY, S. C., Hopewell Corn'r, N.B.  
McKAY, D. G., Summerside, P.E.I.  
McLEAN, I. M., British Columbia.

NOVA SCOTIA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS IN THE  
UNITED STATES.

ALLEN, J. G., Brooklyn, N.Y.  
BLACK, R. S., Ontario, Cal.  
BURNS, T. M., Oakland, Cal.  
DAVIS, J., Auburn, Me.  
FULLERTON, W. S., Massachusetts.

HARRIS, J. W., United States.  
LANIGAN, J. A., United States.  
Lawson, A., Kansas City, Mo.  
McDONALD, J. W., Minneapolis, Minn.  
SANDFORD, A., Brooklyn, N.Y.

NOVA SCOTIA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS IN FOREIGN  
COUNTRIES OTHER THAN THE UNITED STATES.

ALLEN, D. C., Newfoundland.  
ANDREWS, A. R., Turks Island, B.W.I.  
JOHNSON, D. M., Bay Roberts, Nfld.

MOSELY, C. A., Jamaica.  
McDONALD, A., Newfoundland.  
McLARTY, D., London, Eng.

NOVA SCOTIA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS WHOSE  
ADDRESSES APPEAR TO BE UNKNOWN.

BARNABY, C. D.  
CAREY, R. H.  
GRAHAM, J. McK.

PATTON, A. D.  
SOMMERVILLE, A. McL.  
THOMPSON, A. W.



PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LICENSED  
PRACTITIONERS.**Alberton**

McLean.

**Argyle Shore**

Murchison.

**Bedeque**

Sutherland.

**Brudenell**

McLaren, P.

**Cape Traverse**

Dogherty.

**Cardigan**

Allan.

**Charlottetown**

Beer.

Blanchard.

Conroy.

Dawson.

Jenkins, S. R.

Johnson.

Kelly, F.

Knox.

Masters.

Taylor.

Warburton.

**Cherry Valley**

Beers, A.

**Clifton**

Nicholson.

**Clyde River**

Henderson.

**County Line**

(Queens).

Wall.

**Crapaud**

Covey.

**Dundas**

Gillis, G.

**Eldon**

Johnson, H.

**Georgetown**

Barnes.

Kaye.

**Grandview**

Martin, M.

**Hunter-River**

Honeywell.

**Kensington**

Darrach.

McNeill.

**Malpeque**

Keir.

**Montague**

Robertson, J. E.

**Mt. Stewart**

Toombs.

Welsh.

**Murray Harbor**

Brehant.

**Murray River**

McIntosh.

**New Glasgow**

Bradshaw.

**O'Leary**

McLaughlin.

**Rustico**

Gallant.

**St. Peters**

McDonald.

Trave.

**Stanley**

McKay.

McNeill.

**Souris**

McIntyre.

McLean.

Mullart.

**Summerside**

Bearisto.

Carruthers.

Gillis, J. F.

Jarvis.

McKay.

**Tignish**

McLellan.

**Tyne Valley**

Long.

**Union Road**

Henderson, J.

**Vernon River**

McNeill.

**Victoria**

Robertson.

MANITOBA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS.

**Arrow River**

Wheeler, R. J. S.

**Balmoral**

Rutherford, D. J.

**Birtle**

Casswell, J. A.  
Grain, O.  
McKinnon, A. B.  
Morrison, J. H.  
Rolston, P. W.

**Boissevain**

Cornell, S. A.  
Schaffner, F. L.

**Brandon**

Fleming, A.  
Magget, A.  
McDiarmid, J. L.  
Macdonald, J. A.  
More, L. M.  
Spencer, R.

**Carberry**

Gilbert, T. W.  
Shaw, F. W.

**Carman**

Cunningham, H. C.

**Crystal City**

Riddell, G.

**Deloraine**

Howard, S.  
Thornton, R. S.  
Tomalin, J. C.  
Woodhull, F.

**East Selkirk**

Purdy, A.

**Edmonton**

Munro, L. J.

**Elkhorn**

Russell, T. W.

**Emerson**

Bedford, J. J.  
Cameron, D. H.  
Sanderson, A.

**Gladstone**

Ferrier, J.  
Goulding, F. J.  
Scott, W. McE.

**Glenboro**

Gunn, W. J.

**Gretna**

Donovan, P. O.

**Griswold**

Large, C. J.

**High Bluff**

Keele, J. S.

**Holland**

Latimer, V. E.

**Joly**

Lacombe, G. A.

**Killarney**

Carter, E.  
Fawcett, J.  
Harris, W. H.

**Manitou**

Moore, R. C.  
Thompson, W. E.

**Maple Creek**

Haultain, C. S.

**Minnedosa**

Roche, W. J.

**Morden**

McConnell, B. J.  
Wilson, D. H.  
Wilson, R.

**Morris**

Carscallen, A. D.  
McTavish, R. F.

**Neepawa**

McFadden, J. J.  
Sibbitt, A.

**Norquay**

Baldwin, W. A.

**Oak Lake**

Wright, H. A.

**Pilot Mound**

McIntyre, J. P.

**Portage la Prairie**

Cowan, J.  
Hagarty, D. M. J.  
Lundy, F. B.  
Macklin, M.  
Milroy, T. M.  
Mackie, J. McD.

**Rapid City**

Crookshank, R. P.  
Sheperd, A. W.

**Selkirk**

Cody, W. T.  
O'Connor, W.  
Steep, J. R.  
Young, D.

**Shoal Lake**

Olver, A.

**Souris City**

Husband, H. A.  
Stoyte, J. C.

**St. Anne**

Demers, F. X.

**St. Boniface**

Fafard, T.  
Lambert, J. H. O.

**St. Jean Baptiste**

Lauthier, G.

**St. Leon**

Landry, J. F.

**St. Norbert**

Gervais, M.

**Stonewall**Dunn, T. S.  
McDonald, R. A.  
Pulford, F. W.**Treherne**

Lamont, T. J.

**Virden**Freebourn, J. S.  
Gammel, J. E.  
Young, G. Y.**Winnipeg**Agnew, N.  
Arton, J. H.  
Benson, E.Blakely, E. A.  
Blanchard, R. J.  
Brett, R. G.  
Calder, J. G.  
Chown, H. H.  
Clark, C. W.  
Codd, A.  
Corbett, S. C.  
Cowan, W.  
Dame, A. F.  
Douglas, A.  
Dufresne, D.  
Ferguson, A. H.  
Gillies, N. B.  
Good, J. W.  
Gray, J. S.  
Henderson, D.  
Higginson, H. A.  
Howden, R. C.  
Jackes, A. G.  
Jamieson, C. J.Jones, J. R.  
Kerr, J.  
Lynch, J. S.  
Macadam, S. T.  
McArthur, J. A.  
McDiarmid, A.  
McEachran, W.  
Neilson, W. J.  
O'Donnell, J. H.  
O'Reilly, E. P.  
Orton, G. T.  
Patterson, J.  
Pennefather, J. P.  
Phillips, T. G.  
Schultz, J. C.  
Simpson, R. M.  
Sutherland, W. R. D.  
Tribodo, R.  
Tulloch, D.  
Yeomans, Amelia  
Yeomans, Lillian B.MANITOBA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS PRACTISING IN  
CANADA OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE.AIKINS, W. H., Toronto, Ont.  
BAIN, H. U., Prince Albert, N.W.T.  
BULLER, F., Montreal, P.Q.  
COVERNTON, T. S., Toronto, Ont.  
DAWSON, R., Montreal, P.Q.  
HANSON, T., Rat Portage, Ont.  
LAFFERTY, J. D., Calgary, N.W.T.  
MEWBURN, F. H., Lethbridge, N.W.T.  
MUNRO, D., Perth, Ont.McDONNELL, A. S., Rat Portage, Ont.  
McTAGGART, A., London, Ont.  
SEYMOUR, M. McD., Fort Qu'Appelle.  
SINCLAIR, A. C., Toronto, Ont.  
TURNBULL, A. R., Moose Jaw, N.W.T.  
WALTON, B. M., Pembroke, Ont.  
WEEKS, W. J., Walkerton, Ont.  
WILSON, H. C., Edmonton, N.W.T.MANITOBA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS IN THE UNITED  
STATES.BOSANKO, S. A., Leadville, Col.  
BURWASH, E. J., Minneapolis, Minn.  
COLLISON, R., Norfolk, N.Y.  
GAULTHER, H. P., St. Paul, Minn.  
GENEREUX, J. O., St. Jean Baptiste,  
GRAHAM, W. J., Grafton, Dak. [Dak.  
HARRIS, A. B., Buffalo, N.Y.KENNEDY, J. B., Minneapolis, Minn.  
KENNING, R. H., Chicago, Ill.  
MINAKER, W., "  
MCLEOD, D., Detroit, Mich.  
SMITH, J., Portland, Ore.  
VINEBERG, H. N., New York.  
WILSON, T., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANITOBA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS WHOSE  
ADDRESSES APPEAR TO BE UNKNOWN.

AIRTH, G. L.  
BAIRD, J.  
BALDWIN, H. V.  
BROKELINE, D. R.  
CLARK, H. J.  
CROOKSHANK, J. S.  
CULVER, J. W.  
FISHER, D. M.  
FRAZER, J. B.  
GAMMACK, A. P. F.  
HARRINGTON, A. W.  
HAY, H. R.  
HUNTER, J. B.

HUTCHINSON, J.  
KITTSON, E. G.  
MCCRACKEN, C. L.  
McRAE, C. A.  
PARKE, W. T.  
PATTERSON, B.  
RADFORD, J. H.  
ROSS, A. M.  
SHEE, P. A.  
SINCLAIR, L.  
SNIDER, S. H.  
VEREY, G.

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES LICENSED  
PRACTITIONERS.**Balgonie**

Cullen, W. H.

**Banff**

Brett, R. G.

**Battleford**

Clarke, H. J.

**Calgary**

Lafferty, J. D.  
Lindsay, N. J.  
Rouleau, E. H.

**Edmonton**

Munro, L. J.  
McInnis, H. L.  
Potvin, J.  
Tullock, D.  
Wilson, H. C.

**Fort Qu'Appelle**

Colligne, J.  
Hall, W.  
Seymour, M. M.

**Fort Saskatchewan**

Tofield, J. H.

**Grenfell**

Eliot, G.  
Hutchison, J.

**Lethbridge**

Lafferty, A. M.  
Mewburn, F. H.

**McLeod**

DeVeber, L. G.  
Kennedy, G. A.

**Maple Creek**

Haultain, C. S.  
Hoyden, W.

**Moose Jaw**

Turnbull, A. R.

**Moosomin**

Rutledge, A. J.  
Scott, E. H.

**Prince Albert**

Bain, H. U.  
Porter, A. E.

**Qu'Appelle St'n**

Carthew, C. E.  
Edwards, O. C.  
Wright, H. A.

**Regina**

Cotton, R. B.  
Dodd, H.

**Whitewood**

Bird, J. R.

**Wolseley**

Bain, W. N.

# BRITISH COLUMBIA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS.

**Barkerville**

Watt, H.

**Chilliwack**

Henderson, J. C.

**Clinton**

Wade, M. S.

**Comox**

Duncan, J. A.

Redmond, W.

Young, W. J.

**Cowichan**

Robotham, H.

**Donald**

Sweat, J. A.

**Kamloops**

Clarke, S.

Furrer, E.

Tunstall, S. J.

**Nanaimo**

Davis, L. T.

O'Brien, R. S. B.

Praeger, E. A.

Walkem, W. W.

**New Westminster**

Bentley, R. J.

Cooper, H. M.

Fagan.

Garrow, J.

Hall, T. S.

Maclean, I. M.

McInnes, L. R.

McInnes, T. R.

Smith, W. A. D.

**Revelstoke**

McAlpine, D. L.

**Spillamacheen**

Offerhaus, E. J.

**Vancouver**

Beekingsale, D. L.

Bodington, G.

Carroll.

Greenheart.

Johnston.

Langis, H. E.

Lefebvre, J. W.

McGuigan, W. J.

Richardson.

Robertson, A. M.

**Vernon**

Sanson.

**Victoria**

Davie, J. C.

Dearden, G. A.

Hall, J. L.

Hall, F. W.

Hanington, E. B. C.

Harrison, H.

Helmcken, J. D.

Helmcken, J. S.

Jackson, W.

Matthews, J. B.

Milne, G. L.

Morrison, R. R.

McSwain, A.

Powell, I. W.

Renwick, W.

Stevenson, E.

**Wellington**

Eberts, D.

Jones, W. H. McN.

**Yale**

Pearse.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA LICENSED PRACTITIONERS WHOSE ADDRESSES ARE UNKNOWN.

CLARKE, B. B.  
HENDRICKSON, W. M.

McDOUGALL, R.

## PART VII.

### MEDICAL LEGISLATORS.

#### SENATE.

Hon. W. J. ALMON, Halifax, N.S.	Hon. D. McMILLAN, Alexandria, O.
" P. BAILLARGEON, Quebec, P.Q.	" A. H. PAQUET, St. Cuthbert, P.Q.
" C. E. DE BOUCHERVILLE, Boucherville, P.Q.	" T. ROBITAILLE, New Carlisle, P.Q.
" C. E. CASGRAIN, Windsor, O.	" J. J. ROSS, Ste. Anne de la Perade.
" T. R. McINNES, New Westminster, B.C.	" M. SULLIVAN, Kingston, O.

#### HOUSE OF COMMONS.

D. BERGIN, Cornwall, O.	P. M. GUAY, Etchemin, P.Q.
F. W. BORDEN, Canning, N.S.	G. LANDERKIN, Hanover, O.
J. BRIEN, Essex Centre, O.	P. MACDONALD, Wingham, O.
H. CAMERON, Mabou, N.S.	P. A. MCINTYRE, Souris, P.E.I.
C. J. COULOMBE, St. Justin, P.Q.	A. MALLORY, Warkworth, O.
J. E. A. DE ST. GEORGES, Quebec.	W. H. MONTAGUE, Dunnville, O.
C. F. FERGUSON, Kemptville, O.	J. M. PLATT, Picton, O.
J. FERGUSON, Niagara Falls, O.	C. J. RINFRET, Ste. Croix, P.Q.
J. B. R. Fiset, Rimouski, P.Q.	J. E. ROBERTSON, Montague, P.E.I.
J. GODBOUT, St. Francois, Beauce, P.Q.	W. F. ROOME, Newbury, O.
P. E. GRANDBOIS, Riviere du Loup <i>en bas</i> , P.Q.	T. S. SPROULE, Markdale, O.
	J. WILSON, St. Thomas, O.

#### ONTARIO.

##### HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Hon. J. BAXTER, Cayuga.	W. W. MEACHAM, Odessa.
J. T. GILMOUR, W. Toronto Junction.	R. H. PRESTON, Lancaster.
A. McKAY, Ingersoll.	W. A. WILLOUGHBY, Colborne.
J. W. McLAUGHLIN, Bowmanville.	T. WYLIE, Stayner.
J. McMAHON, Dundas.	

## QUEBEC.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. C. B. DE BOUCHERVILLE, Boucherville.	Hon. D. MARSH, St. Eustache.
" F. X. P. LARUE, St. Augustin, Portneuf.	" J. J. ROSS, Ste. Anne de la Perade.

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

A. CAMERON, Huntingdon.	R. T. RINERET DIT MALOUIN, Quebec.
T. BOUCHER DE GROSBOIS, Roxton Falls.	F. TRUDEL, St. Stanislas.
H. J. MARTIN, Carleton.	

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

M. C. ATKINSON, Bristol.	J. BERRYMAN, St. John.
G. L. TAYLOR, Hampton.	D. R. MOORE, Stanley.

## NOVA SCOTIA.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. D. McN. PARKER.....Halifax.

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

J. L. BETHUNE, Baddeck, C.B.	C. H. MUNRO, Westville.
W. McKAY, Glace Bay, C.B.	

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. J. W. FRASER.....St. Peter's Bay.

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

J. F. GILLIS.....Summerside.

## NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

R. G. BRETT, Banff.	H. C. WILSON, Edmonton.
---------------------	-------------------------

## PART VIII.

MEDICAL OFFICERS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA  
ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY, SHEWING  
CORPS AND RESIDENCE.*(The numerals preceding names indicate order of seniority.)*

## SURGEON-GENERAL.

BERGIN, D. .... Cornwall, Ont.

## SURGEONS-MAJOR.

11. BAXTER, J. .... 37th Battalion. .... Goodwood.
10. BILLINGTON, G. .... 26th " .... Strathroy.
12. BRIGHAM, J. S. .... 60th " .... Phillipsburg.
2. BROWN, V. A. .... London F. B. .... London.
6. CAMPBELL, F. W. .... " B " Company, I. S. C. Montreal.
1. FENWICK, G. E. .... Montreal F. B. .... Montreal.
7. MACLEAN, C. R. .... 31st Battalion. .... Meaford.
4. MAYRAND, W. H. .... 11th " .... St. Andrews.
3. NEILSON, J. L. H. .... " B " Battery, R. C. A. Kingston.
5. PRIMROSE, S. .... 69th Battalion. .... Lawrencetown.
8. RIDDALL, J. K. .... 36th " .... Parkdale.
9. SCOTT, W. S. .... 32nd Battalion. .... Southampton.

## SURGEONS.

8. ALMON, T. R. .... Halifax G. A. .... Halifax.
26. AUSTIN, F. J. .... 5th Regt. Cavalry. .... Sherbrooke.
35. BEAUDRY, A. G. E. .... 81st Battalion. .... St. Jeanne, Neuville.
110. BECK, G. S. .... 96th " .... Port Arthur.
70. BEEMAN, M. I. .... 47th " .... Centreville, O.
54. BELL, J. .... 6th " .... Montreal.
53. BELL, W. R. .... Ottawa F. B. .... Ottawa.
2. BISHOP, W. P. .... 73rd Battalion. .... Bathurst.
59. BLAGDON, H. W. .... 88th " .... St. Philippe de Neri.
83. BLANCHARD, R. J. .... Winnipeg F. B. .... Winnipeg.
33. BORDEN, F. W. .... 68th Battalion. .... Canning, N.S.
81. BOWEN, G. H. .... Gananoque F. B. .... Seeley's Bay.
27. BOYLE, W. S. .... 45th Battalion. .... Bowmanville.
63. BRERETON, T. G. .... Durham, F. B. .... Bethany, O.
38. BRISSON, T. A. .... 85th Battalion. .... LaPrairie.
37. BROWN, T. C. .... " C " Company, I. S. C. Fredericton.



68.	CAMPBELL, D. A.	63rd Battalion	Halifax.
112.	CAMPBELL, L.	3rd "	Montreal.
85.	CASGRAIN, H. R.	21st "	Windsor, O.
80.	CODD, A.	School Mtd. Infantry	Winnipeg.
3.	CONNELL, C. P.	67th Battalion	
92.	COOTE, P.	8th "	Quebec.
103.	CORSON, D.	5th "	Montreal.
40.	COUTURE, C.	92nd "	St. Bernard.
24.	DANIEL, J. W.	N. B. G. A.	St. John.
4.	DEBOUCHERVILLE, P. B. V.	64th Battalion	Beauharnois.
77.	DEMOULPIED, W.	51st "	
65.	DESPARS, J. C. P. F.	84th "	St. Hyacinthe.
45.	DOUGAN, W.	19th "	St. Catharines.
67.	DUFF, H. R.	4th Regt. Cavalry	Newburgh, O.
107.	DUNCAN, J. A.	"C" Battery, R.C.A.	Victoria, B.C.
97.	EAKINS, J. E.	15th Battalion	Belleville.
111.	ELLIOTT, J. E.	Toronto F. B.	Toronto.
43.	EWING, W.	18th Battalion	Hawkesbury.
78.	FARLEY, J. J.	49th "	Belleville.
116.	FINLEY, F. G.	Montreal G. A.	Montreal.
22.	FISBT, J. B. R.	89th Battalion	Rimouski.
113.	FORTIN, L. N.	61st "	Cap St. Ignace.
31.	FRASER, A. S.	27th "	Sarnia.
121.	FRASER, J. M.	7th "	London.
30.	FREEMAN, C.	20th "	Milton.
25.	FULLER, H. L.	79th "	Sweetsburg.
29.	GIBSON, J. B.	Shefford F. B.	Cowansville.
23.	GRANDBOIS, P. E.	89th Battalion	Riviere du Loup.
93.	GRASSETT, F. LEM.	G. G. B. G.	Toronto.
56.	GRAVELEY, E. A.	59th Battalion	Cornwall.
118.	GRIFFIN, H. S.	13th "	Hamilton.
47.	GRONIN, J. E.	87th "	Charlebourg.
114.	HANAYAN, M. J.	"D" Company, I.S.C.	London.
51.	HARRIS, W. T.	38th Battalion	Brantford.
69.	HENDERSON, W. H.	14th "	Kingston.
90.	HERVIEUX, H.	76th "	
7.	HILLARY, R. W.	12th "	Aurora.
18.	HOLMES, W. J. R.	33rd "	Goderich.
72.	HORSEY, A. J.	G. G. F. G.	Ottawa.
122.	HOWITT, H.	1st Bgde. F. A.	Guelph.
89.	HURDMAN, B. F. W.	55th Battalion	Ottawa.
6.	IVES, E.	58th "	Coaticook.
101.	JACOBS, J. S.	75th "	Lunenburg, N.S.
71.	JENKINS, S. R.	P. E. I. G. A.	Charlottetown.
109.	JOHNSON, W. H.	30th Battalion	Fergus, O.
46.	KAINS, R.	25th "	St. Thomas.
11.	KING, S. A.	1st Regt. Cavalry	Kingsville, O.
39.	LAFONTAINE, L. R. C.	86th Battalion	
5.	LAMONTAGNE, W.	17th "	
60.	LESSLIE, J. W.	2nd "	Toronto.
106.	LYNCH, D. P.	42nd "	Almonte.
87.	MCCAMMON, J. A.	56th "	Gananoque.
104.	MCCARTHY, J. L. G.	35th "	Barrie.
62.	MCCORMACK, A. G.	Richmond F. B.	Richmond, P.Q.
55.	MCDONALD, M. A.	Sydney F. B.	Sydney, N.S.
82.	MCINTYRE, R.	29th Battalion	Hespeeler, O.
95.	McLAREN, P.	50th "	Ormstown, Q.
52.	McLEAN, D.	78th "	Shubenacadie, N.S.
86.	MACDONALD, R. T. E.	52nd "	
21.	MacGILLVRA, A. D.	94th "	Pictou, N.S.

61.	MARCH, J. E.	8th Regt. Cavalry	Hampton, N.B.
32.	MARTYN, DeW. H.	32nd Battalion	Kincardine, O.
34.	MATTHEWS, J. B.	B. C. Gar. Art.	Victoria, B.C.
28.	MIGHT, J.	46th Battalion	Port Hope.
99.	MILLER, S. N.	72nd "	Middleton, N.S.
102.	MOORE, D. R.	71st "	Stanley, N.B.
16.	MOORE, V. H.	41st "	Brockville.
41.	OLIVER, J. W.	44th "	Clifton, O.
10.	ORTON, G. T.	90th "	Winnipeg.
120.	PARKE, W. T.	28th "	Milverton, O.
79.	PEDOLIN, F. L.	Newcastle F. B.	Newcastle, N.B.
1.	PELLETIER, J.	70th Battalion	St. Anne de la Perade.
117.	PENNEFATHER, J. P.	91st "	Winnipeg.
20.	PLATT, J. M.	16th "	Pictou.
48.	POWELL, R. H. W.	43rd "	Ottawa.
12.	RAE, F.	34th "	Oshawa.
13.	RIVARD, A. M.	83rd "	Joliette, Q.
74.	RODDICK, T. G.	1st "	Montreal.
119.	ROY, G. E.	65th "	"
73.	RUSSELL, H.	Q. O. Can. Hussars	Quebec.
88.	RYERSON, G. S.	10th Battalion	Toronto.
15.	SAUNDERS, H. J.	Kingston F. B.	Kingston.
49.	SEWELL, C. C.	" A " Battery, R.C.A.	Quebec.
75.	SEYMOUR, M. McD.	95th Battalion	Fort Qu'Appelle, N.W.T
36.	SMITH, A. L.	6th Regt. Cavalry	Montreal.
17.	SMITH, S.	Woodstock F. B.	Woodstock, N.B.
94.	SPEER, A. M.	54th Battalion	Danville, Q.
98.	STEWART, G.	39th "	Port Rowan, O.
44.	STEWART, J.	Pictou G. A.	Pictou, N.S.
109.	STORMS, D. G.	Hamilton F. B.	Hamilton.
42.	STRANGE, F. W.	" C " Company, I.S.C.	Toronto.
76.	TOBIN, W.	66th Battalion	Halifax.
14.	TRACEY, R.	49th "	Belleville.
57.	TRUDEL, H.	80th "	"
108.	TRUEMAN, J. E.	93rd "	Cumberland, N.S.
64.	TURCOT, J. M.	Quebec F. B.	Quebec.
19.	TURNER, H.	3rd Regt. Cavalry	Millbrook, O.
91.	TYE, G. A.	24th Battalion	Chatham, O.
9.	WALKER, A. H.	77th "	Toronto.
66.	WALKER, T.	62nd "	St. John.
58.	WARBURTON, J.	82nd "	Charlottetown.
115.	WARREN, G. M.	2nd Regt. Cavalry	Niagara.
105.	WATTERS, A.	9th Battalion	Quebec.
50.	WILLOUGHBY, W. A.	40th "	Colborne, O.
84.	WILSON, S. F.	74th "	Sussex, N.B.
96.	WORTHINGTON, A. N.	53rd "	Sherbrooke, Q.

## ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

20.	ALAIN, A. S.	70th Battalion	Batiscan, Q.
52.	ANDERSON, J.	77th "	Hamilton.
16.	ANDREWS, J.	N. B. Bgde. G. A.	St. John.
68.	BALDWIN, H. Y.	90th Battalion	Winnipeg.
58.	BAXTER, J. McG.	73rd "	Chatham, N.B.
75.	BELL, J. H.	6th "	Montreal.
34.	BENTLEY, W. H.	12th "	Newmarket, O.
14.	BISHOP, H.	58th "	Agnes, Q.
1.	BOGART, D. P.	34th "	Whitby, O.
42.	BOWLBY, D. A.	39th "	Simcoe, O.

65.	BROSSOIT, N. A.	.....	64th Battalion	.....	Beauharnois, Q.
2.	BRUN, J. A. E.	.....	79th	"	West Shefford, Q.
46.	CAMPBELL, R.	.....	5th	"	Montreal.
71.	CLARK, C. P.	.....	28th	"	St. Mary's, O.
57.	CLEMENT, C. H. A.	.....	88th	"	Baie St. Paul, Q.
25.	COGSWELL, A. W.	.....	63rd	"	Halifax.
61.	COOK, E. N.	.....	15th	"	Belleville.
39.	CURRIE, M. A.	.....	66th	"	Halifax.
15.	DEBLOIS, A.	.....	87th	"	St. Henri de Lauzon, Q.
41.	DOW, W. G.	.....	31st	"	Fergus, O.
30.	ELDER, J. M.	.....	Montreal G. A.	.....	Montreal.
11.	ELLISON, R. J.	.....	69th Battalion	.....	Annapolis, N.S.
21.	GARRETT, R. W.	.....	47th	"	Kingston.
51.	GIASSON, Z. S.	.....	9th	"	Quebec.
79.	GIBSON, R.	.....	27th	"	Watford, O.
63.	GILLIS, G.	.....	P. E. I. G. A.	.....	Dundas, P.E.I.
13.	GLASGOW, S. H.	.....	44th Battalion	.....	Welland, O.
66.	GRAIN, O. J.	.....	91st	"	Birtle, M.
22.	GRANT, J. A., jr.	.....	G. G. F. G.	.....	Ottawa.
5.	GREENWOOD, F. S.	.....	19th Battalion	.....	St. Catharines.
45.	GREGORY, H. W.	.....	71st Battalion	.....	Stanley, N.B.
31.	HENRY, J.	.....	36th	"	Orangeville, O.
26.	HICKEY, S. A.	.....	59th	"	Aultsville, O.
49.	HORTON, R. N.	.....	42nd	"	Brockville.
62.	JOHNSON, H. D.	.....	32nd	"	Charlottetown.
32.	JONES, J. A.	.....	56th	"	Kemptville, O.
23.	KEELE, J. S.	.....	95th	"	High Bluff, M.
7.	KELLY, E. J.	.....	41st	"	Ottawa.
33.	KING, E. E.	.....	10th	"	Toronto.
56.	LEPROHON, J. L.	.....	83rd	"	Montreal.
78.	LORD, J. A.	.....	17th	"	.....
4.	MCCRIMMON, M.	.....	20th	"	Palermo, O.
70.	MCLAREN, M.	.....	62nd	"	St. John.
19.	MCLAUGHLIN, J. W.	.....	45th	"	Bowmanville.
80.	MCLEARN, R.	.....	8th Regt. Cavalry	.....	Fredericton.
64.	MCWILLIAM, J.	.....	22nd	"	Thamesford, O.
76.	MARIN, J. A.	.....	84th	"	.....
6.	MAYRAND, L. C.	.....	81st	"	Deschambault, Q.
44.	MENNIE, J. G.	.....	30th	"	Bellwood, O.
72.	MINCHIN, H. A.	.....	38th	"	Brantford, O.
67.	MORROW, A.	.....	Halifax G. A.	.....	Halifax.
36.	MUIR, W. S.	.....	78th Battalion	.....	Truro, N.S.
18.	NATTRESS, W.	.....	2nd	"	Toronto.
12.	O'GORMAN, C.	.....	40th	"	Cobourg, O.
73.	OSBORNE, A. B.	.....	13th	"	Hamilton.
59.	PARADIS, J. G.	.....	61st	"	St. Andre, Q.
77.	PICARD, J. E.	.....	24th	"	Thamesville, O.
50.	PICKLES, G. A.	.....	75th	"	Mahone Bay, N.S.
60.	PILLET, A. B.	.....	85th	"	St. Genevieve, Q.
53.	POOLE, A.	.....	51st	"	Wakefield, Q.
8.	PREVOST, W. M.	.....	18th	"	St. Jerome, Q.
27.	RADFORD, J. H.	.....	29th	"	Galt, O.
47.	RAIKES, R.	.....	35th	"	Midland, O.
24.	ROSS, G. T.	.....	1st	"	Montreal.
9.	SCOTT, W. F.	.....	43rd	"	Hull, Q.
74.	SHANNON, J. R.	.....	33rd	"	Goderich, O.
10.	SMITH, W.	.....	11th	"	Lachute, Q.
43.	SPONAGLE, J. A.	.....	72nd	"	Middleton, N.S.
28.	STEVENS, E. W.	.....	67th	"	Hartland, N.B.
3.	SYLVESTRE, J. M. P.	.....	86th	"	.....

48. THOMPSON, D.....	37th	"	.....Cayuga, O.
40. THOMPSON, J. M.....	26th	"	.....Strathroy, O.
35. THOMPSON, W.....	55th	"	.....Leeds, Q.
29. TRUMAN, H. S.....	74th	"	.....Sackville, N.B.
69. VILLENEUVE, J. A.....	65th	"	.....
17. WEBSTER, H. B.....	68th	"	.....Kentville, N.S.
55. WILSON, C. J. C.....	3rd	"	.....Montreal.
38. WOOD, H. W.....	52nd	"	.....Knowlton, Q.
54. WRIGHT, J. W.....	16th	"	.....Pictou, O.
37. YOUNG, P. R.....	60th	"	.....Clarenceville, Q.

## PART IX.

### HEALTH OFFICERS.

#### ONTARIO.

##### PROVINCIAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

Chairman ..... F. RAE, M.D., ..... Oshawa.  
 Secretary ..... P. H. BRYCE, M.A., M.D. .... Toronto.

##### MEMBERS.

J. D. MACDONALD, M.D. .... Hamilton.  
 J. J. CASSIDY, M.D. .... Toronto.  
 H. M. MACKAY, M.D. .... Woodstock.

##### *Algoma and Thunder Bay.*

DR. T. S. SMELLIE, Port Arthur.

##### *Brant.*

DR. J. G. DAVIDSON, Cainsville.  
 " R. HARBOTTLE, Burford.  
 " E. E. KITCHEN, St. George Tp.  
 " J. R. MALCOLM, Scotland.  
 " R. H. DEE, Oshweken.  
 " — DUNTON, Paris.  
 " E. GRIFFIN, Brantford.

##### *Bruce.*

DR. H. A. BONNAR, Chesley.  
 " J. W. CHAMBERS, Tiverton.  
 " T. WILSON, Tara.  
 " R. M. FISHER, Wiarton.  
 " J. TAYLOR, Tara.  
 " W. F. FREEMAN, Walkerton.  
 " R. E. CLAPP, Mildmay.  
 " T. BRADLEY, Bervie.  
 " J. S. TENNANT, Lucknow.  
 " A. G. ELLIOTT, Lucknow.  
 " B. WALDEN, Kincardine.  
 " J. A. McARTHUR, Port Elgin.  
 " W. S. SCOTT, Southampton.  
 " M. STALKER, Walkerton.  
 " J. S. FREEDORN, Ligon's Head.

##### *Carleton.*

DR. J. G. BAIRD, Pakenham.  
 " G. H. GROVES, Carp.

DR. D. WALLACE, Metcalf.  
 " A. ROBILARD, Ottawa.  
 " — RICHARDSON, Richmond.  
 " — MCFARLANE, Achton.

##### *Dufferin.*

DR. J. BARR, Hornings Mills.  
 " R. LAWRENCE, Mansfield.  
 " T. NORTON, Shelburne.  
 " R. R. HOPKINS, Grand Valley.  
 " — LEWIS, Orangeville.

##### *Elgin.*

DR. J. H. HOVELL, Shedden.  
 " G. F. CLARKE, Aylmer.  
 " C. SINCLAIR, "  
 " A. B. RIDDELL, Bayham.  
 " R. L. SANDERSON, Sparta.  
 " C. W. MARLATT, Aylmer.  
 " J. H. HOOVER, Vienna.  
 " L. MOTHERSILL, Port Stanley.  
 " D. C. LEITCH, Dutton.  
 " J. B. MILLS, Springfield.  
 " W. C. VAN BUSKIRK, St. Thomas.

##### *Essex.*

DR. E. PROWSE, Essex Centre.  
 " G. RING, Colchester.  
 " S. A. KING, Kingsville.  
 " J. T. SUTHERLAND, Leamington.  
 " U. GABOURY, Belle River.

- DR. F. J. PARK, Amherstburg.  
 " R. CASGRAIN, Windsor  
 " A. LEMIRE, Tilbury West.  
 " S. F. PARÉ, Sandwich.  
 " J. COVENTRY, Windsor.  
 " P. A. DEWAR, Essex Centre.

*Frontenac.*

- DR. A. DWYER, Westport.  
 " J. M. BROWN, Cataraqui.  
 " N. DUNLOP, Sydenham.  
 " W. CLAXTON, Verona.  
 " W. ROGUEY, Garden Island.  
 " S. H. FEE, Kingston.  
 " H. COUTLEE, Sharbot Lake.

*Grey.*

- DR. A. L. BROWN, Holstein.  
 " R. H. HUNT, Thornbury.  
 " C. E. BARNHART, Owen Sound.  
 " T. S. SPROULE, Markdale.  
 " J. GUN, Durham.  
 " P. McLEAN, Ayrton.  
 " J. McWILLIAM, Dundalk.  
 " G. J. DICKSON, Marmion.  
 " A. CAMERON, Owen Sound.  
 " — HUTCHINSON, Meaford.  
 " D. JAMIESON, Durham.  
 " G. W. HURLBURT, Thornbury.  
 " A. C. SLOAN, Annan.

*Haldimand.*

- DR. R. H. DAVIS, York.  
 " G. H. McCALLUM, Dunnville.  
 " N. HOPKINS, "  
 " J. FRY, Selkirk.  
 " J. N. FORBES, Caledonia.

*Halton.*

- DR. T. B. WINN, Nassagewaya.  
 " S. C. JONES, Cumminsville.  
 " W. FREEMAN, Georgetown.  
 " J. S. W. WILLIAMS, Oakville.  
 " A. BUCK, Palermo.  
 " C. E. STACEY, Acton.

*Hastings.*

- DR. T. A. BEEMAN, Bancroft.  
 " W. F. LOUCKS, Stirling.  
 " W. A. DAFOE, Madoc.  
 " G. H. BOULTER, Stirling.  
 " J. S. LOOMIS, Madoc.  
 " W. FAULKNER, Foxboro.  
 " H. P. REDNER, Lonsdale.  
 " R. TRACEY, Belleville.

- DR. C. McLELLAN, Trenton.  
 " H. H. SUTTON, Madoc.  
 " H. M. JONES, Marmora

*Huron.*

- DR. J. B. WHITELY, Goderich.  
 " W. CALE, Ethel.  
 " T. C. SPENCE, Fordwich.  
 " O. YOUNG, Londesboro.  
 " G. T. HOLMES, Brussels.  
 " H. ELLIOTT, Varna.  
 " A. NASMITH, Crediton.  
 " J. G. SCOTT, Seaforth.  
 " W. SLOAN, Blyth.  
 " W. GORDON, Auburn.  
 " G. BUCHANAN, Zurich.  
 " A. WORTHINGTON, Clinton.  
 " J. HYNDMAN, Exeter.  
 " A. NICHOL, Bayfield.  
 " J. McKAY, Dungannon.

*Kent.*

- DR. S. STEWART, Wallaceburg.  
 " R. D. SWISHER, Thamesville.  
 " J. SAMSON, Rondeau.  
 " A. McL. SHAVER, Blenheim.  
 " P. N. DAVEY, Duart.  
 " J. C. BELL, Merlin.  
 " G. CHAMBERLAIN, Wheatley.  
 " — O'KEEFE, Tilbury Centre.  
 " F. H. POPE, Bothwell.  
 " W. R. HALL, Chatham.  
 " C. B. LAKE, Ridgetown.

*Lambton.*

- DR. W. A. MUNNS, Thedford.  
 " A. MACKINNON, Alvinston.  
 " M. DAVISON, Florence.  
 " J. WILKINSON, Arkona.  
 " A. E. HARVEY, Wyoming.  
 " A. MACLEAN, Sarnia.  
 " U. M. STANLEY, Watford.  
 " A. R. HANKS, Florence.  
 " G. D. LOUGHEED, Petrolia.  
 " — THASDALE, Arkona.  
 " D. McEDWARDS, Thedford.  
 " L. F. ROSS, Pt. Edward.  
 " A. SCOTT, Forest.  
 " A. CRAWFORD, Alvinston.

*Lanark.*

- DR. W. KILBORNE, McDonald's  
 [Corners.  
 " J. G. BAIRD, Pakenham.  
 " J. JAMIESON, "  
 " A. CAMERON, Lanark.

*Leeds and Grenville.*

- DR. A. T. DUNN, North Augusta.  
 " J. PARKER, Westport.  
 " S. C. McLEAN, Spencerville.  
 " F. HANNA, Lansdowne.  
 " G. H. BOWEN, Seeley's Bay.  
 " J. A. JONES, Kemptville.  
 " R. A. DAVIES, Easton's Corners.  
 " C. M. B. CORNELL, Farmersville.  
 " H. E. VAUX, Brockville.  
 " T. H. DUMBLE, Gananoque.  
 " M. K. CHURCH, Merrickville.  
 " W. P. BUCKLEY, Prescott.  
 " D. GOW, Cardinal.

*Lennox and Addington.*

- DR. — KENNEDY, Napanee.  
 " — BEEMAN, Centreville.  
 " — DOIG, Denbigh.  
 " J. E. MABEE, Odessa.  
 " G. C. T. WARD, Napanee.  
 " — YOUREX, Tamworth.  
 " R. KENNEDY, Bath.  
 " H. R. DUFF, Newburg.

*Lincoln.*

- DR. W. M. COMFORT, Fenwick.  
 " M. K. COLLIVER, Wellandport.  
 " A. LEITCH, St. Catharines.  
 " D. McMURCHIE, Smithville.  
 " A. A. DAME, Jordan.  
 " E. J. TRIMBLE, Queenston.  
 " H. L. ANDERSON, Niagara.  
 " J. W. CONSIDINE, Pt. Dalhousie.  
 " J. F. VANDERBURG, Merrittton.

*Middlesex.*

- DR. — CUTTEN, Adelaide.  
 " H. LANG, Granton.  
 " A. McLAERN, Delaware.  
 " G. SHOULTS, London.  
 " A. NIXON, Metcalfe.  
 " — WALKER, Glencoe.  
 " J. SUTTON, Clandeboye.  
 " W. J. WEEKS, Thorndale.  
 " J. GUNN, Ailsa Craig.  
 " W. CAW, Parkhill.  
 " T. ST. V. HUTCHINSON, London.  
 " T. HOSSACK, Lucan.  
 " R. S. McALPINE, Parkhill.  
 " G. HENDERSON, Strathroy.  
 " G. COUSE, Wardsville.  
 " D. A. STEWART, Ailsa Craig.  
 " J. M. PIPER, London.

*Muskoka and Parry Sound.*

- DR. S. BRIDGLAND, Bracebridge.  
 " — WILLIAMS, Gravenhurst.  
 " — HART, Huntsville.  
 " — APPLEBY, Parry Sound.  
 " F. L. HOWLAND, Huntsville.  
 " — TOOLE, Sundridge.  
 " — DEEBE, Sturgeon Falls.

*Norfolk.*

- DR. W. J. McINNES, Vittoria.  
 " D. ROSE, Townsend Township.  
 " J. McLEAN, Woodhouse "  
 " J. H. HAYES, Simcoe.  
 " J. M. NAIRN, Port Dover.  
 " — ROSE, Waterford.

*Northumberland and Durham.*

- DR. T. LEAN, Roseneath.  
 " DEAN, N. B., Brighton.  
 " H. TURNER, Millbrook.  
 " J. C. MITCHELL, Enniskillen.  
 " W. BOYCE, Grafton.  
 " — JOHNSTON, Perrytown.  
 " C. H. BREBRET, Bethany.  
 " W. H. McKAGUE, Wooler.  
 " J. R. CLARKE, Cobourg.  
 " W. A. WILLOUGHBY, Colborne.  
 " J. McNAUGHTON, Newcastle.  
 " L. F. POWERS, Port Hope.  
 " R. W. CLARK, Hastings.

*Ontario.*

- DR. J. McDERMOTT, Sunderland.  
 " — CAMPBELL, Zephyr.  
 " D. P. BOGART, Whitby.  
 " D. GILLESPIE, Cannington.  
 " W. S. BLACK, Uxbridge.

*Oxford.*

- DR. H. MINSHALL, Lancaster.  
 " D. H. LANCASTER, Culloden.  
 " T. SPARKS, Lakeside.  
 " — WATSON, Burgessville.  
 " J. McLURG, Woodstock.  
 " J. McWILLIAM, Thamesford.  
 " J. W. BROWN, Beachville.  
 " W. D. CLEMENT, Innerkip.  
 " H. MACLEOD, Harrington.  
 " J. ROSS, Embro.  
 " J. R. WALKER, Ingersoll.  
 " S. JOY, Tilsonburg.  
 " A. McLAY, Woodstock.  
 " A. McCURDY, Norwich.

*Peel.*

- DR. J. ALGIE, Alton.  
 " — HAMILTON, Woodhill.  
 " — HEGGIE, Malton.  
 " R. L. STEWART, Bolton.

*Perth.*

- DR. W. IRVING, Kirkton.  
 " J. DAY, Fullarton.  
 " A. McTAVISH, Staffa.  
 " J. JOHNSON, Millbank.  
 " J. STANDISH, Palmerston.  
 " J. A. BURGESS, Listowell.  
 " — HURLBURT, Mitchell.  
 " J. SINCLAIR, St. Mary's.  
 " — RUTHERFORD, Melverton.

*Peterborough.*

- DR. G. A. PETTIGREW, Norwood.  
 " W. H. JEFFS, Havelock.  
 " — BINGHAM, South Douro.  
 " W. GILES, Haliburton.  
 " J. CLARKE, Peterboro.  
 " S. P. FORD, Norwood.

*Prescott and Russell.*

- DR. — GIBEAU, Alfred Township.  
 " J. M. BOILEAU, Cryslar.  
 " J. FERGUSON, Cumberland.  
 " — SEGUIN, St. Eugene.  
 " J. McINTOSH, Vankleek Hill.  
 " R. P. PATTEE, Plantagenet.  
 " W. J. EWING, Hawkesbury.

*Prince Edward.*

- DR. A. J. FILE, Ameliasburg.  
 " T. H. THORNTON, Consecon.  
 " J. CRYAN, Demorestville.  
 " H. A. EVANS, Pictou.  
 " E. KIDD, Wellington.  
 " — KNIGHT, Hallowell Township.

*Renfrew.*

- DR. G. E. JOSEPHS, Pembroke.  
 " J. C. RATTRAY, Coblen.  
 " J. CHANNONHOUSE, Eganville.  
 " W. W. DICKSON, Pembroke.  
 " N. McORMACK, Renfrew.  
 " M. JAMES, Brudenell.

*Simcoe.*

- DR. J. W. NORRIS, Cookstown.  
 " J. R. HARVEY, Edgar.  
 " F. C. STEVENSON, Bradford.

- DR. T. B. N. DACK, Creemore.  
 " H. R. SPOONER, Midland.  
 " T. D. KEEFER, Tottenham.

*Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.*

- DR. H. HUNT, Williamstown.  
 " J. M. BOILEAU, Cryslar.  
 " D. McMILLAN, Alexandria.  
 " A. D. WAGNER, Dickinson's [Landing].  
 " D. McDIARMID, Athol.  
 " M. BROWN, Chesterville.  
 " C. J. HAMILTON, Cornwall.  
 " T. F. CHAMBERLAIN, Morrisburg.  
 " — CATTANACH, Alexandria.

*Victoria.*

- DR. V. C. CORNWALL, Omemee.  
 " H. H. GRAHAM, Fenelon Falls.  
 " T. W. POOLE, Lindsay.  
 " W. McCAMUS, Bobcaygeon.  
 " C. L. COULTER, Lindsay.  
 " C. D. CURREY, Minden.  
 " C. E. BONNELL, Bobcaygeon.  
 " A. WILSON, Fenelon Falls.

*Waterloo.*

- DR. W. R. NICHOLL, Baden.  
 " W. J. PASSMORE, Conestogo.  
 " H. C. LACKNER, Berlin.  
 " G. SCHMIDT, New Hamburg.  
 " R. McINTYRE, Hespeler.  
 " — LUNDY, Preston.  
 " W. MORTON, Wellesley.

*Wellington.*

- DR. — DRYDEN, Rockwood.  
 " A. H. McKINNON, Hillsburg.  
 " J. G. MENNIE, Belwood.  
 " — BARR, Conn.  
 " W. A. HARVEY, Harriston.  
 " A. H. PAGET, Elora.  
 " J. WALLACE, Alma.  
 " R. LUCY, Glenallan.  
 " E. ALLAN, Arthur.  
 " W. H. JOHNSON, Fergus.  
 " T. A. KEATING, Guelph.  
 " S. COWAN, Harriston.  
 " S. P. EMES, Drayton.  
 " H. ROSS, Clifford.  
 " H. McNAUGHTON, Erin.

*Welland.*

- DR. N. BREWSTER, Ridgeway.  
 " J. W. SCHOOLEY, Welland.  
 " WM. COMFORT, Fenwick.



DR. J. M. DEE, Stamford.  
 " R. J. JOHNSTON, Thorold.  
 " W. B. HOPKINS, Marshville.  
 " J. E. SHAW, Chippawa.  
 " — OLIVER, Niagara Falls.  
 " W. DOUGLAS, Fort Erie.  
 " J. D. NEFF, Port Colborne.  
 " H. PARK, Port Robinson.  
 " — STURGEON, Welland.  
 " M. F. HANEY, Humberstone.  
 " J. MCGARRY, Niagara Falls.

*Wentworth.*

DR. H. RICHARDSON, Ancaster.  
 " A. E. STUTT, Lynden.  
 " J. W. SMITH, Sheffield.  
 " — COURTENAY, Waterdown.  
 " S. J. JONES, Stoney Creek.  
 " J. ROSS, Dundas.  
 " J. RYALL, Hamilton.

DR. J. O. MCGREGOR, Waterdown.

*York.*

DR. J. M. COTTON, Lambton Mills  
 " T. B. BENTLEY, Sutton West.  
 " — ARMSTRONG, Mt. Albert.  
 " W. J. BRERETON, Schomberg.  
 " G. M. FAREWELL, Unionville.  
 " R. B. ORR, Maple.  
 " E. J. FREEL, Stouffville.  
 " R. M. COULTER, Aurora.  
 " — WEBSTER, York Mills.  
 " W. H. BENTLEY, Newmarket.  
 " W. J. WILSON, Richmond Hill.  
 " W. CANNIFF, Toronto.  
 " W. ROBINSON, Markham.  
 " J. H. FREEL, Stouffville.  
 " P. D. MCLEAN, Woodbridge.  
 " T. Y. SAVAGE, Weston.

## PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

## PROVINCIAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

President.....	DR. E. P. LACHAPELLE.....	Montreal.
Secretary.....	" E. PELLETIER.....	Montreal.
Inspector.....	" J. A. BAUDET.....	Montreal.

## MEMBERS.

RINFRET, DR. R. F.....	Quebec.
LEMIEUX, DR. C. E.....	"
MACDONNELL, DR. R. L.....	Montreal.
GRAY, H. R., Esq.....	"
GARNEAU, DR. J. B.....	St. Anne de la Perade.
PAQUET, HON. DR. A. H.....	St. Cuthbert.
LABERGE, DR. L.....	Montreal.
BADEAU, DR. M. G. E.....	Three Rivers.
PARÉ, DR. F.....	Sherbrooke.
DAVIDSON, R.....	"
ST. JACQUES, DR. E.....	St. Hyacinthe.
LACETTE, DR. N.....	Levis.
LANTOT, DR. J.....	St. Henri.
CYPRIOT, DR. T.....	Ste. Cunegonde.

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

*Fredericton.*

COBURN, DR. G. H., Chairman.  
 BECKWITH, C. W., Esq., Secretary.

*Marysville.*

SHARP, DR. J. C., Chairman.

*St. John.*

TRAVERS, DR. B., Chairman.  
 THORNE, R. W., Esq., Secretary.

*Portland.*

CHRISTIE, DR. W., Chairman.  
 GODDARD, J. F., Esq., Secretary.

*County of St. John, excluding the cities  
of St. John and Portland.*

RUDDICK, DR. R., St. Martin's, Chair-  
man.  
FRITH, H. W., Esq., St. John, Sec.

*Moncton.*

CHANDLER, DR. E. B., Chairman.  
RYAN, J. P., Esq., Secretary.

*County of Westmoreland, excluding the  
town of Moncton.*

MOORE, DR. P. R., Sackville, Chair-  
man.  
CHURCH, DR. J. E., Dorchester, Sec.

*Woodstock.*

COLTER, DR. N. R., Chairman.

*County of Carleton, excluding the town  
of Woodstock.*

ATKINSON, DR. M. C., Bristol, Chair-  
man.  
HAGERMAN, DR. J. R., Florenceville,  
Secretary.

*St. Stephen.*

BLAIR, DR. F. I., Chairman.  
STEVENS, J. G., Esq., Secretary.

*Milltown.*

DEACON, DR. J. E., Chairman.  
MCADAM, H., Esq., Secretary.

*Upper Mills.*

MYRHSALE, DR. D. B., St. Stephen,  
Chairman.  
POWERS, E. F., Esq., Secretary.

*Island of Grand Manan.*

CAMERON, DR. E., Woodward's Cove,  
Chairman-Secretary.

*County of Charlotte, excluding the towns  
of St. Stephen, Milltown, Upper Mills,  
and the Island of Grand Manan.*

OSBORN, DR. W. H., St. Andrews,  
Chairman-Secretary.

*County of Victoria.*

WADE, DR. J. R., Grand Falls, Chair-  
man.  
DAY, G. W., Esq., Grand Falls, Sec-  
retary.

*County of Madawaska.*

BERNIER, DR. F. X., Edmundston,  
Chairman.  
FOURNIER, DR. F., Edmundston, Sec-  
retary.

*County of Sunbury.*

KEISTEAD, DR. P. T., Upper Sheffield,  
Chairman.  
CLOWES, A. S., Esq., Oromocto, Sec-  
retary.

*County of Kings.*

WILSON, DR. S. F., Sussex, Chair-  
man-Secretary.

*County of Albert.*

PURDY, DR. S., Albert, Chairman.  
TALBOT, F. O., Esq., Alma, Secre-  
tary.

*County of Kent.*

BRINE, DR. J. F., Richibucto, Chair-  
man-Secretary.

*County of Northumberland.*

PEDOLIN, DR. F. L., Newcastle, Chair-  
man.  
WILLISTON, E. P., Esq., Newcastle,  
Secretary.

*County of Gloucester.*

BISHOP, DR. W. P., Bathurst, Chair-  
man.  
MEAHAN, DR. J. C., Bathurst, Sec-  
retary.

*County of Restigouche.*

DISBROW, DR., W. G., Parish Dal-  
housie, Chairman.  
JOHNSON, H. A., Parish Dalhousie,  
Secretary.

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

DR. R. JOHNSON, Charlottetown.

" J. J. McLEAN, Alberton.

" H. F. JARVIS, Summerside.

" J. H. McLELLAN, "

" R. McNEIL, Stanley Bridge.

DR. J. W. FRASER, St. Peter's Bay.

" E. B. MUTTART, Souris.

" W. KIER, Malpeque.

" D. KAYE, Georgetown.

## PART X.

## CORONERS.

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

*Algoma.*

T. J. McCORT, M.D., Bruce Mines.  
 W. H. TUCKER, Manitowaning.  
 G. McCULLOUGH, M.D., Sault Ste.  
 [Marie.  
 R. H. ARTHUR, M.D., Chapleau.

*Brant.*

W. H. KERR, Brantford.  
 E. GRIFFIN, M.D., "  
 J. LAWRENCE, Paris.

*Bruce.*

R. DOUGLAS, Port Elgin.  
 J. A. McARTHUR, M.D., Port Elgin.  
 P. McLAREN, M.D., Paisley.  
 D. A. McCrimmon, M.D., Lucknow.

*Carleton.*

A. PRATT, Ottawa.  
 E. KIDD, Manotick.  
 A. ROBILLARD, M.D., Ottawa.  
 S. WRIGHT, M.D., "  
 R. MARK, M.D., "

*Elgin.*

W. C. VAN BUSKIRK, M.D., St. Thomas.  
 D. McLARTY, M.D., "  
 E. W. GUSTIN, M.D., "  
 J. PENWARDEN, M.D., "  
 D. CLINE, Belmont.  
 J. COVENTRY, M.D., Wardsville.  
 J. J. KINGSTON, M.D., Vienna.  
 P. W. McLAY, M.D., Aylmer.  
 C. W. CLARK, "  
 C. SINCLAIR, M.D., "

*Essex.*

E. NESBITT, Sandwich.  
 W. C. LUNDY, Amherstburg.  
 F. BELL, M.D., "  
 R. LAMBERT, M.D., Windsor.  
 O. LANGLOIS, M.D., Gordon.  
 C. CHAMBERLIN, M.D., Leamington.

*Frontenac.*

C. IRWIN, M.D., Kingston.  
 H. J. SAUNDERS, M.D., "  
 J. STEWART, M.D., "  
 N. DUNLOP, M.D., Sydenham.  
 J. McNEILLY, Sunbury.  
 G. SEXTON, Portsmouth.  
 J. SHIBLEY, Sharbot Lake.  
 J. WALDRON, Storrington.

*Grey.*

J. BARNHART, M.D., Owen Sound.  
 A. CAMERON, M.D., "  
 C. A. JONES, M.D., Mt. Forest.  
 J. ALBERY, Meaford.

*Haldimand.*

J. M. FORBES, M.D., Caledonia.  
 G. A. McCALLUM, M.D., Dunnville.  
 R. McDONALD, M.D., Hagersville.

*Halton.*

J. H. BENNETT, M.D., Jarvis.  
 W. RICHARDSON, M.D., Burlington.  
 J. S. W. WILLIAMS, M.D., Oakville.  
 W. FREEMAN, M.D., Georgetown.  
 W. McCLURE, M.D., Thorold.

*Hastings.*

J. J. FARLEY, M.D., Belleville.  
 R. TRACEY, M.D., "  
 W. YOUKER, M.D., "  
 H. SUTTON, M.D., Madoc.  
 S. HUDSON, Shannonville.  
 R. PARKER, M.D., Stirling.

*Huron.*

T. F. McLEAN, M.D., Goderich.  
 G. M. McMICKING, M.D., "  
 W. HOLMES, M.D., "  
 T. T. COLEMAN, M.D., Seaforth.  
 J. CAMPBELL, M.D., "  
 H. L. VACCOE, "  
 R. W. B. SMITH, M.D., "  
 R. STRAWBERRY, "  
 J. A. HUTCHINSON, M.D., Brussels.  
 J. T. HAWKES, "  
 W. GRAHAM, M.D., "  
 J. REEVE, M.D., Clinton.  
 A. WORTHINGTON, M.D., Clinton.  
 A. McMICHAEL, Gorrie.  
 J. S. TENNANT, M.D., Lucknow.

*Kent.*

A. R. ABBOTT, M.D., Dundas.  
 H. J. MURPHY, M.D., Chatham.  
 J. P. SEIVWRIGHT, M.D., "  
 T. K. HOLMES, M.D., "  
 G. A. TYE, M.D., Thamesville.  
 G. RAILTON, Bothwell.  
 A. CRAWFORD, M.D., Alviston.  
 P. L. GRAHAM, M.D., Lobo.  
 R. D. SWISHER, M.D., Thamesville.  
 J. B. NEWMAN, M.D., Wallaceburg.  
 G. MITCHELL, M.D., "  
 H. E. WINTERS, Dresden.  
 G. TWEEDIE, M.D., "  
 G. E. RICHARDSON, Blenheim.  
 R. C. YOUNG, M.D., Ridgetown.

*Lambton.*

J. MEARNES, M.D., Petrollea.  
 G. D. LOUGHEED, M.D., "  
 F. R. ECCLES, M.D., London.  
 R. G. BRETT, Arkona.  
 A. S. FRASER, M.D., Sarnia.  
 E. OLIVER, M.D., "  
 A. E. HARVEY, M.D., Wyoming.  
 H. ROSS, M.D., Clifford.  
 F. H. S. AMES, M.D., Bridgen.

*Lanark.*

H. D. FRASER, M.D., Mattawa.  
 W. GRANT, M.D., Perth.  
 W. HANOVER, Almonte.  
 W. J. ANDERSON, M.D., Smith's Falls.  
 J. A. CHAMBERS, "  
 J. S. McCALLUM, M.D., "  
 D. P. BOGART, M.D., Whitby.

*Leeds and Grenville.*

J. EASTON, M.D., Prescott.  
 J. G. GILES, M.D., Gananoque.  
 H. E. VAUX, M.D., Brockville.  
 W. A. SCHOFIELD, "  
 T. SPARHAM, M.D., "  
 W. F. JACKSON, M.D., "  
 W. P. BUCKLEY, M.D., Prescott.  
 W. S. FRALEIGH, M.D., Gananoque.  
 R. LESLIE, Kemptville.  
 S. JAKES, Merrickville.  
 J. LANE, M.D., Mallorytown.  
 G. H. BOWEN, M.D., Seeley's Bay.  
 R. H. PRESTON, M.D., Newboro.

*Lennox and Addington.*

H. L. COOK, M.D., Napanee.  
 J. C. HUFFMAN, "  
 P. D. DAVIES, Adolphustown.  
 P. F. CARESCALLEN, Tamworth.  
 W. W. MEACHAM, M.D., Odessa.

*Lincoln.*

E. GOODMAN, M.D., St. Catharines.  
 L. L. PALMER, M.D., Toronto.  
 D. ROBERTSON, M.D., Milton.  
 W. A. COMFORT, M.D., Camden.  
 J. W. ALWAY, M.D., Grimsby.

*Middlesex.*

J. B. CAMPBELL, M.D., London.  
 C. T. CAMPBELL, M.D., "  
 A. GRAHAM, M.D., "  
 D. L. McALPINE, M.D., "  
 J. M. SMITH, M.D., "  
 J. A. NELLES, M.D., "  
 W. BETTRIDGE, M.D., Strathroy.  
 G. BILLINGTON, M.D., "  
 W. LINDSAY, M.D., "  
 A. THOMPSON, M.D., "  
 W. CAW, Parkhill.  
 H. S. CLERKE, M.D., Lucan.  
 T. HOSSACK, M.D., "  
 G. COUSE, M.D., Glencoe.  
 W. G. LUMLEY, M.D., "  
 D. A. SINCLAIR, M.D., Melbourne.

*Norfolk.*

J. HAYES, M.D., Simcoe.  
D. ROSE, M.D., Waterford.  
G. STANTON, M.D., Simcoe.  
N. O. WALKER, M.D., Port Dover.  
J. MERRITT, M.D., Waterford.  
J. PHELAN, M.D., Walsingham.

*Northumberland and Durham.*

E. E. McNICHOL, M.D., Cobourg.  
J. G. DAVIDSON, Bowmanville.  
J. FIELDING, M.D., "  
J. MASSIE, M.D., Norwood.  
A. H. WRIGHT, Colborne.  
A. E. FIFE, M.D., Brighton.  
N. B. H. DEAN, M.D., "  
J. A. SINCLAIR, Hastings.  
R. W. CLARK, M.D., "  
H. RENWICK, M.D., Orono.  
M. M. TUCKER, M.D., "

*Ontario.*

F. RAE, M.D., Oshawa.  
W. COBURN, M.D., "  
G. A. CARSON, M.D., Whitby.  
W. O. EASTWOOD, M.D., "  
J. E. WARE, M.D., Pickering.  
A. WYATT, Cannington.  
J. NATION, M.D., Uxbridge.  
A. SANGSTER, M.D., Stouffville.  
S. L. FREEL, M.D., "  
A. GRANT, M.D., Beaverton.  
W. FERRIER, M.D., Claremont.  
J. W. SMITH, M.D., Raglan.

*Oxford.*

A. McLAY, M.D., Woodstock.  
H. M. MACKAY, M.D., "  
G. C. FIELD, M.D., "  
W. SPRINGER, M.D., "  
W. SCOTT, M.D., "  
A. McKAY, M.D., Ingersoll.  
J. W. BROWN, M.D., Beechville.  
W. H. FRANKS, M.D., Watford.  
J. P. RANKIN, M.D., Tavistock.  
J. L. BROWN, M.D., Plattsville.  
F. OAKLEY, M.D., "  
J. T. MOORE, M.D., Tilsonburg.  
D. H. LANCASTER, M.D., Culloden.  
H. ADAMS, M.D., Embro.  
G. DUNCAN, M.D., "

*Peel.*

J. GRANT, Brampton.  
D. HEGGIE, M.D., "  
W. JOHNSTON, Brampton

A. STEWART, Albion.  
J. K. RIDDLE, Alton.  
C. DOUGLAS, Streetsville.  
J. N. BYERS, M.D., Newmarket.  
J. CARBERT, M.D., Orangeville.  
A. McKINNON, Caledon.

*Perth.*

J. P. JACKSON, Stratford.  
D. J. KING, Carmunnock.  
J. SINCLAIR, M.D., St. Mary's.

*Peterborough.*

R. W. BELL, M.D., Peterborough.  
J. O'SULLIVAN, "  
W. HIGINBOTHAM, M.D., Omeme.  
J. A. SINCLAIR, Hastings.

*Prescott and Russell.*

T. O. STEELE, L'Orignal.  
R. LAWLOR, Hawkesbury.  
R. A. ROE, Clarence.  
G. DICKINSON, Russell.  
H. A. KILBOEN, "  
J. FERGUSON, M.D., Cumberland.

*Prince Edward.*

J. M. PLATT, M.D., Picton.  
J. F. INGERSOLL, M.D., "  
A. C. BOWERMAN, M.D., "  
S. K. LAKE, M.D., "  
H. BREDIN, M.D., Milford.  
A. NOXON, M.D., Toronto.  
T. H. THORNTON, M.D., Consecou.

*Parry Sound (District of)*

D. MACFARLANE, Parry Sound.  
T. S. WALTON, M.D., "  
S. G. BEST, Magnetawan.  
R. S. BELEY, Rosseau.

*Rainy River (District of)*

W. D. LYON, Rat Portage.

*Renfrew.*

W. W. DICKSON, M.D., Pembroke.  
G. E. JOSEPHIS, M.D., "  
W. L. GRAY, M.D., "  
T. D. GALLIGAN, M.D., Renfrew.  
J. G. CRANSTON, M.D., Arnprior.  
W. DORAN, North Bay (Nipissing).

*Simcoe.*

L. OLIVER, M.D., Barrie.

J. S. CROOKSHANK, M.D., Barrie.  
 S. M. WELLS, M.D., "  
 W. A. ROSS, M.D., "  
 T. M. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Alliston.  
 W. C. LAW, M.D., Bond Head.  
 W. H. TAYLOR, M.D., Bradford.  
 J. D. BOOTH, "  
 R. LUND, M.D., Guelph.  
 R. A. CALLAGHAN, M.D., Thornton.  
 J. W. NORRIS, M.D., Cookstown.  
 A. H. BEATON, M.D., Orillia.  
 P. H. SPOHN, M.D., Penetanguishene.  
 C. E. JAKEWAY, M.D., Stayner.  
 T. D. KEEFER, M.D., Tottenham.  
 C. McKENNA, M.D., Athlone.  
 A. BELL, Singhampton.  
 T. B. DACK, M.D., Creemore.  
 T. HEWSON, Duntroon.

*Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.*

C. J. HAMILTON, M.D., Cornwall.  
 W. A. MUNRO, M.D., Newington.  
 R. J. MATTICE, Moulinette.  
 J. T. MUNRO, M.D., Maxville.  
 J. McBAIN, M.D., Martintown.  
 T. F. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D., Morrisburg.  
 E. D. AULT, M.D., Aultsville.  
 D. McDIARMID, M.D., Athol.  
 D. McMILLAN, M.D., Alexandria.

*Thunder Bay District.*

A. A. CLARKE, Port Arthur.  
 T. S. T. SMELLIE, M.D., "  
 W. H. HAMILTON, Port William.  
 J. LIVINGSTONE, Silver Islet.

*Victoria.*

T. W. POOLE, M.D., Lindsay.  
 C. E. BONNELL, M.D., Bobcaygeon.  
 S. BRIDGLAND, M.D., Bracebridge.  
 C. KNOWLTON, Omamee.  
 W. G. BRYSON, M.D., Fenelon Falls.

*Waterloo.*

D. S. BOWLBY, M.D., Berlin.  
 H. G. LACKNER, M.D., "  
 G. W. WRIGHT, M.D., "  
 W. J. PASSMORE, M.D., Conestogo.  
 GEO. SCHMIDT, M.D., New Hamburg.  
 D. L. WALMSLEY, M.D., Elmira.  
 J. H. WEBB, M.D., Waterloo.  
 T. W. VARDON, M.D., Galt.  
 N. MULLOY, M.D., Preston.  
 W. O'D. ROBINSON, M.D., St. Jacobs.  
 H. ULLYOTT, M.D., Elmira. [burg.  
 A. F. WOODWARD, M.D., New Ham-

W. LOVETT, M.D., Ayr.  
 R. J. LOCKHART, M.D., Hespeler.

*Welland.*

G. ROBERTSON, Wellandport.  
 Z. B. LEWIS, Niagara Falls.  
 T. CUMINES, Welland.  
 W. DOUGLAS, M.D., Fort Erie.  
 G. LEWIS, "  
 J. MCGARRY, M.D., Niagara Falls, S.  
 N. BREWSTER, M.D., Ridgeway.  
 W. B. HOPKINS, M.D., Marshville.

*Wellington.*

G. S. HEROD, M.D., Guelph.  
 T. A. KEATING, M.D., "  
 D. NUNAN, M.D., "  
 H. McNAUGHTON, M.D., Erin.  
 J. WALLACE, M.D., Alma.  
 J. McCULLOUGH, Everton.  
 A. H. PAGET, M.D., Elora.  
 S. W. FRITH, "  
 R. A. ALEXANDER, Fergus.  
 W. H. JOHNSON, M.D., Fergus.  
 C. A. JONES, M.D., Mt. Forest.

*Wentworth.*

T. WHITE, jr., Hamilton.  
 E. O'NEIL, "  
 A. WOOLVERTON, M.D., Hamilton.  
 E. VERNON, M.D., "  
 H. S. GRIFFIN, M.D., "  
 T. BRIDGMAN, Stoney Creek.  
 W. PHILP, M.D., Waterdown.  
 S. E. McCULLY, "  
 J. BRANDON, M.D., Ancaster.  
 J. G. DAVIDSON, M.D., Lynden.

*York.*

J. T. DUNCAN, M.D., Toronto.  
 W. B. GEIKIE, M.D., "  
 N. A. POWELL, M.D., "  
 J. D. STEPHENSON, M.D., "  
 F. W. STRANGE, M.D., "  
 W. BRITTON, M.D., "  
 T. ARMSTRONG, M.D., "  
 A. J. JOHNSON, M.D., "  
 W. J. CHARLETON, M.D., Weston.  
 J. N. BYERS, M.D., Lloydtown.  
 S. SCOTT, M.D., Newmarket.  
 J. H. WIDDIFIELD, M.D., Toronto.

*District of Muskoka.*

C. W. LOUNT, Bracebridge.  
 S. BRIDGLAND, M.D., "  
 J. R. REECE, Huntsville.

## PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

*Arthabaska.*

E. C. P. CHEVREFILS, M.D., Somerset.

*Beauce.*

J. TASCHEREAU, M.D., Ste. Marie.  
 A. MORISSET, M.D., Ste. Hénédine.  
 L. LABRECQUE, M.D., Lambton.

*Beauharnois.*

J. A. CARDINAL, M.D., St. Urbain.  
 P. MACFARLANE, Huntingdon.

*Bedford.*

H. L. FULLER, M.D., Sweetsburg.  
 T. M. PRIME, M.D., Knowlton.  
 F. GATIER, M.D., Granby.  
 H. E. MITCHELL, M.D., Bedford.

*Chicoutimi.*

A. G. MATTE, Roberval.  
 T. BOILY, Chicoutimi.

*Gaspé.*

J. B. F. PAINCHAUD, Amherst.  
 J. A. LEBEL, L'Anse aux Griffons.  
 P. AHERN, Gaspé.  
 A. J. SASSEVILLE, Ste. Anne des  
 Monts.  
 I. BERNARD, Maria.  
 A. LATERRIÈRE, New Carlisle.  
 A. MORIN, L'Anse aux Griffons.

*Iberville.*E. G. PELLETIER, Ste. Marie de Mon-  
noir.*Joliette.*

L. DESAULNIERS, Joliette.  
 E. LEMIRE, L'Assomption.

*Kamouraska.*

A. LETELLIER, M.D., L'Islet.  
 A. GRENIER, M.D., Isle Verte.

*Montmagny.*

J. MARMETTE, St. Thomas.

*Montreal.*

J. JONES, Montreal.  
 J. GEOFFRION, Verchères.

*Ottawa.*

C. E. GRAHAM, M.D., Hull.  
 C. A. DURÉ, M.D., Baie des Pores  
 Témiscamingue.

*Quebec.*

A. G. BELLEAU, M.D., Quebec.

*Richelieu.*

A. D. BONDY, M.D., Sorel.  
 C. LAFONTAINE, M.D., Berthier.

*Rimouski.*

J. P. PELLETIER, M.D., Matane.  
 P. A. GAUVREAU, Rimouski.

*Saguenay.*

L. F. FAFARD, Pointe de Monts.  
 C. CLÉMENT, M.D., Baie St. Paul.  
 H. LABRECQUE, M.D., Malbaie.

*St. François.*

A. G. WOODWARD, Sherbrooke.

*St. Hyacinthe.*

H. R. BLANCHARD, St. Hyacinthe.

*Terrebonne.*

J. A. MIGNAULT, M.D., St. Benoit.

*Trois Rivières.*

J. E. BADEAUX, Three Rivers.  
 D. B. G. DESAULNIERS, M.D., Nicolet.



## NEW BRUNSWICK.

*Albert.*

P. KELLY, Alma.  
 S. LYNDS, Hopewell Cape.  
 L. MURRAY, M.D., Albert Parish.  
 C. A. McLEAN, "  
 E. C. ROBINSON, M.D., Elgin.  
 E. S. RITCHIE, Petitcodiac.  
 N. STEEVES, Upper Coverdale.  
 W. A. TRITES, Middle Coverdale.  
 W. A. WEST, Harvey.  
 S. B. WELDON, JR., Middle Coverdale.

*Carleton.*

J. T. ALLAN, Woodstock.  
 M. C. ATKINSON, M.D., Bristol.  
 W. T. BAIRD, Woodstock.  
 H. P. BAIRD, "  
 N. R. COLTER, M.D., Woodstock.  
 G. L. CRONKHITE, Wicklow.  
 W. DRIER, Simonds.  
 G. F. FOSTER, Middle Simonds.  
 J. R. HAGERMAN, M.D., Florenceville.  
 W. W. HAY, Woodstock.  
 G. HATFIELD, Middle Simonds.  
 C. KING, Lakeland.  
 R. KIRKPATRICK, Debeck.  
 S. LLOYD, Kent.  
 G. STICKNEY, Hartland.  
 E. M. SHAW, Pembroke.  
 T. B. TRAFTON, Woodstock.  
 N. TOMPKINS, East Florenceville.  
 G. WEST, Centreville.  
 S. WATTS, Woodstock.  
 J. S. WHITE, M.D., Boundary Line.  
 W. WINSLOW, Upper Woodstock.  
 D. WILEY, M.D., Florenceville.

*Charlotte.*

R. BOYD, Pennfield.  
 J. BOGUE, St. George.  
 F. I. BLAIR, M.D., St. Stephen.  
 E. CAMERON, M.D., Grand Manan.  
 C. CHENEY, "  
 T. DICK, M.D., Mascarene, St. George.  
 W. McK. DEINSTADT, M.D., St. Stephen.  
 G. O. DIBBLEE, Moore's Mills, St. James. [field.  
 J. L. HANSON, Beaver Harbour, Penn.  
 H. McLAUGHLIN, Milltown, St. Stephen.  
 T. C. JUSTASON, Pennfield. [phen.  
 C. McNICHOL, Mascarene, St. George.  
 H. P. REYNOLDS, M.D., Point Lepreau.  
 E. SEELEY, St. George.

H. W. STEVENSON, St. Patrick.  
 J. A. WADE, M.D., St. Andrews.

*Gloucester.*

R. E. HUTCHINSON, Petit Rocher.  
 J. C. MEAHAN, M.D., Bathurst.  
 R. RIVERS, Miscou.  
 H. A. SORMANY, Lameque, Shippegan.

*Kent.*

L. N. BOURQUE, M.D., Moncton.  
 J. F. BRINE, M.D., Richibucto.  
 R. BOTSFORD, M.B., Buctouche.  
 W. CRUISE, M.D., "  
 I. W. DOHERTY, M.D., Kingston.  
 J. B. FREEMAN, Bridgetown, N.S.

*Kings.*

W. BAYARD, M.D., St. John.  
 J. BURNETT, M.D., Sussex.  
 W. BUCHANAN, Norton.  
 P. BRANNEN, Waterford.  
 G. O. BAXTER, Upham.  
 P. CAMPBELL, Salt Springs.  
 J. W. CAULFIELD, Westfield.  
 S. Z. EARLE, JR., St. John.  
 S. FREEZE, Penobscus.  
 C. E. FOWLER, Upham.  
 W. A. FAIRWEATHER, Upham.  
 I. FAULKNER, Springfield.  
 H. G. FOWLER, Hampton.  
 D. B. HATFIELD, Central Norton.  
 G. F. JOHNSON, M.D., Sussex.  
 W. H. KEITH, Havelock.  
 J. A. MOORE, Waterford. [ment.  
 C. MURRAY, M.D., English Settlement.  
 S. T. MORTON, Cardwell.  
 D. MILLS, Kars.  
 W. B. McNEILL, Greenwich.  
 J. E. B. McCREADY, St. John.  
 F. McPIERSON, Hampton.  
 R. C. McMONAGLE, Hammond.  
 J. OLDFIELD, Newtown.  
 G. R. PRICE, St. John.  
 J. N. SMITH, M.D., Hampton.  
 J. H. WILSON, M.D., Springfield.  
 W. H. WALTERS, Westfield.  
 S. F. WILSON, M.D., Sussex.

*Madawaska.*

E. AKERLEY, St. Leonards.  
 H. A. COUILLARD, Parent P.O., St. Leonards.

S. C. HUDON, St. Basil.  
 J. LYNCH, Green River, St. Basil.  
 M. NADEAU, Middle St. Francis.  
 H. PELLETIER, Edmundston.

*Northumberland.*

J. S. BENSON, M.D., Chatham.  
 J. BAMFORD, Blissfield.  
 M. S. BENSON, "  
 J. B. BENSON, M.D., Chatham.  
 J. CHAPLIN, Red Bank.  
 F. DESMOND, M.D., Newcastle.  
 H. A. FISH, M.D., "  
 J. JOHNSTON, Chatham.  
 J. McDONALD, M.D., Chatham.  
 M. O'BRIEN, Rogersville.  
 J. PULLEN, M.D., Chatham.  
 J. POND, Boiestown.  
 J. S. POND, "  
 F. L. PEDOLIN, Newcastle.  
 R. SAVOY, River de Cache.  
 A. C. SMITH, M.D., Newcastle.  
 H. SWIM, Doaktown.  
 T. W. UNDERHILL, Blackville.  
 J. WIER, M.D., Doaktown.

*Queen's.*

R. F. BABBITT, Gagetown.  
 M. CASE, "  
 M. Y. COX, Cox's Point, Grand Lake.  
 J. C. CLOWES, Gagetown.  
 A. FRANCIS, Olinville.  
 A. DAY, [Cambridge.  
 M. C. McDONALD, M.D., Narrows,  
 J. G. HETHERINGTON, Thorntown.  
 J. G. NUGENT, M.D., Brigg's Corner,  
 Chipman.  
 A. PALMER, Scotchtown, Canning.  
 T. H. PEARSON, Johnston.  
 W. T. PERRY, " [bridge.  
 F. S. PURDY, Upper Jemseg, Cam-  
 A. PALMER, Hamstead.  
 G. SMITH, Petersville, Church Hill.  
 T. H. TILLEY, Petersville.  
 S. V. WHITE, White's Cove, Cam-  
 bridge. [Lake.  
 A. WIGGINS, Young's Cove, Grand

*Restigouche.*

W. DISBROW, M.D., Dalhousie.  
 I. MOFFATT, "  
 A. MCKENDRICK, Campbellton.  
 A. V. NENOR, "

*St. John.*

D. E. BERRYMAN, M.D., St. John.  
 H. E. GILLMOR, M.D., St. Martin's.

J. JORDAN, Simonds.  
 J. KNIGHT, Musquash.  
 W. RUDDICK, St. Martin's.  
 J. ROBINSON, Lancaster.  
 J. R. RIGBY, Portland.  
 J. D. WHITE, M.D., Carleton.

*Sunbury.*

D. W. HARTT, Fredericton Junction.  
 J. A. HAYWARD, Lincoln.  
 H. B. MITCHELL, "  
 G. F. NOBLES, Rushagornish.  
 A. REES, Northfield.  
 J. R. SEELYE, Central Blissville.  
 J. E. SMITH, Mill Settlement.  
 T. TURNEY, Swan Creek.  
 T. P. TAYLOR, Sheffield.

*Victoria.*

B. ARMSTRONG, Perth Centre.  
 W. GRAHAM, Grand Falls.  
 E. HUTCHINSON, Andover.  
 G. W. MURPHY, "  
 L. W. WILSON, Grand Falls.

*Westmoreland.*

D. C. ALLEN, Botsford.  
 W. AVARD, Shemoque.  
 C. BURK, Shediac.  
 W. BISSET, Dorchester.  
 J. BAIRD, Sackville.  
 A. A. BOURGEOIS, Fox Creek,  
 Moncton.  
 J. W. CHAPMAN, Dorchester.  
 G. DIXON, Westmoreland.  
 W. DONSON, Botsford.  
 E. P. DOHERTY, M.D., Memramcook.  
 E. C. GORDON, Bay Verte.  
 E. T. GAUDET, M.D., St. Joseph's  
 College.  
 R. F. KEITH, M.D., Petitediac.  
 T. A. LEBLANC, Memramcook.  
 P. R. MOORE, M.D., Sackville.  
 D. D. McDONALD, M.D., Petitediac.  
 R. OULTON, Dalton's P.O., Botsford.  
 J. D. ROSS, M.D., Moncton.  
 A. ROBB, Dorchester.  
 C. W. SMITH, Shediac.  
 C. SOMERS, Lutz Mountain.  
 Z. TINGLEY, Sackville.  
 N. O. TRITES, Moncton.  
 C. VANBUSKIRK, Bayfield.

*York.*

D. BARTLETT, Southampton.  
 R. D. BROOKS, "

B. COBURN, M.D., Keswick Ridge,  
Bright.  
J. Z. CURRIE, M.D., Fredericton.  
J. E. CASEY, St. Croix.  
D. DOW, Canterbury.  
C. E. DOW, "  
O. DUNPHY, Nashwaak Village, St.  
Mary's.  
E. D. ESTABROOKS, Prince William.  
J. FLETCHER, Nashwaak Village, St.  
Mary's.  
D. L. GRANT, Canterbury.  
J. B. GRANT, Millville.  
G. N. HOWLAND, Springfield.  
A. HAY, Southampton.

W. JAMIESON, Magagnadavic.  
J. KENNEDY, Keswick Ridge, Bright.  
D. LITTLE, Manners Sutton.  
P. LOCKHART, Southampton.  
J. W. LENENTINE, "  
D. MOORE, M.D., Stanley.  
L. MILLER, Southampton.  
C. MCGIBBON, Douglas.  
W. McKEEN, Bright.  
J. G. OWENS, M.D., Millville.  
J. K. PINDER, Nackawick, Southamp-  
ton.  
A. ROWLEY, Marysville.  
G. H. VANWART, Queensbury.  
S. WATTS, McAdam Junction.

## PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Annapolis.*

G. T. DITMARS. H. F. BURNS.  
S. CROSSCUP. S. PRIMROSE, M.D.  
J. B. BONNETT. C. W. PARKER.  
J. WOODBURY, J. CHARLTON.  
M.D. L. R. MORSE, M.D.  
Z. CROSSCUP. I. PARKER,  
R. J. ELLISON, A. WINCHESTER.  
M.D. S. N. MILLER, M.D.  
J. BOHAKER. G. GIBSON.  
I. DUNN. R. WITHERS, M.D.  
S. C. ROOP. S. B. TROOP.

W. A. FOWLER.

*Antigonish.*

W. H. MACDON- A. McINTOSH,  
ALD, M.D. M.D. [M.D.  
E. CORBETT. J. E. McKINNON,

*Cape Breton.*

L. ROBERTSON. M. A. McDONALD,  
D. McLARTY, M.D. M.D. [M.D.  
R. McDONALD. R. A. H. McKEEN,

*Colchester.*

E. ROACH, M.D. J. KERR, M.D.  
C. BENT, M.D. I. D. COOKE.  
J. L. PEPPARD, D. M. JOHNSON,  
M.D. M.D.  
G. FULTON. J. J. FALCONER.  
D. H. MUIR, M.D.

*Cumberland.*

C. WARD. J. W. COVE, M.D.  
J. T. SALTER. J. C. PHILLIPS,  
H. A. DAVISON, M.D.

R. J. SCOTT. C. A. BLACK, M.D.  
R. MITCHELL, J. DALEY.  
M.D. A. C. ANGUS, M.D.  
B. S. SEAMEN. N. AYER, M.D.  
S. P. F. COOK, M.D.

*Digby.*

C. E. EVERETT. A. H. ELLISON,  
C. H. DENTON. M.D.  
J. DALEY.

*Digby (Clare).*

A. M. COMEAU. J. H. HARRIS, M.D.  
H. C. SABAUE. G. BARNABY, M.D.

*Guy'sboro'.*

J. CUMMINGER. W. H. WYLDE.  
A. FALCONER, J. McKENZIE, M.D.  
M.D.

*Halifax.*

W. PEARSON, M.D. T. C. CHASE, M.D.  
W. H. WEEKS, T. R. ALMON,  
M.D. M.D.  
A. CROUCHER, J. SOMERS, M.D.  
M.D. J. LINGLEY.  
A. COWIE, M.D. F. McMILLAN,  
C. E. BURNABY. M.D.  
E. FARRELL, M.D. A. C. HAWKINS,  
J. S. BLINE. M.D.

*Hants.*

F. N. BURGESS, A. SANFORD, M.D.  
M.D. S. D. BROWN, M.D.  
C. J. GOSSIP, M.D. A. W. THOMPSON,  
S. M. WEEKS, M.D.  
M.D. G. W. SMITH, M.D.

*Kings.*

H. MARSTERS, M.D.	H. B. WEBSTER, M.D.
J. S. MILLER, M.D.	W. S. WOODWORTH, M.D.
G. HAMILTON.	
H. LOVETT.	A. R. ANDREWS, M.D.
J. F. PALMER.	
J. N. FITCH, M.D.	C. F. COCHRAN.
W. Y. FULLERTON, M.D.	G. W. BELL, M.D.
	E. A. KIRKPATRICK, M.D.
D. B. PARKER.	

*Lunenburg.*

N. CHESLEY.	J. E. DAUPHINE.
C. GRAY, M.D.	C. LORDLY.
C. ATKINS, M.D.	G. ROSS.
H. S. JOST.	H. ALDERS.
W. H. OWEN.	G. E. DREW, M.D.
	J. S. CALDER, M.D.

*Pictou.*

S. A. FOSTER	M. SUTHERLAND,
W. FRASER, M.D.	M.D.
L. JOHNSTON,	J. B. COLLIE, M.D.
M.D.	J. F. McDONALD,
D. MCGILLIVRAY,	M.D.
M.D.	G. J. MCKENZIE,
J. SMITH, M.D.	M.D.

*Queens.*

J. COLLIE.	C. F. ANDREWS,
J. B. HARLOW.	M.D.

C. CAMPBELL.	H. W. COLE, M.D.
M. J. DREW.	H. G. FARISH,
G. W. BELL, M.D.	M.D.

*Richmond.*

E. P. FLYNN.	W. BRYMNER.
M. KAVANAGH.	D. GROUCHY.

*Shelburne.*

W. J. BELL.	J. D. DENSMORE,
R. W. FREEMAN.	M.D.
S. W. BURNS,	J. J. SCHRAGE, M.D.
M.D.	W. A. McDONALD.
	E. C. SMITH.

*Victoria.*

J. McLELLAN.	J. L. BETHUNE,
S. G. A. McKEEN,	M.D.
M.D.	

*Yarmouth (Yarmouth).*

J. C. FARISH,	A. M. PERRIN,
M.D.	M.D.
N. HILTON.	A. J. MOISE, M.D.

*Yarmouth (Argyle).*

M. JEFFREY.	W. H. BENT, M.D.
T. HATFIELD.	T. KIRBY, M.D.
W. BARTON, M.D.	

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

*King's County.*

P. McLAREN, New Perth.  
J. McINNIS, Red Pt., Lot 46.  
P. A. McINTYRE, M.D., Souris.  
E. B. MULLART, M.D., "  
J. A. McLAINE, St. Peter's Bay.

*Prince County.*

D. DARRACH, M.D., Kensington.  
W. KEIR, M.D., Malpeque.  
PETER McNUTT, "  
J. BARCLAY, O'Leary.  
J. E. PRICE, M.D., Summerside.

H. F. JARVIS, M.D., Summerside.

*Queen's County.*

J. T. JENKINS, M.D., Charlottetown.  
J. McLEOD, M.D.,  
P. CONROY, M.D.,  
J. St. C. MOORE, Eldon.  
M. WALL, M.D., Emerald.  
C. A. CROSBY, French River.  
H. BRADSHAW, M.D., New Glasgow.  
J. G. McKAY, M.D., Hazel Grove.  
J. PIDGEON, New London.  
I. GALLANT, M.D., Rustico.  
R. McNEILL, M.D., Stanley Bridge.

## MANITOBA.

S. McDONNELL, Archibald.	H. Y. BALDWIN, M.D., P'ge. la Prairie.
P. W. ROLSTON, M.D., Beulah.	D. HAGGERTY, M.D., "
A. B. MCKINNON, M.D., Birtle.	M. MACKLIN, M.D., "
J. H. MORRISON, M.D., "	S. A. CORNELL, M.D., Rapid City.
F. L. SCHIAFFNER, Boissevain.	G. B. CROOKSHANK, "
J. McDIARMID, M.D., Brandon.	C. McCABE, Rat Portage.
R. SPENCER, M.D., "	R. McDONALD, M.D., Rockwood.
G. RIDDLE, M.D., Crystal City.	J. FAWCETT, M.D., St. Andrews.
R. THORNTON, M.D., Deloraine.	P. A. MATHEWS, "
A. PURDY, M.D., East Selkirk.	G. YOUNG, "
D. A. CAMERON, M.D., Emerson.	T. FAFARD, M.D., St. Boniface.
W. H. NASH, "	W. T. CODY, M.D., Selkirk.
F. W. SHAW, M.D., Fairview.	J. R. STEEP, "
J. FERRIER, M.D., Gladstone.	D. YOUNG, M.D., "
F. S. KEELE, M.D., "	J. M. McLACHLAN, Treherne.
W. H. HARRIS, Killarney.	J. P. ALEXANDER, Wakopa.
T. S. DUNN, Lisgar.	E. BENSON, M.D., Winnipeg.
W. E. THOMPSON, Manitoba.	A. M. BROWN, "
J. B. HUNTER, M.D., Minnedosa.	A. CODD, M.D., "
J. J. McFADDEN, M.D., Neepawa.	J. COWAN, M.D., "
R. WILSON, M.D., Morden.	J. W. GOOD, M.D., "
D. H. WILSON, M.D., "	J. S. LYNCH, M.D., "
T. CORY, Palestine.	

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

<i>Province.</i>	<i>Lillooet.</i>
W. DEWDNEY, Vernon.	F. W. FOSTER, Clinton.
H. B. ROYCRAFT, Victoria.	
W. W. WALKER, M.D., Nanaimo.	<i>New Westminster.</i>
	W. D. FERRIS (City and District).
<i>Cariboo.</i>	New Westminster.
H. WATT, M.D., Barkerville.	W. J. McGUIGAN, M.D. (Burrard
W. STEVENSON (Keithley Creek Poll- ing Division), Forks of Quesnelle.	Inlet Polling Division), Vancouver.
	<i>Sooke.</i>
<i>Cassiar.</i>	M. MUIR, Sooke.
J. L. KRIMP, Laketon.	<i>Victoria City, Victoria and Esquimalt.</i>
	W. JACKSON, M.D., Victoria.
<i>Cowichaw.</i>	<i>Victoria and Nanaimo.</i>
H. O. WELLBURN, Quamichan.	J. P. PLANTA, Nanaimo.
	<i>Yale.</i>
<i>Kootenay.</i>	J. CLAPPERTON, Nicola.
W. FERNIE, Kootenay.	S. CLARKE, M.D., New Westminster.
G. E. MANUEL, Donald.	
G. M. SPROAT, Revelstoke.	
A. W. VOWELL, Donald.	

## PART XI.

## RAILWAYS.

## MEDICAL STAFFS.

A correspondence with the various Railway Companies has elicited the fact that, in the vast majority of cases, no permanent Medical Staff has been appointed, the services of Surgeons in the various districts being called into requisition whenever occasion required. The Grand Trunk Railway Company, however, is an exception, having its regular staff at Montreal and elsewhere. The following information is the fullest I have been able to obtain:—

## GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.

*Chief Surgeon*.....T. A. RODGER, M.D.....Montreal.  
*Asst. Surgeon*.....R. L. MACDONNELL, M.D..Montreal.  
*Dist. Surgeon (G. W. Div)*..H. T. RIDLEY, M.D.....Hamilton.

## CANADA SOUTHERN.

W. E. SMITH, M.D.....St. Thomas.

## KINGSTON AND PEMBROKE.

(Employé's Association.)

W. H. HENDERSON, M.D.....Kingston.

## MANITOBA AND NORTH-WESTERN.

F. B. LUNDY, M.D.....Portage la Prairie.

## MONTREAL AND SOREL.

J. E. JOHNSTONE, M.D.....Sorel.

## NAPANEE, TAMWORTH AND QUEBEC.

A. RUTTAN, M.D.....Napanee.

## THE NORTH-WEST COAL AND NAVIGATION CO.

F. H. MEWBURN, M.D.....Lethbridge.

## WINDSOR AND ANNAPOLIS.

(Sick and Accident Society.)

W. B. MOORE, M.D., Kentville, N.S. | A. ROBINSON, M.D., Annapolis.

## PART XII.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN CITIES AND PRINCIPAL  
CENTRES FOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES  
DOING BUSINESS IN CANADA.

## AETNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

*Ontario.*

AMHERSTBURG—F. F. Bell, M.D.  
 BARRIE—E. D. Morton, M.D.  
 BERLIN—D. S. Bowlby, M.D.  
 BOWMANVILLE—A. Beith, M.D.  
 BRAMPTON—C. Robinson, M.D., and  
 Wm. Hall, M.D.  
 BRANTFORD—R. Henwood, M.D., and  
 A. J. Henwood, M.D.  
 BROCKVILLE—H. E. Vaux, M.D.  
 CHATHAM—J. L. Bray, M.D., and G.  
 A. Tye, M.D.  
 COBURG—N. W. Powell, M.D.  
 COLLINGWOOD—A. R. Stephens, M.D.  
 CORNWALL—E. A. Gravely, M.D. and  
 Geo. Pringle, M.D.  
 GALT—J. M. Cameron, M.D.  
 GODERICH—W. J. R. Holmes, M.D.  
 GUELPH—G. A. Herod, M.D., and L.  
 Brock, M.D.  
 HAMILTON—G. L. McKelcan, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—C. A. Irwin, M.D., and M.  
 Sullivan, M.D.  
 LINDSAY—A. W. DeGrassi, M.D., and  
 C. L. Coulter, M.D.  
 LONDON—J. S. Edwards, M.D.  
 ORILLIA—G. H. Corbett, M.D., and A.  
 R. Harvie, M.D.  
 OSILAWA—Francis Rae, M.D.  
 OTTAWA—P. A. McDougall, M.D., and  
 A. Robillard, M.D.  
 OWEN SOUND—A. Cameron, M.D., and  
 J. H. McCullough, M.D.  
 PETERBORO—R. P. Boucher, M.D., and  
 Henry Pigeon, M.D.  
 PORT HOPE—J. W. Clemesha, M.D.  
 ST. CATHARINES—Thos. Clarke, M.D.,  
 and Ed. Goodman, M.D.

ST. THOMAS—W. C. VanBuskirk, M.D.  
 SAULT STE MARIE—J. A. Reid, M.D.  
 SIMCOE—G. Stanton, M.D., and J.  
 Hayes, M.D.  
 STRATFORD—D. M. Fraser, M.D.  
 TORONTO—L. Macfarlane, M.D., and  
 J. H. Burns, M.D.  
 WALKERTON—D. L. Sinclair, M.D.  
 WATERLOO—G. W. Bingham, M.D.  
 WHITEBY—R. J. Gunn, M.D., and—  
 Start, M.D.

*Quebec.*

ARTHABASKAVILLE—E. T. Belleau,  
 M.D.  
 ARTHABASKA STATION—A. F. Poulin,  
 M.D.  
 BEAUHARNOIS—A. R. Primeau, M.D.  
 BERTHIER—L. de Grandpre, M.D.  
 CHAMBLY—M. D. S. Martel, M.D.,  
 and J. S. Taupier, M.D.  
 CHICOUTIMI—L. E. Beauchamp, M.D.  
 COATICOOKE—E. Ives, M.D., and L.  
 C. Bachaud, M.D.  
 COWANSVILLE—C. L. Cotton, M.D.  
 FARNHAM—J. B. Comeau, M.D., and  
 P. A. D'Artois, M.D.  
 FRASERVILLE—P. E. Grandbois, M.D.  
 HENNINGFORD—J. A. Dickson, M.D.  
 HULL—C. E. Graham, M.D., and E.  
 S. Aubry, M.D.  
 HUNTINGDON—A. Cameron, M.D., and  
 A. McMillan, M.D.  
 LACHUTE—Geo. H. Christie, M.D., and  
 P. E. F. Pager, M.D.  
 LEVIS—H. T. Hamelin, M.D., and C.  
 O. Collette, M.D.  
 LOUISEVILLE—J. L. L. Hamelin, M.D.

MONTREAL—J. J. Dugdale, M.D., and J. B. McConnell, M.D.  
 NICOLET—D. B. G. Desaulniers, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—C. E. Lemieux, M.D., and M. Turcot, M.D.  
 QUEBEC (St. Roch District)—J. A. Garneau, M.D.  
 RICHMOND—A. G. McCormick, M.D.  
 RIMOUSKI—J. B. R. Fiset, M.D., and P. A. Gauvreau, M.D.  
 ST. HYACINTHE—J. H. L. St. Germain, M.D., and E. St. Jacques, M.D.  
 ST. JOHNS—H. Moreau, M.D.  
 ST. MARIE (Beauce Co.)—F. R. T. Fortier, M.D.  
 SHERBROOKE—F. J. Austin, M.D., and F. Pare, M.D.  
 SOREL—Isaie Sylvestre, M.D.  
 THREE RIVERS—Emery Gervais, M.D.  
 TROIS PISTOLES—F. Langlois, M.D., and C. A. Casgrain, M.D.  
 VALLEYFIELD—W. Sutherland, M.D., and J. A. Ouimet, M.D.

WATERLOO—J. F. R. C. Phelan, M.D., and J. L. Clark, M.D.

*Maritime Provinces.*

ST. JOHN, N.B., L. C. Allison, M.D., and J. W. Daniel, M.D.  
 HALIFAX, N.S.—W. B. Slayter, M.D., and W. A. Cameron, M.D.  
 CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.—F. D. Beer, M.D.  
 SUMMERSIDE, P.E.I.—H. F. Jarvis, M.D.  
 ST. JOHNS, Nfld.—J. S. Tait, M.D.

*Manitoba.*

BRANDON—R. Spencer, M.D., and L. M. Moore, M.D.  
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—D. M. J. Haggerty, M.D., and F. P. Lundy, M.D.  
 RAT PORTAGE—S. S. Scoville, M.D., and A. S. Macdonell, M.D.  
 WINNIPEG—W. R. D. Sutherland, M.D., and J. H. Arton, M.D.

BRITISH EMPIRE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER....A. D. BROWNE, M.D., Montreal.

*Ontario.*

BROCKVILLE—H. E. Vaux, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—H. J. Saunders, M.D.  
 LONDON—F. R. Eccles, M.D., and C. S. Moore, M.D.  
 OTTAWA—R. W. Powell, M.D., and W. H. Klock, M.D.  
 PICTON—J. W. Wright, M.D.  
 TORONTO—J. H. Burns, M.D., F. W. Strange, M.D., and P. J. Strathy, M.D.

*Quebec.*

COWANSVILLE—C. Cotton, M.D.  
 LEVIS—J. E. Ladrière, M.D.  
 MONTREAL—A. A. Browne, M.D., R. L. Macdonell, M.D., and W. Sutherland, M.D.

QUEBEC—H. Russell, M.D.  
 SHERBROOKE—E. D. Worthington, M.D.  
 SOREL—F. X. R. Latraverse, M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

MONCTON—E. B. Chandler, M.D.  
 ST. JOHN—D. E. Berryman, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

HALIFAX—T. R. Almon, M.D., and H. H. Read, M.D.

*British Columbia.*

VANCOUVER—J. W. Lefebvre, M.D.  
 VICTORIA—G. L. Milne, M.D.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY.

CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Toronto.*

J. Thorburn, M.D.  
 B. L. Riordan, M.D.

*Montreal.*

H. L. Reddy, M.D.  
 E. P. Lachapelle, M.D.



## EXAMINERS.

*Ontario.*

DESORONTO—G. Clinton, M.D.  
 MAXVILLE—J. T. Munro, M.D.  
 PICTON—H. B. Evans, M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—R. Murray, M.D.

*Quebec.*

GASPE—N. C. Smillie, M.D.  
 LACHUTE—G. W. Christie, M.D.

MONTEBELLO—G. F. Prevost, M.D.  
 NICOLET—D. B. G. Desaulniers, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—H. Russell, M.D.  
 RICHMOND—R. N. Webber, M.D.  
 ST. MARIE BEAUCE—T. Fortier, M.D.  
 ST. REMI—A. Hebert, M.D.  
 THREE RIVERS—E. F. Panneton,  
 M.D.  
 YAMACHECHE—C. M. Beauchemin,  
 M.D.

## DOMINION SAFETY FUND.

## CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER.

J. T. STEEVES, M.D. .... St. John, N.B.

*Ontario.*

FOREST—A. Scott, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—W. H. H. Esson, M.D.  
 LONDON—J. S. Edwards, M.D., A.  
 McTaggart, M.D., and J. M. Piper,  
 M.D.  
 MITCHELL—R. W. Hurlburt, M.D.  
 OTTAWA—J. F. Kidd, M.D., P. A. Mc-  
 Dougall, M.D., F. X. Velade, M.D.,  
 L. C. Prevost, M.D., and A. Trudel,  
 M.D.  
 ST. CATHARINES—A. Leitch, M.D.  
 TORONTO—W. Britton, M.D., and  
 L. Teskey, M.D.  
 WATFORD—R. Gibson, M.D.  
 WELLAND—W. P. Burgess, M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—A. H. Rice, M.D.

*Quebec.*

CHICOUTIMI—L. E. Beauchamp, M.D.,  
 and S. Caron, M.D.  
 DRUMMONDVILLE—P. A. Barnard,  
 M.D., and L. H. McGill, M.D.  
 HULL—E. S. Aubry, M.D.  
 MONTREAL—P. E. Mount, M.D.  
 NEW CARLISLE—W. Maguire, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—J. M. Mackay, M.D.  
 VALLEYFIELD—J. Duscharme, M.D.  
 WINDSOR MILLS—H. A. Meagher,  
 M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

ALBERT—S. C. Murray, M.D., H. S.  
 Colman, M.D., and S. Purdey, M.D.  
 ANDOVER—R. B. M. Wiley, M.D.,  
 and F. N. Welling, M.D.

BAIE VERTE—O. J. McCully, M.D.  
 BATHURST—W. P. Bishop, M.D.  
 BUCTOCHE—W. G. Kerry, M.D.  
 CAMPBELLTON—G. A. Balcom, M.D.,  
 W. J. A. Venner, M.D., and H.  
 Lunam, M.D.  
 CARLETON—T. W. Musgrave, M.D.  
 CENTREVILLE—E. L. Hovey, M.D.  
 CHATHAM—J. Baxter, M.D., and J.  
 MacDonald, M.D.  
 COLLINA—C. Murray, M.D.  
 DALHOUSIE—W. G. Brisbow, M.D.  
 DORCHESTER—J. E. Church, M.D.  
 EDMUNDSTON—F. K. Bernier, M.D.  
 FLORENCEVILLE—D. J. W. Wiley, M.D.  
 FREDERICTON—T. C. Brown, M.D.,  
 and G. E. Coulthard, M.D.  
 GAGETOWN—C. W. Alden, M.D., and  
 J. H. Scott, M.D.  
 GIBSON—J. H. Barker, M.D.  
 GREENWICH—A. J. Murray, M.D.  
 HAMPTON—F. W. McPherson, M.D.,  
 and I. W. Smith, M.D.  
 HARTLAND—F. A. Nevers, M.D.  
 HARVEY—A. H. Peck, M.D.  
 HAVELOCK—B. F. Thorne, M.D.  
 HILLSBORO—W. J. Lewis.  
 KINGSTON—A. Paddock, M.D.  
 LAKEVILLE—R. McRae, M.D.  
 LEPREAU—H. R. Reynolds, M.D.  
 MONCTON—E. B. Chandler, M.D., R.  
 G. Baxter, M.D., and C. T. Purdey,  
 M.D.  
 NEWCASTLE—H. A. Fish, M.D., A. H.  
 Smith, M.D., and F. J. Desmond,  
 M.D.  
 NORTON STATION—J. J. Lawson, M.D.  
 OAK POINT—F. W. Welling, M.D.

PETITCODIAC—D. D. McDonald, M.D.  
 POINTE DU BUTE—D. C. Allan, M.D.,  
 and W. P. Bowser, M.D.  
 PORT ELGIN—H. R. Carter, M.D.  
 PORTLAND—J. H. Gray, M.D.  
 RICHIBUCTO—J. F. Brine, M.D.  
 ROTHSAW—W. A. Fairweather, M.D.  
 ST. ANDREWS—J. A. Wade, M.D.  
 ST. GEORGE—T. Dick, M.D.  
 ST. JOHN—T. Walker, M.D., J. Berry-  
 man, M.D., D. E. Berryman, M.D.,  
 P. R. Inches, M.D., and C. Holden,  
 M.D.  
 ST. MARTINS—H. E. Gillmore, M.D.  
 ST. STEPHEN—F. J. Blais, M.D.  
 SACKVILLE—LeB. Botsford, M.D., and  
 P. R. Moore, M.D.  
 SALISBURY—E. Moore, M.D., and D.  
 R. Moore, M.D.  
 SHEDIAC—W. J. Norfolk, M.D.  
 SHEFFIELD—J. H. Bridges, M.D.  
 SUSSEX—J. H. Ryan, M.D.  
 WELSFORD—T. F. Sprague, M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—C. P. Connell, M.D.

#### *Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—C. W. Hewson, M.D., and  
 C. A. Black, M.D.  
 ANTIGONISH—W. H. McDonald, M.D.,  
 A. McIntosh, M.D., and A. Robin-  
 son, M.D.  
 ACADIA MINES—N. Sutherland, M.D.,  
 and J. W. McDonald, M.D.  
 ARICHAT, C.B.—J. L. B. L'Esperance,  
 M.D.  
 BERWICK—F. Middlemas, M.D.  
 BRIDGEWATER—J. S. Colder, M.D.,  
 and A. E. Croucher, M.D.  
 CAMBRIDGEPORT—F. E. Cunningham,  
 M.D.  
 CANARD—H. P. Clay, M.D.  
 CANNING—F. W. Borden, M.D., and  
 J. S. Miller, M.D.  
 CANSO—A. McDonald, M.D., and C.  
 L. Newcomb, M.D.  
 CHEVERIC—F. N. Burgess, M.D.  
 COW BAY, C.B.—McKeen, M.D.  
 DARTMOUTH—F. E. Cunningham,  
 M.D.  
 ECONOMY—M. C. McLeod, M.D., and  
 W. D. McKenzie, M.D.  
 GRAND NARROWS—A. Cameron, M.D.  
 GRAND PRE—H. Chipman, M.D.  
 GRANVILLE FERRY—J. A. Coleman,  
 M.D.  
 GREAT VILLAGE—J. L. Peppard, M.D.  
 GUYSBORO—G. E. Buckley, M.D.  
 HALIFAX—S. Dodge, M.D., and T.  
 Trenaman, M.D.

HAWKESBURY—T. McDonald, M.D.  
 MALONE, C.B.—F. Cameron, M.D.  
 MAITLAND—F. L. Creelman, M.D.  
 MAHOU, C.B.—H. Cameron, M.D.  
 MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT—C. H. Morris,  
 M.D.  
 MARGRAVE, C.B.—A. McLenan, M.D.  
 MACCAN—J. E. Truman, M.D.  
 NEW MINES—J. A. Fuller, M.D.  
 NEW GLASGOW—H. Bradshaw, M.D.  
 NORTHPORT—J. G. Campbell, M.D.  
 NORTH SYDNEY, C.B.—H. B. Mc-  
 Pherson, M.D.  
 OXFORD—A. W. Thomson, M.D.  
 PARSBORO—G. W. Boggs, M.D., A. T.  
 Clark, M.D., and A. S. Townsend,  
 M.D.  
 PETITE RIVIERE—G. E. Drew, M.D.  
 PUGWASH—R. A. Dakin, M.D.  
 PORT WILLIAMS—J. G. McKenzie,  
 M.D.  
 RESERVE MINES—W. McKay, M.D.  
 RIVER HERBERT—Hawson, M.D.  
 RITCHIE'S COVE—M. McGregor, M.D.  
 RIVER PHILIP—C. A. McQueen, M.D.  
 SHEET HARBOR—F. McMillan, M.D.  
 SHERBROOKE—A. F. Falconer, M.D.  
 SHUBENACADIE—D. McLean, M.D.  
 SOUTHAMPTON—A. McAlpine, M.D.  
 SPENCER ISLAND—C. Sayre, M.D.  
 SPRINGFIELD—J. W. Byers, M.D.  
 ST. PETERS, C.B.—J. McDonald, M.D.  
 STEWIAKKE—R. Cox, M.D.  
 STRATH LORNE—R. G. Gunn, M.D.  
 SYDNEY, C.B.—A. McGillivray, M.D.  
 TRURO—D. H. Muir, M.D., W. S.  
 Muir, M.D., and J. H. McKay,  
 M.D.  
 TYNE VILLAGE—A. E. Lang, M.D.  
 UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT—W. Pearson,  
 M.D.  
 VALE COLLIERY—L. McGillivray, M.D.  
 VERNON RIVER—E. McNeil, M.D.  
 VOGLER'S COVE—G. W. Bell, M.D.  
 WEST BAY, C.B.—A. K. McLean,  
 M.D.  
 WESTVILLE—D. M. Linton, M.D.  
 WICKHAM—M. H. McDonald, M.D.  
 WILMOT—J. H. Foster, M.D.  
 WOLFVILLE—E. P. Bowles, M.D.  
 YARMOUTH—E. K. Kelly, M.D., and  
 A. D. Patton, M.D.

#### *Prince Edward Island.*

ALBERTON—J. Bearisto, M.D.  
 BEDEQUE—J. Sutherland, M.D.  
 BREADALBANE—M. Hall, M.D.  
 CHARLOTTETOWN—F. D. Beer, M.D.,  
 R. Johnson, M.D., P. Conroy, M.D.

CRAPAUD—H. W. Robertson, M.D.  
 GEORGETOWN—F. Cox, M.D., and D.  
 Kaye, M.D.  
 HUNTER RIVER—W. Honeywell, M.D.  
 KENSINGTON—D. Darrach, M.D., and  
 A. McNeill, M.D.  
 LOT E—J. J. McLean, M.D.  
 MONTAGUE—J. E. Robertson, M.D.  
 MOUNT STEWART—J. Walsh, M.D.

SUMMERSIDE—T. McN. Bearisto, M.D.,  
 G. Carruthers, M.D., J. F. Gillis,  
 M.D., and D. J. McKay, M.D.  
 SOUTHRIS—E. B. Muttart, M.D.

*British Columbia.*

VICTORIA—F. W. Hall, M.D.

EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

*Ontario.*

ALMONTE—D. P. Lynch, M.D.  
 ARNPRIOR—J. G. Cranston, M.D.  
 AYLMER—C. W. Marlatt, M.D.  
 BARRIE—J. L. G. McCarthy, M.D.  
 BATH—J. Mellow, M.D.  
 BELLEVILLE—J. J. Farley, M.D., and  
 J. E. Eakins, M.D.  
 BERLIN—D. S. Bowlby, M.D.  
 BOBCAYGEON—C. E. Bonnell, M.D.  
 BOWMANVILLE—A. Beith, M.D., and  
 J. W. McLaughlin, M.D.  
 BRAMPTON—C. Y. Moore, M.D.  
 BRANTFORD—W. T. Harris, M.D., and  
 E. R. Bishop, M.D.  
 BRIGHTON—A. R. McDonald, M.D.  
 BROCKVILLE—V. H. Moore, M.D., and  
 R. W. Harton, M.D.  
 CHARLETON PLACE—R. F. Preston, M.D.  
 CHATHAM—T. K. Holmes, M.D., and  
 D. G. Fleming, M.D.  
 COBourg—Geo. Waters, M.D., and  
 C. O'Gorman, M.D.  
 COLBORNE—W. A. Willoughby, M.D.,  
 and H. H. Hawley, M.D.  
 DESERONTO—Geo. Clinton, M.D.  
 DUNDAS—J. McMahon, M. D.  
 DUNNVILLE—W. H. Montague, M.D.  
 EGANVILLE—J. F. Dowling, M.D.  
 FERGUS—Gerald O'Reilly, M.D.  
 GALT—G. P. Sylvester, M.D., and  
 J. S. Wardlaw, M.D.  
 GANANOQUE—T. H. Dumble, M.D.,  
 and Jas. A. McCammon, M.D.  
 GODERICH—A. Taylor, M.D.  
 GRAFTON—W. W. Boyce, M.D.  
 GUELPH—N. L. McPhatter, M.D.,  
 and Thos. A. Keating, M.D.  
 HAMILTON—G. L. Mackelcan, M.D.,  
 and Thos. Miller, M.D.  
 INGERSOLL—J. A. Williams, M.D., and  
 I. R. Walker, M.D.  
 KINCARDINE—S. Secord, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—K. N. Fenwick, M.D., and  
 M. Sullivan, M.D.

LINDSAY—A. W. J. DeGrassi, M.D.  
 LISTOWEL—W. E. Dingman, M.D.  
 LONDON—J. M. Fraser, M.D.  
 LUCKNOW—J. S. Tennant, M.D.  
 MADOC—J. S. Loomis, M.D.  
 MARKDALE—T. S. Sproule, M.D.  
 MEAFORD—Jno. Hutchison, M.D., and  
 C. F. Snelgrove, M.D.  
 MILDMAY—R. E. Clapp, M.D.  
 MILTON—C. Freeman, M.D.  
 NAPANEE—A. Ruttan, M.D., and  
 R. A. Leonard, M.D.  
 NEWBURY—W. F. Roome, M.D.  
 NEWCASTLE—A. Farncomb, M.D.  
 NEWMARKET—D. L. Rogers, M.D.  
 NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE—H. L. Ander-  
 son, M.D.  
 NORWOOD—S. P. Ford, M.D.  
 ORANGEVILLE—C. M. Smith, M.D., and  
 F. W. Lewis, M.D.  
 ORILLIA—G. H. Corbett, M.D.  
 OSHAWA—R. W. Belt, M.D., and P. S.  
 Hoig, M.D.  
 OTTAWA — H. P. Wright, M.D.,  
 F. X. Valade, M.D., and A. F. Ro-  
 gers, M.D.  
 OWEN SOUND—A. G. Machell, M.D.  
 PARIS—Wm. Burt, M.D.  
 PEMBROKE—W. W. Dickson, M.D.,  
 and G. E. Josephs, M.D.  
 PERTH—W. Grant, M.D., and David  
 Munro, M.D.  
 PETERBORO—J. T. Halliday, M.D.  
 PETROLEA—Jno. Dunfield, M.D.  
 PICTON—J. W. Wright, M.D.  
 PORT ARTHUR—T. S. T. Smellie, M.D.,  
 and H. P. Jackson, M.D.  
 PORT COLBORNE—J. B. Neff, M.D.  
 PORT HOPE—L. B. Powers, M.D.  
 PORT PERRY—G. H. Clemens, M.D.  
 RENFREW—Jas. Mann, M.D.  
 SARNIA—A. Maclean, M.D., and A. C.  
 Poussotte, M.D.  
 SEAFORTH—J. Campbell, M.D.  
 SIMCOE—Jas. Hayes, M.D.

SMITH'S FALLS—W. A. Lavell, M.D.,  
and Ed. McKenzie, M.D.  
SOUTHAMPTON—W. S. Scott, M.D.  
ST. CATHARINES—A. Leitch, M.D.  
ST. MARYS—Jno. Sinclair, M.D.  
ST. THOMAS—W. C. Van Buskirk,  
M.D., and J. B. Tweedale, M.D.  
STRATHROY—W. Bettridge, M.D.  
STRATFORD—D. M. Fraser, M.D.  
TEESWATER—D. Stewart, M.D.  
THOROLD—A. Leitch, M.D., (Dr.  
Leitch, resides at St. Catharines.)  
TORONTO—A. A. Macdonald, M.D.,  
H. Robertson, M.D., and Wm.  
Britton, M.D.  
TRENTON—J. A. Stevenson, M.D.  
UNBRIDGE—W. S. Black, M.D.  
WALKERION—R. T. Porter, M.D.  
WATERFORD—A. Bowlby, M.D.  
WATERLOO—J. H. Webb, M.D.  
WATFORD—W. M. Stanley, M.D.  
WINDSOR—J. Coventry, M.D.  
WESTON—W. J. Charlton, M.D.  
WHITBY—W. O. Eastwood, M.D.  
WOODSTOCK—A. B. Welford, M.D.  
WYOMING—A. E. Harvey, M.D.

*Quebec.*

COMPTON—R. A. P. King, M.D.  
FRASERVILLE—H. Hudon, M.D., and  
H. Sirois, M.D.  
HUNTINGDON—A. Cameron, M.D.,  
and A. McMillan, M.D.  
JOLIETTE—J. J. Sheppard, M.D.  
MONTREAL—T. Simpson, M.D., J. C.  
Cameron, M.D., R. Craik, M.D.,  
and L. Laberge, M.D.  
PT. LEVIS—J. E. Ladriere, M.D.  
QUEBEC—H. Russell, M. D., J. P. B.  
Boulet, M.D., and C. E. Gingras,  
M.D.  
RICHMOND—R. N. Webber, M.D., and  
A. G. McCormick, M.D.  
ST. JOHNS—A. Godin, M.D., and H.  
W. Wood, M.D.  
ST. HYACINTHE—J. H. St. Germain,  
M.D., and E. St. Jacques, M.D.  
SHERBROOKE—F. J. Austin, M.D., and  
F. Pare, M.D.  
SOREL—J. E. Johnstone, M.D., E. H.  
Prevost, M.D., and T. Sylvestre,  
M.D.  
THREE RIVERS—E. Gervais, M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

ANDOVER—R. B. M. Wiley, M.D.  
CARLETON—J. D. White, M.D.

CANTERBURY STATION—H. C. Keith,  
M.D.  
CHATHAM—J. S. Benson, M.D.  
FREDERICTON—G. E. Coulthard, M.D.  
MILLTOWN—J. M. Deacon, M.D.  
MONCTON—R. G. Baxter, M.D., and  
O. J. McTully, M.D.  
PORTLAND—J. E. March, M.D.  
PRINCE WILLIAM—J. C. Mott, M.D.  
RICHIBUCTO—A. P. Landry, M.D.  
RIVER JOHN—J. R. Colley, M.D.  
SACKVILLE—P. R. Moore, M.D.  
ST. ANDREWS—W. H. Osburn, M.D.  
ST. GEORGE—H. J. Taylor, M.D.  
ST. JOHN—P. R. Inches, M.D., and  
T. Walker, M.D.  
ST. MARTIN'S—R. C. Ruddick, M.D.  
ST. STEPHEN—W. H. Todd, M.D., and  
W. M. DeinStadt, M.D.  
SHEDIAC—J. A. Leger, M.D.  
SUSSEX—G. F. Johnson, M.D.  
WOODSTOCK—T. F. Sprague, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—C. W. Hewson, M.D., and  
C. A. Black, M.D.  
ANNAPOLIS—A. Robinson, M.D.  
ANTIGONISH—W. H. Macdonald, M.D.  
BARRINGTON—H. D. Wilson, M.D.  
BEAR RIVER—T. S. Kinsman, M.D.  
BRIDGEWATER—A. E. Croucher, M.D.  
CANNING—F. W. Borden, M.D.  
COW BAY—R. A. H. MacKeen, M.D.  
GRANVILLE FERRY—J. A. Coleman,  
M.D.  
HALIFAX—W. N. Wickwire, M.D.  
(*Referre for Maritime Provinces*).  
T. Trenaman, M.D., and E. Far-  
rell, M.D.  
LIVERPOOL—G. A. Smith, M.D.  
LOCKPORT—F. Irwin, M.D.  
LUNenburg—T. DesBrisay, M.D.  
MAHON BAY—C. Grey, M.D.  
MIDDLETON—J. A. Sponagle, M.D.  
NEW GLASGOW—W. Fraser, M.D., and  
S. Keith, M.D.  
NORTH SYDNEY—H. B. McPherson,  
M.D., J. W. McLean, M.D.  
PARRSBORO—M. D. McKenzie, M.D.  
PICTOU—G. J. McKenzie, M.D.  
PORT HAWKESBURY—P. A. Macdon-  
ald, M.D.  
RIVER HEBERT—N. Ayer, M.D.  
SHEET HARBOUR—J. M. Gourley, M.D.  
SPRING HILL—J. W. Cove, M.D.  
SYDNEY, C.B. — A. D. MacGillivray,  
M.D.  
SYDNEY MINES—L. N. Johnston,  
M.D.

TRURO—W. S. Muir, M.D.  
YARMOUTH—A. M. Perrin, M.D., J.  
A. C. Farish, M.D., and F. U. Anderson, M.D.

*Prince Edward Island.*

CHARLOTTETOWN—J. Warburton,  
M.D., S. R. Jenkins, M.D.  
SUMMERSIDE—J. F. Gillis, M.D.

*Manitoba and North-West Territories.*

ANTHRACITE—Campbell, M.D.  
BIRTLE—A. B. McKinnon, M.D.  
BRANDON—R. Spencer, M.D., and J.  
L. McDiarmid, M.D.  
BOISSEvain—F. L. Schaffner, M.D.  
BANFF—R. G. Brett, M.D.  
CALGARY—N. J. Lyndsay, M.D., and  
J. Lafferty, M.D.  
CHAPLEAU (Ont.)—A. McMurphy,  
M.D.  
CARBERRY—T. W. Gilbert, M.D.  
DELORAINE—R. S. Thornton, M.D.  
EMERSON—D. H. Cameron, M.D.  
ELKHORN—P. W. Rolston, M.D.  
FORT WILLIAM—Hamilton, M.D.  
GREYNA—P. O. Donovan, M.D.  
GRENELL—J. Hutcheson, M.D.  
LETHBRIDGE—F. H. Mewburn, M.D.  
MEDICINE HAT—A. Oliver, M.D.  
MAPLE CREEK—C. S. Haultain, M.D.  
MOOSOMIN—A. J. Rutledge, M.D.  
MORDEN—D. H. Wilson, M.D.

MINNEDOSA—W. J. Roche, M.D.  
MOOSEJAW—A. R. Turnbull, M.D.  
MORRIS—A. D. Carscallen, M.D.  
MANITOU—W. E. Thompson, M.D.  
PORT ARTHUR—F. S. T. Smellie, and  
H. P. Jackson, M.D.  
PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—F. B. Lundy,  
M.D.  
QU'APPELLESTATION—O. C. Edwards,  
M.D.  
RAT PORTAGE (Ont.)—S. S. Scovil,  
M.D.  
REGINA—R. B. Cotton, M.D.  
SOURIS—J. C. Stoyte, M.D.  
SOURIS CITY—H. A. Husband, M.D.  
SCHREIBER—Pringle, M.D.  
WINNIPEG—A. Codd, M.D., and J.  
W. Good, M.D.  
WHITEWOOD—Beamish, M.D.

*British Columbia.*

BARKERVILLE—H. Watt, M.D.  
CHILLIWACK—J. C. Henderson, M.D.  
KAMLOOPS—S. J. Tunstall, M.D.  
NANAIMO—L. T. Davis, M.D.  
NEW WESTMINSTER—J. M. McLean,  
M.D., and Wm. A. DeW. Smith,  
M.D.  
NICOLA—J. Chipp, M.D.  
VANCOUVER—J. M. Lefebvre, M.D.  
VICTORIA—G. L. Milne, M.D., and J.  
A. Duncan, M.D.  
WELLINGTON—D. W. Eberts, M.D.

FEDERAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

*Ontario.*

AYLMER—C. W. Marlatt, M.D.  
BARRIE—W. A. Ross, M.D.  
BELLEVILLE—R. Tracey, M.D., and  
E. M. Cook, M.D.  
BRAMPTON—D. Heggie, M.D., and C.  
Robertson, M.D.  
BRANTFORD—W. T. Harris, M.D.  
BROCKVILLE—H. E. Vaux, M.D.  
CHATHAM—D. C. Fleming, M.D., and  
L. Backus, M.D.  
CLINTON—R. W. Williams, M.D.  
COBBOURG—H. A. Craig, M.D.  
DUNDAS—J. Ross, M.D.  
GALT—T. W. Varden, M.D.  
GODERICH—T. F. McLean, M.D.  
GUELPH—E. W. McGuire, M.D.  
HAMILTON—A. Woolverton, M.D.,  
and G. S. Bingham, M.D.

KINGSTON—D. E. Mundell, M.D., and  
J. Herald, M.D.  
LONDON—J. W. Fraser, M.D., — Wil-  
son, M.D., S. M. Fraser, M.D.  
MITCHELL—R. W. Hurlburt, M.D.  
OTTAWA—V. C. Cousens, M.D.  
PARIS—W. Burt, M.D.  
PETERBORO—J. Clark, M.D., and P.  
D. Goldsmith, M.D.  
PRESCOTT—E. C. Fielde, M.D.  
PORT ARTHUR—T. S. T. Smellie, M.D.  
ST. CATHARINES—A. E. Collins, M.D.  
ST. THOMAS—C. E. Duncombe, M.D.,  
T. W. Duncombe, M.D., and W. C.  
VanBuskirk, M.D.  
SEAFORTH—R. W. B. Smith, M.D.  
STRATFORD—D. M. Fraser, M.D., and  
D. B. Fraser, M.D.  
TORONTO—P. H. Bryce, M.D., T. H.  
Stark, M.D., and W. T. Stuart, M.D.

WINDSOR—J. Coventry, M.D., and  
H. R. Casgrain, M.D.  
WOODSTOCK—A. T. Rice, M.D.

*Quebec.*

MONTREAL—J. B. McConnell, M.D.,  
and W. H. Drummond, M.D.  
QUEBEC—R. C. Blair, M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

ST. JOHN—J. W. Daniel, M.D., J. D.  
White, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

HALIFAX—N. E. McKay, M.D., and  
T. Trenaman, M.D.

*Manitoba.*

WINNIPEG—J. A. McArthur, M.D.,  
H. H. Chown, M.D.

GERMANIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

*Ontario.*

BERLIN—R. Mylius, M.D.  
HAMILTON—G. L. Mackelcan, M.D.  
TORONTO—A. Baines, M.D.

*Quebec.*

MONTREAL—J. C. Cameron, M.D.,  
and W. Porteous, M.D.  
QUEBEC—C. L. Parke, M.D., and H.  
Russell, M.D.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER FOR CANADA.

G. E. FENWICK, M.D. .... Montreal.

*Ontario.*

ALMONTE—R. Burns, M.D.  
ARNPRIOR—J. G. Cranston, M.D.  
AURORA—J. R. Rutherford, M.D.,  
and R. M. Coulter, M.D.  
BARRIE—J. L. G. McCarthy, M.D.  
BELLEVILLE—J. J. Farley, M.D., and  
J. E. Eakins, M.D.  
BERLIN—D. S. Bowlby, M.D.  
BOTHWELL—F. H. Pope, M.D.  
BOWMANVILLE—W. S. Boyle, M.D.  
BRADFORD—W. H. Taylor, M.D.  
BRAMPTON—W. Hall, M.D.  
BRANTFORD—M. J. Keane, M.D.,  
J. W. Digby, M.D.  
BROCKVILLE—E. Forrester, M.D.  
CALEDONIA—R. J. McKinnon, M.D.  
CARLETON PLACE—F. McEwen, M.D.  
CHATHAM—G. T. McKeough, M.D.,  
and D. G. Fleming, M.D.  
COBourg—N. W. Powell, M.D., and  
J. R. Clark, M.D.  
COLLINGWOOD—G. M. Aylesworth, M.D.  
CORNWALL—C. J. Hamilton, M.D.  
DRAYTON—S. P. Emes, M.D., and R.  
McWilliams, M.D.  
DRUMBO—W. R. Pentland, M.D.

ELMIRA—D. E. Brooke, M.D., G. W.  
Wright, M.D., and D. L. Walmsley,  
M.D.  
FLORA—W. F. Savage, M.D.  
FERGUS—W. H. Johnson, M.D.  
FORT ERIE—W. Douglas, M.D.  
GALT—G. P. Sylvester, M.D., and  
G. S. Herod, M.D.  
GANANOQUE—T. H. Dumble, M.D.  
GODERICH—G. McMicking, M.D.  
GRAVENHURST—A. P. Cornell, M.D.  
GRIMSBY—R. A. Alexander, M.D.  
GUELPH—R. Lund, M.D., A. McKin-  
non, M.D., and L. Brock, M.D.  
HAMILTON—G. M. Shaw, M.D., H.  
T. Ridley, M.D.  
HESPELER—R. McIntyre, M.D.  
INGERSOLL—A. McKay, M.D., and  
J. A. Williams, M.D.  
IROQUOIS—D. Johnston, M.D.  
KINCARDINE—J. McCrimmon, M.D.,  
and D. H. Martyn, M.D.  
KINGSTON—R. W. Garrett, M.D.  
LAKEFIELD—J. R. Fraser, M.D.  
LEAMINGTON—P. H. Hughes, M.D.  
LINDSAY—J. McAlpine, M.D.  
LISTOWEL—W. E. Dingman, M.D.

LONDON—J. M. Stevenson, M.D.,  
C. S. Moore, M.D., G. N. Fenwick,  
M.D., and F. P. Drake, M.D.  
MADOC—W. A. Dufoe, M.D.  
MARKDALE—G. M. Brodie, M.D.  
NAPANEE—R. B. Clark, M.D., and  
A. Ruttan, M.D.  
NEWBORO—R. H. Preston, M.D.  
NEW HAMBURG—J. Marty, M.D.  
NEWMARKET—W. H. Bentley, M.D.  
NIAGARA FALLS, SOUTH—J. McGarry,  
M.D.  
OAKVILLE—R. A. Clark, M.D.  
OMENEE—V. C. Cornwall, M.D.  
ORILLIA—A. W. Campbell, M.D.  
OSHAWA—F. Rae, M.D.  
OTTAWA—H. P. Wright, M.D., and  
R. W. Powell, M.D.  
OWEN SOUND—A. G. Machell, M.D.,  
and W. G. Dow, M.D.  
PAIMLEY—P. McLaren, M.D.  
PEMBROKE—W. W. Dickson, M.D.,  
G. E. Josephs, M.D.  
PERTH—J. D. Kellock, M.D.  
PETERBOROUGH—T. J. J. Halliday,  
M.D., R. P. Boucher, M.D., and  
F. H. Brennan, M.D.  
PICTON—W. W. Colton, M.D., and  
J. W. Wright, M.D.  
PORT COLBORNE—F. King, M.D.  
PORT ELGIN—J. A. McArthur, M.D.  
PORT HOPE—J. W. Clemesha, M.D.,  
and P. H. Salter, M.D.  
PORT PERRY—G. H. Clemens, M.D.  
RENFREW—J. Mann, M.D.  
ROCKWOOD—J. R. Dryden, M.D.  
ST. CATHARINES—A. Leitch, M.D.,  
and J. A. McMahon, M.D.  
ST. THOMAS—R. Kains, M.D.  
SARNIA—T. G. Johnston, M.D.  
SAULT STE. MARIE—J. A. Reid, M.D.  
SEAFORTH—J. Campbell, M.D.  
SMITH'S FALLS—J. S. McCallum, M.D.  
STRATFORD—D. M. Fraser, M.D.  
STRATHROY—A. Thompson, M.D.  
TEESWATER—J. Gillies, M.D.  
THOROLD—W. McClure, M.D.  
TORONTO—E. W. Spragge, M.D., H.  
C. Burritt, M.D., and J. Rea, M.D.  
TRENTON—J. T. McKenzie, M.D.  
WALKERTON—L. Sinclair, M.D.  
WATERLOO—J. H. Webb, M.D.  
WATFORD—L. Harvey, M.D.  
WELLINGTON—J. B. Ruttan, M.D.,  
and G. R. Watson, M.D.  
WEST TORONTO JUNCTION—J. F. Wil-  
liams, M.D.  
WHITBY—F. Warren, M.D.  
WINDSOR—D. L. Ross, M.D., J. W.  
Reid, M.D.

WYOMING—J. Newell, M.D.  
YORK MILLS—H. E. Webster, M.D.

*Quebec.*

AYLMER—J. J. E. Woods, M.D., and  
J. Church, M.D.  
BUCKINGHAM—C. W. Wilson, M.D.,  
and J. W. Wallace, M.D.  
BEDFORD—H. E. Mitchell, M.D.  
COATICOOK—C. N. Stevenson, M.D.  
COOKSHIRE—A. Hopkins, M.D.  
DANVILLE—A. M. Speer, M.D.  
DUNHAM—J. F. Yeats, M.D.  
GASPE BASIN—N. E. Roy, M.D.  
GRANBY—D. K. Cowley, M.D.  
KNOWLTON—G. O. Brown, M.D.  
LACHUTE—Christie, M.D.  
LENNONVILLE—D. T. Robertson, M.D.  
QUEBEC—F. H. Henchey, M.D., H.  
Russell, M.D., and C. C. Sewell,  
M.D.  
RICHMOND—A. G. McCormick, M.D.,  
and A. D. Stewart, M.D.  
ST. ANDREWS—P. Robertson, M.D.  
ST. JOHNS—L. J. H. Roy, M.D., and  
H. W. Wood, M.D.  
ST. HYACINTHE—E. St. Jacques, M.D.  
SHERBROOKE—E. D. Worthington,  
M.D., and H. L. Gilbert, M.D.  
STANBRIDGE EAST—W. Crothers, M.D.  
STANSTEAD—H. Hetherington, M.D.,  
and C. W. Cowles, M.D.  
THURSO—H. J. Metcalfe, M.D.  
WATERLOO—J. Phelan, M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

BATHURST—G. M. Duncan, M.D.  
BRISTOL—G. H. Fulton, M.D.  
CAMPBELLTON—H. Lunan, M.D., and  
D. Murray, M.D.  
CHATHAM—J. MacDonald, M.D.  
DORCHESTER—J. E. Church, M.D.  
FAIRVILLE—F. McFarlane, M.D.  
MONCTON—O. J. McCully, M.D.  
NEWCASTLE—F. J. Desmond, M.D.  
PORT ELGIN—H. R. Carter, M.D.  
ST. JOHN—G. A. Hetherington, M.D.  
SHEDDAC—J. A. Leger, M.D.  
SUSSEX—G. F. Johnson, M.D.  
WOODSTOCK—C. P. Cornell, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—G. C. W. Bliss, M.D.  
ANNAPOLIS—A. Robinson, M.D.  
ANTIGONISH—W. H. Macdonald, M.D.  
CANNING—F. D. Borden, M.D.  
DIGBY—J. E. Jones, M.D.

GRANVILLE FERRY—J. Colman, M.D.  
 GUYSBORO—G. E. Buckley, M.D.  
 HALIFAX—W. N. Wickwire, M.D.  
 LAURENCETOWN—L. R. Morse, M.D.  
 LIVERPOOL—H. G. Farish, M.D.  
 LOCKEPORT—A. D. Patten, M.D.  
 LUNENBURG—S. Jacobs, M.D.  
 MARGERIE—A. G. Carmichael, M.D.  
 MAITLAND—S. D. Brown, M.D.  
 NORTH BAY—J. B. Carruthers, M.D.  
 OXFORD—S. P. F. Cook, M.D.  
 PICTOU—G. T. McKenzie, M.D.  
 PORT MULGRAVE—J. Mackenzie, M.D.  
 SOMERSET—F. Best, M.D.  
 SYDNEY—M. A. McDonald, M.D.  
 TREURO—J. H. McKay, M.D., and  
 D. H. Muir, M.D.  
 WOLFVILLE—E. P. Bowles, M.D.

*Prince Edward Island.*

CHARLOTTETOWN—J. MacLeod, M.D.  
 SOURIS—E. B. Mullart, M.D., and A.  
 A. McLeilan, M.D.  
 SUMMERSIDE—J. F. Gillis, M.D., and  
 D. G. McKay, M.D.

*Manitoba and North-West Territories.*

BOISSEvain—S. A. Cornell, M.D.

BATTLEFORD, N.W.T.—P. Aylen, M.D.  
 S. T. Macadam, M.D.  
 BRANDON—L. M. More, M.D.  
 BANFF, N.W.T.—R. G. Brett, M.D.  
 EDMONTON, N.W.T.—H. C. Wilson,  
 M.D.  
 GRENFELL, N.W.T.—G. Eliot, M.D.,  
 and J. Hutchison, M.D.  
 MANITOU—R. C. Moore, M.D.  
 MOOSOMIN, N.W.T.—E. H. Scott, M.D.  
 MORRIS—A. D. Carscallen, M.D.  
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—T. M. Milroy,  
 M.D.  
 RAPID CITY—R. P. Crookshanks,  
 M.D.  
 SOURIS—J. C. Stoye, M.D.  
 WINNIPEG—N. B. Gillies, M.D.,  
 A. Codd, M.D., and R. E. Blanchard,  
 M.D.  
 WOLSELEY, N.W.T.—W. L. Bain,  
 M.D.

*British Columbia.*

NANAIMO—E. A. Praeger, M.D., and  
 L. T. Davis, M.D.  
 NEW WESTMINSTER—D. S. Hall, M.D.  
 VANCOUVER—W. L. McGuigan, M.D.,  
 and G. Bodington, M.D.  
 VICTORIA—G. L. Milne, M.D., and  
 G. Sanson, M.D.

MANUFACTURERS' LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

*Ontario.*

ALMONTE—D. P. Lynch, M.D.  
 ARNPRIOR—J. G. Cranston, M.D.  
 AURORA—R. W. Hillary, M.D., W. J.  
 Stevenson, M.D., J. R. Rutherford,  
 M.D., and R. M. Coulter, M.D.  
 BARRIE—S. Wells, M.D., J. F. Pal-  
 ling, M.D., and R. A. Ross, M.D.  
 BELLEVILLE—C. P. Ridley, M.D., J. J.  
 Farley, M.D., and R. Tracey, M.D.  
 BERLIN—W. J. Minchin, M.D., and  
 L. B. Clemens, M.D.  
 BOWWELL—J. D. Wilson, M.D.  
 BOWMANVILLE—A. Beith, M.D., and  
 S. E. C. McDowell, M.D.  
 BRAMPTON—C. Y. Moore, M.D.  
 BRANTFORD—D. L. Philip, M.D., W.  
 Nichol, M.D., and L. Secord, M.D.  
 BROCKVILLE—V. H. Moore, M.D., and  
 J. W. Ross, M.D.  
 CARLETON PLACE—D. Robertson, M.D.  
 CHATHAM—G. S. McKeough, M.D.,  
 J. L. Bray, M.D., and R. L. Patter-  
 son, M.D.

COLLINGWOOD—A. R. Stephen, M.D.  
 CORNWALL—G. Pringle, M.D., E. A.  
 Gravely, M.D., and A. D. Wagner,  
 M.D.  
 DUNDAS—A. H. Walker, M.D., and  
 A. Bertram, M.D.  
 DURHAM—J. Gun, M.D., and D. Jamieson, M.D.  
 EXETER—J. A. Rollins, M.D., and  
 C. Lutz, M.D.  
 GALT—L. Secord, M.D., J. W. Smith,  
 M.D., G. P. Sylvester, M.D., and  
 A. Thomson, M.D.  
 GANANOQUE—T. H. Dumble, M.D.  
 GODERICH—A. Taylor, M.D., J. B.  
 Whitely, M.D., J. R. Shannon,  
 M.D., W. J. Holmes, M.D., and  
 G. S. Patterson, M.D.  
 GUELPH—W. B. Kennedy, M.D., H.  
 Howitt, M.D., and A. McKinnon,  
 M.D.  
 HAMILTON—W. G. Stark, M.D., G. L.  
 Mackelcan, M.D., T. Miller, M.D.,  
 H. T. Ridley, M.D., and J. White,  
 M.D.



- INGERSOLL—T. R. Walker, M.D.,  
 F. D. Canfield, M.D., and J. A.  
 Williams, M.D.  
 KINCARDINE—B. Walden, M.D., D. H.  
 Martyn, M.D., S. Secord, M.D., and  
 J. McCrimmon, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—C. A. Irwin, M.D., A. S.  
 Oliver, M.D., M. Sullivan, M.D.,  
 D. Phelan, M.D., and A. F. McVety,  
 M.D.  
 LINDSAY—W. V. Lynch, M.D., W. L.  
 Herriman, M.D., J. C. Hood, M.D.,  
 W. J. DeGrassi, M.D., and E. S.  
 Coulter, M.D.  
 LONDON—J. M. Edwards, M.D., G. P.  
 Jones, M.D., A. A. McCallum,  
 M.D., A. R. Pringle, M.D., F. P.  
 Drake, M.D., and C. S. Moore, M.D.  
 LUCKNOW—A. G. Elliott, M.D.  
 MADOC—W. A. Dafoe, M.D.  
 MEAFORD—J. F. Snelgrove, M.D., and  
 C. R. Maclean, M.D.  
 MORRISBURG—C. E. Hickey, M.D.,  
 D. B. Rutherford, M.D., and F. F.  
 Chamberlin, M.D.  
 MOUNT FOREST—M. McPherson, M.D.,  
 T. D. Meitch, M.D., C. A. Jones,  
 M.D.  
 NAPANEE—R. A. Leonard, M.D., and  
 G. H. Cowan, M.D.  
 NEWMARKET—A. J. Stuart, M.D.  
 NIAGARA FALLS—J. M. Garry, M.D.,  
 A. Leitch, M.D., and A. Sayers,  
 M.D.  
 NORWOOD—P. S. Ford, M.D., and  
 G. A. Pettigrew, M.D.  
 OAKVILLE—J. Urquhart, M.D., and  
 C. H. Lush, M.D.  
 ORANGEVILLE—J. Henry, M.D.,  
 C. M. Smith, M.D., and F. B.  
 Lewis, M.D.  
 ORILLIA—J. McLean, M.D., J. E.  
 Ware, M.D., W. F. Shaw, M.D.,  
 A. W. Campbell, M.D., A. R.  
 McDonell, M.D., and G. H. Corbett,  
 M.D.  
 OTTAWA—R. W. Powell, M.D., J. F.  
 Kidd, M.D., A. Trudel, M.D., E.  
 Playter, M.D., J. A. Grant, M.D.,  
 and T. Potter, M.D.  
 PAKENHAM—J. Allan, M.D.  
 PARIS—W. Burt, M.D., A. J. Sinclair,  
 M.D., and D. Duntion, M.D.  
 PEMBROKE—W. L. Gray, M.D., E.  
 Bedard, M.D., and W. W. Dickson,  
 M.D.  
 PETERBORO—R. Kincaid, M.D., J.  
 Clarke, M.D., and E. McGrath,  
 M.D.  
 PETROLEA—G. D. Longheed, M.D.,  
 A. L. McLaren, M.D., and A. W.  
 Wharin, M.D.  
 PICTON—J. A. Stirling, M.D., and  
 H. B. Evans, M.D.  
 PORT ARTHUR—G. A. Beck, M.D., and  
 T. S. T. Smellie, M.D.  
 PORT HOPE—L. W. Powers, M.D.,  
 and P. H. Salter, M.D.  
 PORT PERRY—W. E. Hamill, M.D.  
 PRESCOTT—M. W. Hart, M.D.  
 RENFREW—T. D. Galligan, M.D., and  
 N. McCormack, M.D.  
 RICHMOND HILL—W. J. Wilson, M.D.,  
 J. A. Palmer, M.D., and J. Lang-  
 staff, M.D.  
 ST. CATHARINES—J. A. Armour, M.D.,  
 C. R. Woods, M.D., A. E. Collins,  
 M.D., and L. Oille, M.D.  
 ST. MARYS—J. Midgey, M.D., W.  
 Brownlee, M.D., J. H. Mathieson,  
 M.D., T. Gray, M.D., and J. E. Orr,  
 M.D.  
 ST. THOMAS—D. McLarty, M.D.,  
 E. McGurtin, M.D., J. M. Coyne,  
 M.D., and T. W. Dunscombe, M.D.  
 SARNIA—T. G. Johnstone, M.D., W.  
 Logie, M.D., and J. G. Morison,  
 M.D.  
 SAULT STE. MARIE—J. A. Reid, M.D.,  
 and R. D. Harrison, M.D.  
 SEAFORTH—R. W. B. Smith, M.D.,  
 W. Hanover, M.D., and H. G.  
 Mackid, M.D.  
 SIMCOE—J. Hayes, M.D., W. J. McIn-  
 nes, M.D., J. W. Tripp, M.D., and  
 J. C. C. Grasett, M.D.  
 SMITH'S FALLS—C. L. Easton, M.D.,  
 and W. A. Lavell, M.D.  
 STRATFORD—D. B. Fraser, M.D., W.  
 N. Robertson, M.D., F. J. Hana-  
 man, M.D., and J. A. Robertson,  
 M.D.  
 STRATHROY—A. J. Thompson, M.D.,  
 A. S. Thompson, M.D., D. W.  
 Hoare, M.D., and A. B. Thompson,  
 M.D.  
 TAVISTOCK—O. C. Niemier, M.D., J. P.  
 Rankin, M.D., and M. Steel, M.D.  
 TILSONBURG—L. C. Sinclair, M.D.,  
 and J. B. Reid, M.D.  
 TORONTO—P. J. Strathy, M.D., J. F.  
 W. Ross, M.D., W. Nattress, M.D.,  
 T. W. Simpson, M.D., W. C. Dum-  
 ble, M.D., J. Thorburn, M.D., and  
 G. B. Smith, M.D.  
 TRENTON—C. McLellan, M.D., J. A.  
 Stevenson, M.D., and A. Sprague,  
 M.D.  
 UXBRIDGE—W. S. & F. Black, M.D.  
 WALKERTON—R. T. Porter, M.D., W.

F. Freeman, M.D., and M. Stalker, M.D.  
 WATFORD—J. A. McLeay, M.D., J. W. Stanley, M.D., and R. Gibson, M.D.  
 WHITBY—G. H. Carson, M.D., and D. P. Bogart, M.D.  
 WINDSOR—R. Carney, M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—G. W. A. Ross, M.D., L. H. Swan, M.D., W. Rice, M.D., and H. M. Mackay, M.D.  
 WYOMING—J. Newell, M.D., and A. E. Harvey, M.D.

*Quebec.*

AYLMER—J. J. Woods, M.D., and C. Sinclair, M.D.  
 HULL—E. L. Aubry, M.D., and S. P. Cooke, M.D.  
 LACHUTE—W. Smith, M.D., and J. B. Menzies, M.D.  
 MONTREAL—A. Mathieu, M.D., G. A. Baynes, M.D., D. T. Gurd, M.D., H. S. Reddy, M.D., J. Bell, M.D., and W. B. Burland, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—H. Russell, M.D., C. J. Sampson, M.D., and M. E. Dionne, M.D.  
 RICHMOND—J. A. K. Wilson, M.D.  
 SHERBROOKE—F. J. Austin, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—C. W. Ells, M.D., and W. G. Dobson, M.D.  
 HALIFAX—M. Chisholm, M.D., S. Dodge, M.D., and D. A. Campbell, M.D.  
 LUNenburg—J. G. Ross, M.D., and S. Jacobs, M.D.  
 NEW GLASGOW—W. Fraser, M.D., T. J. F. Murphy, M.D., S. Keith, M.D., W. Mitchell, M.D., C. J. Miller, M.D., and E. Kennedy, M.D.  
 PICTOU—J. M. Millar, M.D., J. W. Weight, M.D., and G. J. McKenzie, M.D.

TRURO—W. S. Muir, M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

FREDERICTON—G. H. Coburn, M.D.  
 MONCTON—O. J. McCully, M.D., and J. D. Ross, M.D.  
 ST. JOHN—J. Christie, M.D., and O. J. McCully, M.D.

*Prince Edward Island.*

CHARLOTTETOWN—F. F. Kelly, M.D., and F. D. Bier, M.D.  
 GEORGETOWN—C. L. Barnes, M.D.  
 SUMMERSIDE—H. F. Jarvis, M.D.

*\*Manitoba and N.W. Territories.*

BANFF, N. W. T.—W. B. Campbell, M.D.  
 BRANDON—J. McDiarmid, M.D., and J. A. McDonald, M.D.  
 CALGARY, N. W. T.—N. J. Lindsay, M.D., E. H. Ronleau, M.D., and F. W. Shaw, M.D.  
 DELORAIN—F. Woodhull, M.D.  
 EMERSON—W. H. Cameron, M.D.  
 MANITOU—R. C. Moore, M.D., and W. E. Thompson, M.D.  
 MORDEN—A. Stuart, M.D., R. Wilson, M.D., and C. S. Hamilton, M.D.  
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—M. Macklin, M.D., and F. B. Lundy, M.D.  
 QU'APPELLE STATION, N. W. T.—C. E. Carthew, M.D., and O. C. Edwards, M.D.  
 REGINA, N. W. T.—J. H. C. Willoughby, M.D., and R. B. Cotton, M.D.  
 WINNIPEG—J. W. Good, M.D., J. R. Jones, M.D., and J. F. Pennefather, M.D.

*British Columbia.*

VANCOUVER—W. J. McGuigan, M.D., and H. E. Langis, M.D.  
 VICTORIA—F. W. Hall, M.D., E. B. Hanington, M.D., R. E. Morrison, M.D., and J. D. Helmcken, M.D.

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HAMILTON—G. S. Bingham, M.D., and L. W. Cockburn, M.D.  
 ST. CATHARINES—A. G. Collins, M.D.,

and J. A. MacMahon, M.D.  
 TORONTO—S. W. Hay, M.D., J. Hodgkinson, M.D., and H. Little, M.D.

## MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

*Ontario.*

ALMONTE—W. Macfarlane, M.D.  
 BELLEVILLE—B. S. Wilson, M.D.  
 BROCKVILLE—H. E. Vaux, M.D.  
 CARLETON PLACE—F. McEwan, M.D.  
 CORNWALL—H. J. Harrison, M.D.  
 FARMERSVILLE—C. M. B. Cornell, M.D.  
 GANANOQUE—J. S. Atkinson, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—T. M. Fenwick, M.D., and  
 J. Herakl, M.D.  
 LISTOWELL—W. E. Dingman, M.D.  
 NAPANEE—A. Ruttan, M.D.  
 OTTAWA—L. C. Prevost, M.D., A.  
 Rogers, M.D., and H. P. Wright,  
 M.D.  
 PEMBROKE—G. E. Josephs, M.D.  
 PERTH—W. Grant, M.D.  
 PETERBORO—R. W. Bell, M.D.  
 PORT ARTHUR—G. S. Beck, M.D.  
 PRESCOTT—W. P. Buckley, M.D.  
 RAT PORTAGE—J. F. Hart, M.D., and  
 L. S. Scovel, M.D.  
 SMITH'S FALLS—J. S. McCallum, M.D.  
 TORONTO—J. H. Burns, M.D., J. L.  
 Davison, M.D., R. A. Stevenson,  
 M.D., and J. A. Temple, M.D.

*Quebec.*

COATICOOK—C. N. Stevenson, M.D.  
 COMPTON—R. A. D. King, M.D.  
 COOKSHIRE—A. J. Hopkins, M.D.  
 FRASERVILLE—D. Rossignol, M.D.  
 GRANBY—D. K. Cowley, M.D.  
 HUNTINGDON—A. Cameron, M.D.,  
 and J. M. Elder, M.D.  
 IBERVILLE—E. W. Chevalier, M.D.  
 KNOWLTON—C. O. Brown, M.D.  
 LACOLLE—H. Gaudreau, M.D., and  
 T. J. Hynes, M.D.  
 LEVIS—J. E. Ladrière, M.D.  
 MELBOURNE—T. L. Brown, M.D.  
 MONTREAL—G. E. Armstrong, M.D.,  
 H. E. Desrosiers, M.A., E. P. La-  
 chapelle, M.D., and G. Ross, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—C. S. Parke, M.D., R. Rinf-  
 ret, M.D., and C. C. Sewell, M.D.  
 RICHMOND—T. L. Brown, M.D.  
 SHELBROOKE—F. J. Austin, M.D., and  
 A. W. Worthington, M.D.  
 STANSTEAD—C. W. Cowles, M.D.  
 ST. HYACINTHE—J. E. Turcott, M.D.,  
 and L. V. Benoit, M.D.  
 ST. JOHNS—H. W. Wood, M.D.  
 STANBRIDGE—H. E. Mitchell, M.D.  
 SUTTON—F. A. Cutler, M.D.

THREE RIVERS—R. C. Blair, M.D.,  
 and E. Gervais, M.D.  
 THURSO—H. J. Metcalf, M.D.  
 WATERLOO—B. Jamieson, M.D., and  
 J. F. R. C. Phelan.

*New Brunswick.*

ANDOVER—R. B. M. Wi? M.D.  
 BATHURST—J. C. Meah? M.D.  
 CAMPBELLTON—D. Murra, M.D.  
 CARLETON—J. D. White, M.D.  
 CHATHAM—J. McG. Baxter, M.D.  
 DALHOUSIE—A. G. Ferguson, M.D.  
 DORCHESTER—J. E. Church, M.D.  
 EDMUNDSTON—F. H. Bernier, M.D.  
 FREDERICTON—R. McLearn, M.D.,  
 G. H. Coburne, M.D.  
 GAGTOWN—J. A. Caswell, M.D.  
 GRAND MANAN—G. B. Noyes, M.D.  
 HILLSBOROUGH—B. A. Marven, M.D.  
 HOPEWELL—L. C. Murray, M.D.  
 MARYSVILLE—J. C. Sharp, M.D.  
 MEMRAMCOOK—E. P. Doherty, M.D.  
 MONCTON—L. M. Bourque, M.D., and  
 W. J. Norfolk, M.D.  
 NEWCASTLE—A. C. Smith, M.D., and  
 H. A. Fish, M.D.  
 PETTICODIAC—D. D. McDonald, M.D.  
 PORTLAND—J. E. March, M.D.  
 RICHIBUCTO—J. F. Brine, M.D.  
 SACKVILLE—H. H. Coleman, M.D.,  
 P. R. Moore, M.D., and H. S.  
 Trueman, M.D.  
 ST. ANDREW'S—S. T. Grove, M.D.,  
 and H. H. Osborne, M.D.  
 ST. GEORGE—H. J. Taylor, M.D.  
 ST. JOHN—J. Berryman, M.D., and  
 D. E. Berryman, M.D.  
 ST. STEPHEN—W. McD. Deinstadt,  
 M.D.  
 SHEDDIAC—L. J. Bellivau, M.D.  
 SUSSEX—J. A. Burnett, M.D., and  
 G. H. Raymond, M.D.  
 UPPER SHEFFIELD—P. T. Kierstead,  
 M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—N. R. Colter.

*Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—C. A. Black, M.D., and  
 C. W. Hewson, M.D.  
 ANNAPOLIS—A. Robinson, M.D.  
 ANTIGONISH—W. H. Macdonald, M.D.  
 BADDECK, C. B.—S. G. A. McKeen,  
 M.D.  
 BEAR RIVER—R. J. Ellison, M.D.

- BRIDGETOWN—L. G. DeBlois, M.D.  
 BRIDGEWATER—H. A. March, M.D.,  
 and J. B. March, M.D.  
 CALEDONIA—W. H. Cole, M.D.  
 CANNING—F. W. Borden, M.D.  
 CANSO—C. L. Newcomb, M.D.  
 CHESTER—F. W. Kelley, M.D.  
 DIGBY—E. Fritz, M.D., and J. E.  
 Jones, M.D.  
 ELMSDALE—W. F. Smith, M.D.  
 GREAT VILLAGE—J. R. Smith, M.D.  
 HALIFAX—W. J. Almon, M.D., W. N.  
 Wickwire, M.D., and E. Farrell,  
 M.D.  
 HANTSPOET—C. J. Margeson, M.D.  
 HOPEWELL—J. F. Macdonald, M.D.  
 KENTVILLE—H. B. Webster, M.D.  
 LAWRENCETOWN—S. C. Primrosé,  
 M.D.  
 LIVERPOOL—G. A. Smith, M.D.  
 LUNENBURG—J. G. Ross, M.D.  
 MABOU, C. B.—H. Cameron, M.D.  
 MAHONÉ BAY—C. Gray, M.D.  
 MAITLAND—F. S. Crechnan, M.D.  
 MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT—C. H. Mor-  
 ris, M.D.  
 MIDDLETON—S. N. Miller, M.D.  
 MILL VILLAGE—C. S. Marshall, M.D.  
 NEW GLASGOW—S. Keith, M.D., and  
 G. Murray, M.D.  
 NORTH SYDNEY, C. B.—H. B. McPherson,  
 M.D.  
 OXFORD—S. P. F. Cook, M.D.  
 PARSBORO—A. T. Clarke, M.D.  
 PICTOU—J. McMillan, M.D.  
 PORT HAWKESBURY, C. B.—P. A.  
 Macdonald, M.D.  
 PORT MULGRAVE—J. Mackenzie, M.D.  
 PORT WILLIAM—W. Y. Fullerton,  
 M.D.  
 SHEET HARBOUR—J. M. Gourley,  
 M.D.  
 SIDNEY MINES, C. B.—L. W. Johnstone,  
 M.D.  
 SPRING HILL—J. A. Byers, M.D.  
 TORBAY—G. E. Buckley, M.D.  
 TRURO—W. S. Muir, M.D., and J. H.  
 McKay, M.D.  
 WESTVILLE—D. M. Linton, M.D.  
 WEYMOUTH—H. A. Ellison, M.D.  
 WEYMOUTH BRIDGE—G. Barnaby,  
 M.D.  
 WINDSOR—J. B. Black, M.D., and  
 J. C. Moody, M.D.  
 WOLFVILLE—E. P. Bowels, M.D.  
 YARMOUTH—F. U. Anderson, M.D.,  
 E. K. Kelly, M.D., and C. A. Web-  
 ster, M.D.
- Prince Edward Island.*
- ALBERTON—J. J. McLean, M.D.  
 CHARLOTTETOWN—P. Conroy, M.D.,  
 and J. McLeod, M.D.  
 SUMMERSIDE—P. M. Bearisto, M.D.,  
 and G. Carruthers, M.D.
- Manitoba and N. W. Territories.*
- ARCHIBALD, Man.—W. E. Thomp-  
 son, M.D.  
 BATTLEFORD, N. W. T.—P. Aylen, M.D.  
 BIRTLE, Man.—A. B. McKinnon,  
 M.D.  
 BRANDON, Man.—J. A. Macdonald,  
 M.D.  
 GLENBORO, Man.—W. J. Gunne, M.D.  
 HOLLAND, Man.—V. E. Latimer, M.D.  
 MCLEOD, N. W. T.—G. A. Kennedy,  
 M.D.  
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, Man.—F. B.  
 Lundy, M.D., and T. M. Milroy,  
 M.D.  
 QU'APPELLE, N. W. T.—O. C. Edwards,  
 M.D.  
 ST. ANDREW, Man.—P. Mathew, M.D.  
 STONY MOUNTAIN, Man.—W. R. D.  
 Sutherland, M.D., and D. Young,  
 M.D.  
 VIRDEN, Man.—G. Y. Young, M.D.  
 WINNIPEG, Man.—R. B. Ferguson,  
 M.D., and E. B. O'Reilly, M.D.

NEW-YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

*Ontario.*

- ALMONTE—D. P. Lynch, M.D.  
 AMHERSTBURG—Thos. Hopley, M.D.  
 ARNPRIOR—J. G. Cranston, M.D.  
 BARRIE—S. M. Wells, M.D.  
 BELLEVILLE—C. W. Ridley, M.D.,  
 and J. J. Farley, M.D.

- BERLIN—D. T. Bowlby, M.D.  
 BOWMANVILLE—A. Beith, M.D.  
 BRAMPTON—C. Y. Moore, M.D.  
 BRANTFORD—R. Henwood, M.D., J.  
 W. Digby, M.D., W. C. Carson,  
 M.D., and A. J. Henwood, M.D.  
 BROCKVILLE—V. H. Moore, M.D.,  
 R. N. Horton, M.D.

- CARLETON PLACE—F. McEwan, M.D.  
 CHATHAM—J. L. Bray, M.D., and G. A. Tye, M.D.  
 CLINTON—R. Appleton, M.D., and R. W. Williams, M.D.  
 COBOURG—C. O. Gorman, M.D.  
 COLLINGWOOD—A. R. Stephen, M.D.  
 CORNWALL—C. J. Hamilton, M.D.  
 DUNDAS—A. H. Walker, M.D.  
 FERGUS—A. Groves, M.D.  
 GALT—G. P. Sylvester, M.D.  
 GANANOQUE—J. G. Giler, M.D., and J. A. McCammon, M.D.  
 GODERICH—G. C. Shannon, M.D., and A. Taylor, M.D.  
 GUELPH—L. Brock, M.D., and N. L. McPhatter, M.D.  
 HAMILTON—A. Woolverton, M.D., H. S. Griffin, M.D., and H. T. Ridley, M.D.  
 INGERSOLL—A. McKay, M.D., and I. R. Walker, M.D.  
 KINCARDINE—D. H. Martyn, M.D., and S. Secord, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—M. Sullivan, M.D., and K. N. Fenwick, M.D.  
 LINDSAY—W. L. Herriman, M.D., and Wm. Kempt, M.D.  
 LISTOWEL—J. Philp, M.D., and W. E. Dingman, M.D.  
 MEAFORD—C. R. McLean, M.D.  
 NAPANEE—A. Ruttan, M.D., and R. A. Leonard, M.D.  
 NEWMARKET—D. L. Rogers, M.D.  
 ORANGEVILLE—James Henry, M.D.  
 ORILLIA—G. H. Corbett, M.D.  
 OSHAWA—F. Rae, M.D., and D. S. Hoig, M.D.  
 OTTAWA—R. W. Powell, M.D., and A. F. Rogers, M.D.  
 OWEN SOUND—A. Cameron, M.D., and A. B. Denhart, M.D.  
 PEMBROKE—W. W. Dickson, M.D.  
 PERTH—Wm. Grant, M.D., and J. D. Kellock, M.D.  
 PETERBORO—R. W. Bell, M.D.  
 PETROLEA—J. Mearns, M.D.  
 PICTON—J. W. Wright, M.D., and H. A. Evans, M.D.  
 PORT HOPE—R. A. Corbett, M.D.  
 PORT PERRY—Jno. G. Jolley, M.D.  
 PRESCOTT—W. P. Buckley, M.D.  
 ST. CATHARINES—E. Goodman, M.D., and T. Clark, M.D.  
 ST. MARY'S—J. Sinclair, M.D.  
 ST. THOMAS—E. W. Gustin, M.D.  
 SARNIA—A. C. Pousette, M.D., A. McLean, M.D., and T. G. Johnstone, M.D.  
 SEAFORTH—R. W. B. Smith, M.D.  
 SIMCOE—J. Hayes, M.D., and Geo. Stanton, M.D.  
 SMITH'S FALLS—J. S. McCallum, M.D.  
 STRATFORD—D. M. Fraser, M.D., and D. B. Fraser, M.D.  
 THOROLD—L. L. Palmer, M.D.  
 TILSONBURG—L. C. Sinclair, M.D.  
 TORONTO—J. A. Temple, M.D., and A. A. Macdonald, M.D.  
 TRENTON—H. W. Day, M.D., C. McLellan, M.D., and J. S. McKenzie, M.D.  
 WALKERTON—H. Ussher, M.D., and L. Sinclair, M.D.  
 WATERLOO—J. H. Webb, M.D.  
 WELLAND—J. W. Schooley, M.D., and J. T. Carroll, M.D.  
 WHITBY—R. L. Gunn, M.D., and G. A. Carson, M.D.  
 WINDSOR—J. Coventry, M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—A. McLay, M.D.
- Quebec.*
- BERTHIER (*en haut*)—L. Grandpre, M.D.  
 COATICOOK—E. Ives, M.D.  
 HULL—L. Duhamel, M.D., and F. W. H. Church, M.D.  
 JOLIETTE—A. M. Rivard, M.D.  
 LACHINE—J. H. Howard, M.D., and P. A. Valois, M.D.  
 LONGUEUIL—F. W. Campbell, M.D. of Montreal.  
 MONTREAL—F. W. Campbell, M.D.  
 NICOLET—D. Desaulniers, P. A. Desilets, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—C. S. Parke, M.D., and E. Turcot, M.D.  
 RIVIERE DU LOUP—D. Rosignol, M.D., P. E. Grandbois, M.D., and H. Hudon, M.D.  
 ST. HYACINTHE—J. E. Turcot, M.D.  
 SHERBROOKE—J. O. Camerand, M.D., and F. J. Austin, M.D.  
 SOREL—J. E. Johnston, M.D., and I. Sylvester, M.D.  
 THREE RIVERS—E. F. Panneton, M.D., and M. E. Gervais, M.D.  
 WATERLOO—J. F. R. C. Phelon, M.D.
- New Brunswick.*
- CHATHAM—J. B. Benson, M.D.  
 FREDERICTON—G. H. Coburn, M.D., and J. Z. Currie, M.D.  
 MONCTON—E. B. Chandler, M.D., and P. R. Steeve, M.D.  
 NEWCASTLE—F. L. Pedolin, M.D.  
 SACKVILLE—P. R. Moore, M.D.

ST. JOHN—P. R. Inches, M.D., C. Holden, M.D., and D. E. Berryman, M.D.  
ST. STEPHEN—W. H. Dodd, M.D.  
PORTLAND—J. E. March, M.D.  
WOODSTOCK—T. F. Sprague, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—G. C. W. Bliss, M.D.  
ANNAPOLIS—A. Robinson, M.D.  
ARICHAT—H. Y. Fiscott, M.D.  
DARTMOUTH—T. Milson, M.D.  
HALIFAX—W. N. Wickwire, M.D., and T. Trenaman, M.D.  
KENTVILLE—W. Moore, M.D.  
LIVERPOOL—H. G. Farish, M.D.  
LUNENBURG—C. C. Aitken, M.D.  
NEW GLASGOW—E. J. Miller, M.D.  
PICTOU—J. McMillan, M.D., and J. Stewart, M.D.  
SHELburne—D. J. Van Velsor, M.D.  
SYDNEY—M. Oakes, M.D.  
THURO—D. H. Muir, M.D.

WINDSOR—J. C. Moody, M.D.  
YARMOUTH—A. N. Perrin, M.D.

*Prince Edward Island.*

CHARLOTTETOWN—R. Johnson, M.D., and James McLeod, M.D.  
SUMMERSIDE—Geo. Carruthers, M.D., and J. T. Gillis, M.D.

*Manitoba.*

BRANDON—J. McDiarmid, M.D.  
PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—F. Lundy, M.D.  
WINNIPEG—A. H. Ferguson, M.D.

*British Columbia.*

NEW WESTMINSTER—R. J. Bentley, M.D., and W. A. DeW. Smith, M.D.  
VANCOUVER—J. M. Lefebvre, M.D.  
VICTORIA—G. L. Milne, M.D., E. B. C. Hanington, M.D., and J. C. Davie, M.D., (extra)

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

*Ontario.*

ALMONTE—D. P. Lynch, M.D.  
ARNPRIOR—A. Armstrong, M.D.  
BARRIE—S. M. Wells, M.D.  
BELLEFILLE—J. E. Eakins, M.D., and J. B. Murthy, M.D.  
BLENHEIM—D. J. Van Velsor, M.D.  
BOWMANVILLE—A. Beith, M.D., and J. McLaughlin.  
BRADFORD—W. H. Taylor, M.D., and F. C. Stevenson, M.D.  
BRAMPTON—C. Moore, M.D.  
BRANTFORD—J. W. Digby, M.D., and L. Secord, M.D.  
BROCKVILLE—V. H. Moore, M.D.  
CARLETON PLACE—F. McEwen, M.D.  
CHATHAM—T. K. Holmes, M.D., and G. T. McKeough, M.D.  
COBBOURG—G. Waters, M.D.  
COLBORNE—R. Thorburne, M.D.  
COLLINGWOOD—A. R. Stephen, M.D.  
EXETER—J. W. Browning, M.D., and J. McDiarmid, M.D.  
GALT—G. H. Radford, M.D., and T. W. Vardon, M.D.  
GODERICH—A. Taylor, M.D.  
GUELPH—H. Howitt, M.D.

HAMILTON—G. M. Shaw, M.D., and J. White, M.D.  
HASTINGS—R. Coughlan, M.D.  
INGERFOLL—A. McKay, M.D.  
KINCARDINE—J. McCrimmon, M.D.  
KINGSTON—Hon. M. Sullivan, M.D., and W. H. Henderson, M.D.  
LANCASTER—A. Harkness, M.D.  
LEAMINGTON—J. F. Sutherland, M.D.  
LINDSAY—C. H. Coulter, M.D.  
LISTOWEL—J. Philp, M.D.  
LONDON—F. P. Drake, M.D., F. R. Eccles, M.D., and C. S. Moore, M.D.  
MADOC—W. A. Dajoe, M.D.  
MARKHAM—E. G. Knibb, M.D.  
MARKDALE—C. A. McBride, M.D.  
MEAFORD—J. G. Clarke, M.D.  
MOUNT FOREST—M. McPhaden, M.D.  
NAPANEE—R. A. Leonard, M.D.  
NEWCASTLE—J. Rutherford, M.D.  
NIAGARA—H. L. Anderson, M.D.  
NIAGARA FALLS—A. Sayers, M.D., and T. W. Reade, M.D.  
OAKVILLE—T. J. Sutherland, M.D.  
ORANGEVILLE—F. W. Lewis, M.D.  
OTTAWA—Sir J. A. Grant, M.D., J. F. Kidd, M.D., T. Potter, M.D., R. W. Powell, M.D., and H. Wright, M.D.

OWEN SOUND—J. Barnhart, M.D.  
 PAISLEY—J. M. Mackie, M.D., P.  
 McLaren, M.D., and S. McArton,  
 M.D.  
 PAKENHAM—J. G. Baird, M.D.  
 PARIS—W. Burt, M.D.  
 PEMBROKE—W. W. Dickson, M.D.,  
 and W. L. Gray, M.D.  
 PETERBORO—R. W. Bell, M.D., and  
 A. E. Yelland, M.D.  
 PERTH—D. Munro, M.D.  
 PETROLEA—J. Mearns, M.D.  
 PICTON—J. M. Platt, M.D.  
 PORT ARTHUR—T. Smellie, M.D.  
 PORT COLBORNE—J. B. Neff, M.D.  
 PORT HOPE—J. W. Clemesha, M.D.  
 PORT PERRY—G. R. Clemens, M.D.  
 RENFREW—J. Mann, M.D.  
 RICHMOND HILL—W. J. Wilson,  
 M.D.  
 St. CATHARINES—T. Clarke, M.D.  
 St. MARY'S—J. H. Mathieson, M.D.  
 SARNIA—G. T. Johnstone, M.D.  
 SEAFORTH—H. Mackid, M.D.  
 SMITH FALLS—J. McCallum, M.D.  
 STRATFORD—J. A. Robertson, M.D.  
 STRATHROY—A. S. Thompson, M.D.  
 SUTTON—H. H. Pringle, M.D., and  
 D. Campbell, M.D.  
 TEESWATER—D. Stewart, M.D.  
 THOROLD—W. McClure, M.D.  
 TILSONBURG—N. C. McKinnon, M.D.  
 TORONTO—J. Thorburn, M.D., B. L.  
 Riordan, M.D., and C. H. Cooke,  
 M.D.  
 UXBRIDGE—W. S. Blach, M.D., and  
 J. Bascom, M.D.  
 VANKLEEK HILL—D. J. McIntosh,  
 M.D.  
 WALKERTON—L. Sinclair, M.D.  
 WATFORD—L. Harvey, M.D.  
 WHITBY—W. O. Eastwood, M.D.  
 WEST TORONTO JN.—J. T. Gilmour,  
 M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—H. McKay, M.D., and  
 A. McLay, M.D.

*Quebec.*

COOKSHIRE—A. E. Orr, M.D.  
 COATICCOKE—L. C. Bachaud, M.D.  
 HUNTINGDON—A. McMillan, M.D.,  
 and H. Hervieux, M.D.

MONTREAL—W. H. Hingston, M.D.,  
 and E. Lachapelle, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—H. Russell, M.D.  
 STANSTEAD—C. D. Ball, M.D.  
 THURSO—J. Robillard, M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

CHATHAM—J. Baxter, M.D.  
 FREDERICTON—W. C. Crockett, M.D.  
 HAMPTON—S. M. Henry, M.D.  
 MONCTON—E. B. Chandler, M.D.  
 SACKVILLE—P. R. Moore, M.D.  
 St. JOHN—T. Walker, M.D.  
 St. STEPHEN—W. McK. Deinstadt,  
 M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—C. W. Hewson, M.D.  
 HALIFAX—W. N. Wickwire, M.D.,  
 and T. Trenaman, M.B.  
 LOCKPORT—T. M. Burns, M.D., and  
 F. Irwin, M.D.  
 LUNenburg—C. C. Aitken, M.D.  
 SYDNEY—A. D. McGillivray, M.D.  
 TRURO—W. S. Muir, M.D.  
 WINDSOR—J. C. Moody, M.D.  
 YARMOUTH—J. C. Farish, M.D.

*Prince Edward Island.*

CHARLOTTETOWN—J. McLeod, M.D.,  
 and J. P. Taylor, M.D.  
 SUMMERSIDE—D. J. McKay, M.D.,  
 and G. Carruthers, M.D.

*Manitoba and N. W. Territories.*

BRANDON—L. M. Moore, M.D.  
 DELORAINE—R. S. Thornton, M.D.  
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—F. B. Lundy,  
 M.D.  
 QU'APPELLE, N.W.T.—V. Hall, M.D.  
 RAPID CITY—R. P. Crookshank,  
 M.D., and S. A. Cornell, M.D.  
 WINNIPEG—J. R. Jones, M.D.

*British Columbia.*

KAMLOOPS—E. A. Farrer, M.D.  
 NEW WESTMINSTER—A. McLeod, M.D.  
 VANCOUVER—W. J. McGuigan, M.D.,  
 and J. M. Lefebvre, M.D.  
 VICTORIA—G. L. Milne, M.D.

ONTARIO MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

*Ontario.*

ALBION—D. Bonner, M.D.  
 ALEXANDRIA—O. McK. Cattanaeh,  
 M.D., and P. Cameron, M.D.  
 ALMONTE—R. Burns, M.D.  
 ANCASTER—J. Brandon, M.D.  
 ARNPRIOR—A. Armstrong, M.D., and  
 J. G. Cranston, M.D.  
 AURORA—R. N. Coulter, M.D., and  
 R. W. Hillary, M.D.  
 BARRIE—W. A. Ross, M.D.  
 BELLVILLE—G. Clinton, M.D., C. N.  
 Ridley, M.D., and J. W. Ross,  
 M.D.  
 BERLIN—H. G. Lackner, M.D., R.  
 Mylius, M.D., and G. W. Wright,  
 M.D.  
 BOWMANVILLE—L. Potter, M.D.  
 BRAMPTON—C. Y. Moore, M.D.  
 BRANTFORD—W. E. Winskel, M.D.,  
 and W. T. Harris, M.D.  
 BROCKVILLE—E. Forrester, M.D., and  
 V. H. Moore, M.D.  
 CARLETON PLACE—F. McEwen, M.D.  
 CAYUGA—J. Baxter, M.D.  
 CHATHAM—L. Backus, M.D., and D.  
 G. Fleming, M.D.  
 COBBOURG—J. R. Clark, M.D.  
 COLLINGWOOD—R. P. Aikman, M.D.  
 CORNWALL—H. J. Harrison, M.D.,  
 C. J. Hamilton, M.D., and D. O.  
 Alguire, M.D.  
 DESERONTO—J. Newton, M.D., and  
 G. Clinton, M.D.  
 DRUMBO—W. R. Pentland, M.D.  
 DURHAM—D. Jamieson, M.D.  
 ELORA—W. F. Savage, M.D.  
 EMBRO—H. Adams, M.D.  
 EXETER—J. A. Rollins, M.D.  
 FARMERSVILLE—C. M. B. Cornell,  
 M.D., and S. S. Cornell, M.D.  
 FERGUS—G. O'Reilly, M.D., and W.  
 H. Johnson, M.D.  
 GALT—J. P. Brown, M.D., A. Hawke,  
 M.D., and J. M. Cameron, M.D.  
 GANANOQUE—J. C. Atkinson, M.D.,  
 and T. H. Dumble, M.D.  
 GRAFTON—W. W. Boyce, M.D.  
 GRIMSBY—R. A. Alexander, M.D.  
 GUELPH—H. Howitt, M.D., and A.  
 McKinnon, M.D.  
 HAMILTON—G. S. Bingham, M.D.,  
 F. D. H. Bates, and T. Miller, M.D.  
 HASTINGS—A. W. Clark, M.D.  
 HESPELER—R. McIntyre, M.D., and  
 R. J. Lockhart, M.D.  
 INGERSOLL—A. McKay, M.D.

KINCARDINE—J. McCrimmon, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—W. H. Henderson, M.D.,  
 and A. F. McVety, M.D.  
 LINDSAY—W. Kempt, M.D.  
 LISTOWEL—W. F. Parke, M.D.  
 LONDON—A. McTaggart, M.D., A.  
 Graham, M.D., J. H. Gardiner,  
 M.D., F. P. Drake, M.D., C. S.  
 Moore, M.D., J. M. Fraser, M.D.,  
 J. Wishart, M.D., G. Hodge,  
 M.D.  
 LUCAN—H. S. Clerke, M.D.  
 LUCKNOW—D. A. McCrimmon, M.D.,  
 and A. G. Elliott, M.D.  
 MADOC—W. A. Dafee, M.D.  
 MARKDALE—G. M. Brodie, M.D.  
 MARKHAM—W. Robinson, M.D.  
 MERRICKVILLE—M. K. Church, M.D.  
 NAPANEE—R. A. Leonard, M.D.  
 NEW HAMBURG—G. Schmidt, M.D.  
 NEWMARKET—D. L. Rogers, M.D.  
 NORWOOD—S. P. Ford, M.D., G. A.  
 Pettigrew, M.D.  
 ORANGEVILLE—J. Henry, M.D.  
 OSHAWA—R. W. Belt, M.D.  
 OTTAWA—C. R. Church, M.D., J. F.  
 Kidd, M.D., T. Potter, M.D., J. W.  
 Shillington, M.D.  
 OWEN SOUND—A. G. Machell, M.D.,  
 and J. H. McCullough, M.D.  
 PAISLEY—T. Gray, M.D.  
 PARIS—A. J. Sinclair, M.D.  
 PEMBROKE—J. Irwin, M.D.  
 PERTH—D. Munro, M.D.  
 PETERBORO—R. W. Bell, M.D., and  
 W. D. Scott, M.D.  
 PETROLEA—J. Dunfield, M.D., and  
 A. L. McLaren, M.D.  
 PICTON—J. M. Platt, M.D., J. A.  
 Stirling, M.D., and H. B. Evans,  
 M.D.  
 PORT ELGIN—J. A. McArthur, M.D.,  
 and H. R. Carter, M.D.  
 PORT HOPE—L. B. Powers, M.D.  
 RENFREW—N. McCormack, M.D.  
 SARNIA—J. J. Clement, M.D.  
 SAULT STE. MARIE—J. J. Reid, M.D.  
 SEAFORTH—E. Evans, M.D., and R.  
 W. B. Smith, M.D.  
 STRATFORD—D. B. Fraser, M.D., D.  
 M. Fraser, M.D., and M. J. Hana-  
 van, M.D.  
 STRATHROY—W. W. Hoare, M.D.,  
 A. S. Thompson, M.D., and G. Hen-  
 derson, M.D.  
 ST. CATHARINES—F. S. Greenwood,  
 M.D.  
 ST. MARY'S—J. O. Midgley, M.D.



ST. THOMAS—C. McLarty, M.D., D. McLarty, M.D., and C. E. B. Duncombe, M.D.

TAVISTOCK—J. P. Rankin, M.D.

TORONTO—J. H. Burns, M.D., H. H. Moorhouse, M.D., J. McCullough, M.D., J. F. Duncan, M.D., T. H. Brent, M.D., Martin & Allan, M.D., J. J. Cassidy, M.D., W. C. Dumble, M.D., J. N. Anderson, M.D., B. E. McKenzie, M.D., J. H. Watson, M.D., and O. R. Avison, M.D.

VANKLEEK HILL—D. J. McIntosh, M.D.

WALKERTON—L. Sinclair, M.D.

WATERFORD—A. C. Duncombe, M.D.

WATERLOO—J. H. Webb, M.D., J. H. Armitage, M.D., C. T. Noecker, M.D., and A. F. Baumann, M.D.

WINDSOR—R. Carney, M.D.

WOODSTOCK—A. T. Rice, M.D.

WYOMING—A. E. Harvey, M.D., and J. Newell, M.D.

#### *Quebec.*

BUCKINGHAM—C. W. Wilson, M.D.

DANVILLE—A. N. Speer, M.D.

MONTREAL—J. B. McConnell, M.D., and D. F. Gurd, M.D.

#### *New Brunswick.*

CARLETON—T. W. Musgrove, M.D.

MONCTON—L. M. Bourque, M.D., and C. T. Purdy, M.D.

MEMRAMCOOK—E. P. Doherty, M.D.

ST. JOHN—G. A. Hetherington, M.D.

SACKVILLE—P. R. Moore, M.D.

WOODSTOCK—T. F. Sprague, M.D.

#### *Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—E. A. Kirkpatrick, M.D., and A. W. Hewson, M.D.

CANNING—F. W. Borden, M.D.

HALIFAX—A. C. Hawkin, M.D., and T. Trenaman, M.D.

KENTVILLE—W. B. Moore, M.D.

OXFORD—S. P. F. Cooke, M.D.

PICTOU—J. McMillan, M.D.

PUGWASH—H. P. Clay, M.D., and R. A. Dakin, M.D.

SPRING HILL—A. C. Angus, M.D.

WINDSOR—J. C. Moody, M.D.

#### *Prince Edward Island.*

ALBERTON—J. T. McLean, M.D.

CHARLOTTETOWN—P. Conroy, M.D., and S. R. Jenkins, M.D.

SUMMERSIDE—P. McN. Bearisto, M.D.

#### *Manitoba.*

DELORLAINE—F. Woodhull, M.D.

EMERSON—J. J. Bedford, M.D.

QU'APPELLE—W. M. Seymour, M.D.

WINNIPEG—R. G. Brett, M.D., A. H. Ferguson, M.D., A. McDiarmid, M.D., J. Patterson, M.D., C. J. Jamieson, M.D., and J. S. Gray, M.D.

#### *British Columbia.*

VANCOUVER—H. E. Langis, M.D.

VICTORIA—J. C. Dane, M.D., and G. L. Milne, M.D.

### STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

ALMONTE—D. P. Lynch, M.D.

ARNPRIOR—J. G. Cranston, M.D.

BARRIE—R. A. Ross, M.D., and E. D. Morton, M.D.

BELLEVILLE—J. H. Burdett, M.D., J. W. Ross, M.D.

BOWMANVILLE—J. W. McLaughlin, M.D.

BRAMPTON—A. Pattullo, M.D.

BRANTFORD—D. L. Philip, M.D.

BROCKVILLE—W. F. Jackson, M.D., and A. F. Warner, M.D.

CARLETON PLACE—R. F. Preston, M.D.

CHATHAM—J. L. Bray, M.D.

COBOURG—G. Waters, M.D.

GALT—G. P. Sylvester, M.D., and B. Hawk, M.D.

GANANOQUE—T. H. Dumble, M.D.

GODERICH—G. M. McMicking, M.D.

GUELPH—T. A. Keating, M.D., R. Lund, M.D., and G. S. Herod, M.D.

HAMILTON—J. White, M.D.

KINGSTON—D. H. Dowsley, M.D., A. Oliver, M.D., and Dr. Fenwick.

LINDSAY—W. Kempt, M.D.

LONDON—J. S. Niven, M.D., and J. MacArthur, M.D.

NAPANEE—R. A. Leonard, M.D.

ORILLIA—A. H. Beaton, M.D.

OSHAWA—F. Rae, M.D.  
 OTTAWA—H. P. Wright, M.D.  
 PARIS—A. J. Sinclair, M.D., and W. Burt, M.D.  
 PEMBROKE—W. W. Dickson, M.D., and G. E. Josephs, M.D.  
 PETERBORO—R. P. Boucher, M.D., and W. D. Scott, M.D.  
 PICTON—J. W. Wright, M.D., and H. A. Evans, M.D.  
 PORT HOPE—P. H. Salter, M.D., and J. W. Clemesha, M.D.  
 RENFREW—J. Mann, M.D.  
 ST. CATHARINES—W. Dougan, M.D.  
 ST. THOMAS—R. Kains, M.D.  
 SEAFORTH—R. W. B. Smith, M.D.  
 SIMCOE—G. Stanton, M.D.  
 STRATFORD—D. M. Fraser, M.D.  
 TORONTO—J. A. Temple, M.D., and — Wright, M.D.  
 WHITBY—R. J. Gunn, M.D.  
 WINDSOR—J. Coventry, M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—J. A. Thrall, M.D.

*Quebec.*

COATICOOK—Robinson, M.D.  
 LACHUTE—Christie, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—C. C. Sewell, M.D.

ST. JOHNS—R. Howard, M.D.  
 SHERBROOKE—Worthington, M.D., and F. Pare, M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

BATHURST—G. M. Duncan, M.D.  
 CAMPBELLTON—H. Lunan, M.D.  
 FREDERICTON—G. E. Coulthard, M.D.  
 MONCTON—R. G. Baxter, M.D.  
 NEWCASTLE—H. A. Fish, M.D.  
 ST. JOHN—W. Bayard, M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—S. Smith, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—G. C. W. Bliss, M.D.  
 HALIFAX—W. N. Wickwire, M.D., and R. S. & J. F. Black, M.D.  
 TRURO—J. H. McKay, M.D.

*Prince Edward Island.*

CHARLOTTETOWN—Warburton, M.D.

*Manitoba and N. W. Territories.*

BRANDON—R. Spencer, M.D.  
 WINNIPEG—R. J. Blanchard, M.D.

“STAR” LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

HAMILTON—H. S. Griffin, M.D., and J. Leslie, M.D. | TORONTO—T. W. Aiken, M.D., and E. J. Barrick, M.D.

“SUN” LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

*Ontario.*

BELLEVILLE—J. E. Eakins, M.D., and J. J. Farley, M.D.  
 BRANTFORD—W. C. Corson, M.D., and L. Secord, M.D.  
 BROCKVILLE—E. A. McGannon, M.D.  
 CORNWALL—D. O. Alguire, M.D.  
 GUELPH—W. B. Kennedy, M.D.  
 HAMILTON—G. S. Bingham, M.D.  
 LINDSAY—C. L. Coulter, M.D.  
 LONDON—J. M. Fraser, M.D., and J. W. Fraser, M.D.  
 MORRISBURG—A. Chamberlain, M.D.  
 OTTAWA—R. W. Powell, M.D., and B. F. W. Hurdman, M.D.  
 OWEN SOUND—A. Cameron, M.D.

PEMBROKE—W. W. Dickson, M.D.  
 PETERBORO—G. Burnham, M.D.  
 PORT HOPE—J. W. Clemesha, M.D.  
 STIRLING—J. W. Sprague, M.D.  
 TORONTO—J. H. Burns, M.D., R. Emery, M.D., H. H. Moorhouse, M.D., J. D. Stephenson, M.D.

*Quebec.*

MONTREAL—G. Wilkins, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—C. S. Parke, M.D., and H. Russell, M.D.  
 ST. HYACINTHE—J. H. L. St. Germain, M.D.  
 THREE RIVERS—Dr. Badeau, jr.

*New Brunswick.*

BATHURST—G. M. Duncan, M.D.  
 FREDERICTON—J. Z. Currie, M.D.  
 ST. JOHN—S. W. Daniels, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

AMHERST—W. G. Dobsen, M.D.  
 HALIFAX—W. N. Wickwire, M.D.

*Prince Edward Island.*

CHARLOTTETOWN—S. Jenkins, M.D.

*Manitoba.*

BRANDON—J. McDiarmid, M.D.,  
 and J. A. McDonald, M.D.  
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—F. B. Lundy,  
 M.D., T. M. Milroy, M.D.  
 WINNIPEG—H. A. Higginson, M.D.,  
 and J. Patterson, M.D.

*British Columbia.*

KAMLOOPS—S. Clarke, M.D.  
 NEW WESTMINSTER, DeW. Smith, M.D.  
 VANCOUVER—J. T. Carroll, M.D.

## TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

*Ontario.*

AURORA—J. R. Rutherford, M.D.  
 BARRIE—W. A. Ross, M.D.  
 BELLEVILLE—J. E. Eakins, M.D.  
 BERLIN—D. S. Bowlby, M.D.  
 BOWMANVILLE—A. Beith, M.D.  
 BRADFORD—W. Forest, M.D.  
 BRAMPTON—C. Robinson, M.D.  
 BRANTFORD—W. Nichol, M.D., and  
 D. L. Philip, M.D.  
 BROCKVILLE—E. A. McGannon,  
 M.D.  
 BROOKLIN—F. Warren, M.D.  
 CARLETON PLACE—F. D. Robertson,  
 M.D.  
 CHATHAM—L. Backus, M.D.  
 COBourg—J. R. Clark, M.D.  
 COLLINGWOOD—A. Forin, M.D.  
 CORNWALL—D. O. Alguire, M.D.  
 DUNDAS—J. Ross, M.D.  
 EXETER—J. W. Browning, M.D.  
 GALT—G. P. Sylvester, M.D.  
 GEORGETOWN—J. A. Todd, M.D.  
 GUELPH—W. Howitt, M.D., E. W.  
 McGuire, M.D., and A. McKinnon,  
 M.D.  
 HAMILTON—H. S. Griffin, M.D., and  
 S. W. McConochie, M.D.  
 HARRISTON—S. McHenry, M.D.  
 INGERSOLL—J. A. Williams, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—K. N. Fenwick, M.D.,  
 and D. E. Mundell, M.D.  
 LANARK—A. Cameron, M.D.  
 LINDSAY—W. L. Herriman, M.D.  
 LISTOWEL—W. T. Parke, M.D.  
 LONDON—E. J. Edwards, M.D., and  
 J. McArthur, M.D.  
 MILTON—D. Robertson, M.D.

MORRISTON—W. Cormack, M.D.  
 NAPANEE—R. A. Leonard, M.D.  
 NIAGARA FALLS—J. W. Oliver, M.D.  
 OAKVILLE—C. H. Lush, M.D.  
 ORILLIA—W. F. Shaw, M.D.  
 OTTAWA—J. A. Grant, M.D., and  
 A. J. Horsey, M.D.  
 OWEN SOUND—J. H. McCullough,  
 M.D.  
 PALMERSTON—J. Standish, M.D.  
 PARKDALE—S. G. Rowe, M.D.  
 PARRY SOUND—J. Appelbe, M.D.  
 PERTH—J. D. Kellock, M.D.  
 PETERBORO—J. A. Fife, M.D.  
 PORT ARTHUR—J. A. McDonald, M.D.  
 PORT HOPE—P. H. Salter, M.D.  
 PORT PERRY—D. Gould, M.D.  
 RENFREW—N. McCormack, M.D.  
 SAULT STE. MARIE—G. McCullough,  
 M.D.  
 SEAFORTH—J. G. Scott, M.D.  
 STRATFORD—J. A. Robertson, M.D.  
 ST. CATHARINES—W. S. Downey, M.D.  
 ST. MARY'S—J. H. Mathieson, M.D.,  
 and J. Midgeley, M.D.  
 ST. THOMAS—J. B. Tweedale, M.D.  
 TEESWATER—J. Gillies, M.D.  
 TRENTON—J. A. Stevenson, M.D.  
 WALKERTON—W. F. Freeman, M.D.  
 WATERLOO—A. F. Baumann, M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—A. T. Rice, M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

FREDERICTON—W. C. Crockett, M.D.  
 MONCTON—C. F. Purdy, M.D.  
 ST. JOHN—G. A. Hetherington, M.D.,  
 and P. R. Inches, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

HALIFAX—T. Trenaman, M.D.

*Prince Edward Island.*

CHARLOTTETOWN—F. P. Taylor, M.D.

*Manitoba.*

DELORANIE—R. S. Thornton, M.D.  
WINNIPEG—E. Benson, M.D., and  
J. A. McArthur, M.D.

UNION MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

*Ontario.*

ALMONTE—J. Patterson, M.D.  
AMHERSTBURG—W. Lambert, M.D.  
ARNPRIOR—J. G. Cranston, M.D.  
AYLMER—P. W. McLay, M.D.  
BARRIE—E. D. Morton, M.D.  
BERLIN—D. S. Bowlby, M.D.  
BELLEVILLE—D. E. Burdett, M.D.,  
and S. L. Nash, M.D.  
BOTHWELL—J. D. Wilson, M.D.  
BOWMANVILLE—J. W. McLaughlin,  
M.D.  
BRADFORD—W. H. Taylor, M.D.  
BRAMPTON—C. Y. Moore, M.D.  
BRANTFORD—W. E. Winkkel, M.D.  
BROCKVILLE—V. H. Moore, M.D.  
CARLETON PLACE—F. McEwen, M.D.  
CHATHAM—J. L. Bray, M.D.  
COBOURG—N. W. Powell, M.D., and  
J. R. Clarke, M.D.  
COLBORNE—W. A. Willoughby, M.D.  
COLLINGWOOD—R. M. Stephen, M.D.  
CORNWALL—D. O. Alguire, M.D.  
DUNDAS—A. H. Walker, M.D.  
ELORA—A. W. Paget, M.D.  
EMBRU—H. Adams, M.D.  
EXETER—J. W. Browning, M.D.  
FARMERSVILLE—C. M. Cornell, M.D.  
GALT—J. B. Lundy, M.D.  
GANANOQUE—T. H. Dumble, M.D.  
GRIMSBY—W. E. Millward, M.D.  
GODERICH—G. W. McMicking, M.D.,  
and J. B. Whitely, M.D.  
GUELPH—G. S. Herod, M.D., and  
E. W. McGuire, M.D.  
HAMILTON—W. G. Stark, M.D.  
HASTINGS—J. A. Sinclair, M.D.  
HESPELER—R. McIntyre, M.D.  
INGERSOLL—J. R. Walker, M.D., and  
H. H. Scott, M.D.  
KINCARDINE—DeW. H. Martyn, M.D.  
KINGSTON—M. Sullivan, M.D., M.  
Lavell, M.D., H. Yates, M.D., and  
D. Phelan, M.D.  
LEAMINGTON—C. Chamberlain, M.D.  
LINDSAY—W. Kempt, M.D.

LISTOWELL—J. Nichol, M.D.  
LONDON—J. M. Fraser, M.D., and  
J. E. Smith, M.D.  
LUCAN—T. Hossack, M.D.  
LUCKNOW—D. A. McCrimmon, M.D.  
MADOC—W. A. Dafeo, M.D.  
MEAFORD—J. G. Clarke, M.D.  
MORRISBURG—T. Chamberlain, M.D.  
NEWMARKET—D. L. Rodgers, M.D.  
NIAGARA—F. Morson, M.D.  
NIAGARA FALLS—J. S. Davidson,  
M.D.  
NORWOGD—S. P. Ford, M.D.  
OAKVILLE—T. G. Sutherland, M.D.  
OMEMEE—J. N. Thompson, M.D.  
ORANGEVILLE—J. Henry, M.D.  
ORILLIA—A. H. Beaton, M.D.  
OSHAWA—W. Coburn, M.D.  
OTTAWA—Sir J. A. Grant, M.D.,  
R. W. Powell, M.D., and L. C.  
Prévost, M.D.  
OWEN SOUND—C. E. Barnhart, M.D.  
PAISLEY—P. McLaren, M.D.  
PARIS—W. Burt, M.D.  
PEMBROKE—W. W. Dickson, M.D.  
PERTH—W. Grant, M.D.  
PETERBORO—J. Clarke, M.D.  
PETROLEA—J. Mearns, M.D.  
PICTON—J. B. Morden, M.D.  
PORT HOPE—J. W. Clemesha, M.D.  
PORT PERRY—R. Jones, M.D.  
PRESCOTT—W. P. Buckley, M.D.  
ST. CATHARINES—T. Clark, M.D.  
ST. MARY'S—J. Sinclair, M.D.  
ST. THOMAS—E. W. Gustin, M.D.  
SARNIA—A. S. Fraser, M.D.  
SEAFORTH—H. L. Vercoc, M.D.  
SIMCOE—J. Hayes, M.D.  
STRATFORD—J. A. Robertson, M.D.,  
and J. Hyde, M.D.  
STRATHROY—W. W. Hoare, M.D.  
TEESWATER—N. Fleming, M.D.  
TORONTO—R. A. Stevenson, M.D.,  
and C. H. Burns, M.D.  
WALKERTOWN—L. Sinclair, M.D.  
WATERLOO—G. M. Bingham, M.D.  
WATFORD—L. Harvey, M.D.

WESTON—W. J. Charlton, M.D.  
 WHITBY—W. O. Eastwood, M.D.  
 WINDSOR—R. Lambert, M.D.

*Quebec.*

AYLMER—J. J. E. Woods, M.D.  
 BEDFORD—G. Chevallier, M.D.  
 CHAMBLY—C. W. E. Glen, M.D.  
 COATICOOK—P. E. Parodie, M.D.  
 COMPTON—R. A. D. King, M.D., and  
 F. X. Feuiltault, M.D.  
 DANVILLE—A. M. Speer, M.D.  
 GRANBY—W. B. Gibson, M.D.  
 HUNTINGDON—A. Cameron, M.D.  
 JOLIETTE—J. J. Sheppard, M.D., and  
 M. S. Boulet, M.D.  
 KAMOURASKA—D. Rosignol.  
 KNOWLTON—H. W. Wood, M.D.  
 LACOLLE—T. S. Haynes, M.D.  
 MELBOURNE—T. L. Brown, M.D.  
 MONTREAL—G. Ross, M.D., and D. F.  
 Gurd, M.D.  
 NICOLET—D. B. G. Desaulniers, M.D.  
 QUEBEC—C. S. Parke, M.D., and E.  
 Turcot, M.D.  
 RAWDON—J. A. d'Eschambault, M.D.  
 ST. JOHNS—R. Howard, M.D.  
 ST. HYACINTHE—J. H. L. St. Germain,  
 M.D.  
 SHERBROOKE—F. G. Austin, M.D.  
 SOREL—A. Gladu, M.D.  
 STANSTEAD—J. Meigs, M.D.  
 WATERLOO—J. F. R. C. Phelan, M.D.

*New Brunswick.*

ALBERT—H. H. Coleman, M.D.  
 ANDOVER—T. T. Beveridge, M.D.,  
 and R. B. M. Wiley, M.D.  
 BATHURST—G. M. Duncan, M.D., and  
 W. P. Bishop, M.D.  
 CAMPBELLTON—G. A. Balcom, and  
 H. Lunam, M.D.  
 CHATHAM—J. McG. Baxter, M.D.,  
 and J. Pallen, M.D.  
 DORCHESTER—J. E. Church, M.D.  
 FREDERICTON—T. C. Brown, M.D.,  
 and G. H. Coburn, M.D.  
 GAGETOWN—J. H. W. Scott, M.D.  
 HARTLAND—E. W. Stevens, M.D.  
 HILLSBORO—W. J. Lewis, M.D., and  
 E. C. Randall, M.D.  
 KINGSTON—J. W. Doherty, M.D.  
 MONCTON—R. G. Baxter, M.D., and  
 G. F. Smith, M.D.  
 NEWCASTLE—H. A. Fish, M.D.  
 PETITCODIAC—D. D. McDonald, M.D.  
 RICHIBUCTO—J. F. Brine, M.D.  
 ST. ANDREW'S—J. A. Wade, M.D.  
 ST. GEORGE—T. Dick, M.D.

ST. JOHN—W. Bayard, M.D.  
 ST. MARTINE—H. E. Gillmor, M.D.  
 ST. STEPHENS—W. H. Todd, M.D.  
 SACKVILLE—LeB. Botsford, M.D.  
 SALISBURY—E. Moore, M.D.  
 SHEDDIAC—J. A. Leger, M.D.  
 SUSSEX—S. F. Wilson, M.D.  
 WELDFORD—M. F. Keith, M.D.  
 WOODSTOCK—C. P. Connell, M.D.

*Nova Scotia.*

ACADIA MINES—W. H. Macdonald,  
 M.D.  
 AMHERST—C. W. Hewson, M.D.  
 ANNAPOLIS—A. Robinson, M.D.  
 ARICHAT—V. A. Harel, M.D.  
 AYLESFORD—P. N. Balcom, M.D.  
 BERWICK—H. C. Marsters, M.D.  
 BRIDGEWATER—J. S. Calder, M.D.  
 CANNING—F. W. Borden, M.D.  
 CHESTER—G. E. DeWitt, M.D.  
 DARTMOUTH—N. F. Cunningham,  
 M.D.  
 DIGBY—E. Fritz, M.D.  
 ECONOMY—C. R. Oulton, M.D.  
 GUYSBORO—G. E. Buckley, M.D.  
 GRANVILLE FERRY—J. A. Coleman,  
 M.D.  
 HALIFAX—J. F. Black, M.D., and  
 A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D.  
 KENTVILLE—W. B. Moore, M.D.  
 NEW GLASGOW—W. Fraser, M.D.  
 PARRSBORO—W. D. McKenzie, M.D.  
 PUGWASH—C. Creed, M.D.  
 SHELburne—J. A. Byrnes, M.D.  
 SPRING HILL—J. W. Cove, M.D.  
 SYDNEY, C.B.—H. B. McPherson,  
 M.D., and A. D. McGillivray, M.D.  
 WOLFVILLE—H. O. McLatchy, M.D.,  
 and A. DeW. Barss, M.D.

*Manitoba & N. W. Territories.*

BIRTLE—A. B. McKinnon, M.D.  
 BOISSEvain—S. A. Cormier, M.D.,  
 and A. Fleming, M.D.  
 BRANDON—J. A. Macdonald, M.D.,  
 and A. Fleming, M.D.  
 CALGARY—N. J. Lindsay, M.D.  
 EMERSON—J. Smith, M.D.  
 PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—F. B. Leudy,  
 M.D.  
 REGINA—J. D. Lafferty, M.D.  
 SELKIRK—D. Young, M.D., and J. R.  
 Steep, M.D.  
 WINNIPEG—A. R. Ferguson, M.D.

*British Columbia.*

COMOX—J. A. Duncan, M.D.  
 VICTORIA—J. A. Dearden, M.D.

## WYETH'S COMPRESSED TRITURATED DRUGS.

*Safer, more Pleasant, Efficient, and Convenient Medication for Infants,  
the Fastidious, and Idiosyncratic.*

### AN INNOVATION.

Brunton points out that the introduction of the method of giving small doses at frequent intervals has "the very great advantage that the desired effect can be produced with greater certainty and with less risk of an overdose being taken."

### WHAT ARE COMPRESSED TRITURATES?

The Compressed Triturates are "intimate mixtures of substances with sugar of milk." In no way are they allied to the sugar of milk globules or pellets, dependent so largely upon chance for the absorption of the medicaments poured down the side of the bottle. The following directions are those given in the Pharmacopœia. U.S., for the preparation of Triturates: "Take of the substance ten parts, sugar of milk in moderately fine powder ninety parts, to make one hundred parts: weigh the substance and the sugar of milk separately; then place the substance, previously reduced, if necessary, to a moderately fine powder, into a mortar, add about an equal bulk of sugar of milk, mix well by means of a spatula and triturate them thoroughly together. Add fresh portions of the sugar of milk from time to time, until the whole is added, and continue the trituration until the substance is intimately mixed with the sugar of milk and finely comminuted."

### RESUME OF ADVANTAGES.

1. The Compressed Triturates are made with the pure drug and sugar of milk.
2. The process of trituration employed so finely subdivides and separates the mass of medicament that this is said to be more active than would the same quantity given in the ordinary way.
3. They contain each a very small dose, so that by giving one at a time—they may be repeated often—the taste of the drug is hardly, if at all, perceived.
4. Being made with sugar of milk, one of them (if not taken whole) added to a little milk or other fluid is at once "broken up" and distributed throughout the liquid.
5. Pulverulent substances, like calomel, are by this means especially distributed well, and for the moment suspended throughout the fluid.
6. Being very small, and not globular, they are easy to swallow.
7. They do not harden and become insoluble, with time, nor do they crumble, like pills.
8. They afford the advantages derivable from the administration of small doses repeated often, which are: 1. That if the drug be given in but little liquid, the absorbent power of the mucous membrane of the mouth and gullet are called repeatedly into requisition. 2. That if given on an empty stomach (as is generally desirable) unpleasant symptoms are avoided. 3. In case of idiosyncrasy, the doses can be stopped before large amounts have been given. 4. Administered in this way drugs are better tolerated than is otherwise the case.
9. A greater effect is alleged to be obtainable by this method from a small quantity of medicine than is possible by the usual plan.
10. In some cases Compressed Triturates are repeated as often as every five or ten minutes, and it is surprising how soon a very small dose of medicine repeated often amounts to a very large quantity.
11. If taken whole, one of the Compressed Triturates dissolves and falls to pieces in the stomach at once, and is never voided unchanged.
12. They afford accuracy of dose, without the trouble and annoyance of weighing or measuring.
13. They can be taken at any time and in any place, even when the patient is following his ordinary avocation.
14. They are only a few lines in thickness and about one-fourth the circumference of a lead pencil.

Elegant Leather Pocket Cases, containing Twelve tubes of 25 Triturates or more, each, (any selection), supplied at \$2.50.

Samples of Triturates free to Medical men.

In all orders specify WYETH'S, and avoid disappointment.

## DAVIS & LAWRENCE, MONTREAL.

SOLE AGENTS FOR CANADA.

THE LEADING ENGLISH COMPANY.

# LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE.

HEAD OFFICE FOR CANADA, MONTREAL.

THIS COMPANY IS OLD, PROGRESSIVE & RELIABLE  
AND OFFERS MANY SPECIAL PLANS.

## ADVANTAGES:

LOW RATES OF PREMIUM.      ABSOLUTE SECURITY.

POLICIES FREE FROM CONDITIONS.

LARGE PROFITS.

PROMPT SETTLEMENTS.

NO CONTESTED CLAIMS.

## Board of Directors:

Chairman: SIR DONALD A. SMITH, K.C.M.G. Pres't B'k of Montreal.  
Chancellor McGill University.

ROBERT BENNY, Esq.

R. B. ANGUS, Esq.

SANDFORD FLEMING, Esq., C.M.G., Chancellor Queen's University.

Chief Medical Adviser, G. E. FENWICK, Esq., M. D., Professor of Surgery,  
McGill University.

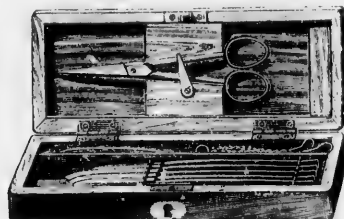
**Chief Inspector:**    -    -    -    -    J. M. McDOUGALL.

**Ass't Secretary:**    -    -    -    -    M. M. J. FLANAGAN.

**Man. for Canada,**                    -                    -                    **B. HAL. BROWN.**

# CHAPMAN'S

Surgical



Supply

## DEPOT.

**A complete stock of Surgeons', Dentists', and Students' requirements of best quality procurable, at moderate prices. Oculists' prescriptions accurately filled.**

Dissecting Cases from \$1.35 to \$4.50  
Apostoli's Batteries and Electrodes.      GaiFFE's French Batteries.  
Galvanometers.      Dissecting Sets, (Weiss and other makes.)  
Skeletons, Half Skeletons, and Skulls.  
Down's and Matthews' Binaural Stethoscopes.  
Pocket Dressing Instruments, separately or in cases.  
Microscopes, Cover Glasses and Slides.  
Harvard Operating Chairs,      Champion and Acme Trusses.  
Galvano and Thermo Cauterries.      Storage Batteries.  
Galabin's (Simpson-Barnes) Obstetrical Forceps.  
Hicks' accurate Clinical Thermometers.  
Dental Forceps, (English and American.)  
Artificial Teeth, (plain and gum.)  
Intra-Uterine Tubes and Douches.  
Pocket, Hand and Buggy Vial Cases.  
Antiseptic Absorbent Jute, Gauze and Cotton.  
Washed Gauze and Rubber Bandages.  
Enema Syringes, Atomizers, etc.  
Improved Vaginal Douche Apparatus.  
Sole agent in Canada for Hazard, Hazard & Co.'s (W. F. Ford's) Surgical Instruments, and Johnson & Lund's Artificial Teeth.

## IMPORT ORDERS A SPECIALTY.

All orders executed intelligently and promptly.  
Having business connections in London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, New York and Philadelphia, I am enabled to offer peculiar advantages for importation of Special Instruments.

References, by kind permission, **THE MCGILL MEDICAL FACULTY.**

Agent for *Montreal Medical Journal*,

*Therapeutic Gazette*, *American Lancet*, *Maritime Medical News* & *Dominion Dental Journal*.

Special Agent for "**THE DOCTOR IN CANADA.**"

## J. H. CHAPMAN,

2294 ST. CATHERINE STREET, Cor. McGill College Ave.

MONTREAL.



# McGILL UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL.

## FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

### FIFTY-EIGHTH SESSION 1890-91.

(For Faculty, see page 214.)

The Collegiate Courses of this School are a Winter Session, extending from the 1st of October to the end of March, and a Summer Session from the end of the first week in April to end of the first week in July.

The fifty-eighth session will commence on the 1st of October, and will be continued until the end of the following March; this will be followed by a Summer Session, commencing about the middle of April and ending the first week in July.

Founded in 1824, and organized as a Faculty of McGill University in 1829 the School has enjoyed, in an unusual degree, the confidence of the Profession throughout Canada and the neighboring States.

One of the distinctive features in the teaching of this School, and the one to which its prosperity is largely due, is the prominence given to Clinical Instruction. Based on the Edinburgh model, it is chiefly Bed-side, and the Student personally investigates the cases under the supervision of special Professors of Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

The Primary subjects are now all taught practically as well as theoretically. For the department of Anatomy, besides a commodious and well-lighted dissecting-room, there is a special anatomical museum and bone-room. The other branches are also provided with large laboratories for practical courses. There is a Physiological Laboratory, well stocked with modern apparatus; a Histological Laboratory, supplied with thirty-five microscopes; a Pharmacological Laboratory, in which experiments will be performed demonstrating the action of drugs, etc., a large Chemical Laboratory, capable of accommodating 76 students at work at a time.

Besides these, there is a Pathological Laboratory, well adapted for its special work, where accommodation is provided for students and practitioners wishing to do special work in Morbid Anatomy and Bacteriology.

About a year ago, at a great expense, extensive additions were made to the building and the old one entirely remodeled, so that besides the Laboratories, there are two large lecture-rooms capable of sitting 300 students each, also a demonstrating-room for a smaller number. There is also a Library of over 10,000 volumes, and a museum, as well as Reading-rooms for the students.

In the recent improvements that were made, the comfort of the students was also kept in view.

### HOSPITALS.

The Montreal General Hospital has an average number of 160 patients in the wards, the majority of whom are affected with diseases of an acute character. The shipping and large manufactories contribute a great many examples of accidents and surgical cases. In the Out-Door Department there is a daily attendance of between 75 and 100 patients, which affords excellent instruction in minor surgery, routine medical practice, venereal diseases, and the diseases of children. Clinical clerkships and dresserships can be obtained on application to the members of the Hospital staff.

For further information, or Annual Announcement, apply to

**JAMES STEWART, M.D., Registrar,**

Medical Faculty, McGill College.

# SHARP & DOHME,

Manufacturing Chemists,

**BALTIMORE, Md., - - U. S. A.**

Manufacturers of all the official and other standard

## FLUID, SOLID AND POWDERED EXTRACTS,

Including all the NEW REMEDIES, Pure Chemicals, Elixirs, Syrups,  
Dialysed Iron, Saccharated Pepsin, U.S.P., Granular Efferves-  
cent Salts, Compressed Tablets and Lozenges, Tablet  
Triturates,

PERFECTLY SOLUBLE

## Gelatin Coated and Sugar Coated Pills,

Comprising all the official and other well-known  
favorite formulae

These Pills are all prepared with the utmost care, under our immediate supervision.

The Drugs entering into their composition are of the best quality.

The quantities and properties are invariably as represented on the labels.


The excipients to make the masses are carefully chosen in each case to make the Pill permanently soluble in the fluids of the stomach and bowels.

The Sugar Coating and Gelatin Coating will be found very soluble, and not excelled by any other in point of beauty or finish.

Physicians will find our

### PIL: L<sup>A</sup> PACTICÆ (S. & D's)

(Composition: Aloin  $\frac{1}{2}$  gr., Ext. Bellad.  $\frac{1}{8}$  gr. Strychnine  $\frac{1}{60}$  gr., Ipecac  $\frac{1}{10}$  gr.) recently introduced by us, an elegant and most efficient combination for the relief of Habitual Constipation, Atonic Dyspepsia, Biliary Engorgement, and many Gastric Disorders.

 Samples furnished upon application-

We call special attention to our

## SOLUBLE HYPODERMIC TABLETS.

These tablets are quickly and perfectly soluble in cold or warm water. They combine accuracy of dose with perfect preservation of the active ingredient.

The base with which the latter is combined is perfectly harmless and unobjectionable.

They will cause no abscesses.

They will not become insoluble by age.

They may also be administered by the mouth.

Catalogue giving composition, doses, etc., of all our preparations, mailed to physicians on application.

J. STEVENS & SON,  
LONDON AND TORONTO,  
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS.

---

**Dr. Paquelin's Cautery.**

It is known that platinum and some other metals possess the property, when slightly heated, of becoming incandescent when brought in contact with a gaseous mixture of air and of certain hydro-carbon vapors, and of continuing in an incandescent state, without flame, as long as the mixture continues to be supplied. It is upon this property that Dr. Paquelin has based the construction of his novel and very admirable apparatus.



**DIRECTIONS FOR USE.**—Hold the platinum point steadily in the white part of the flame of the spirit lamp for about thirty seconds, then press the bellows gently and continuously, a cracking noise announces when combustion commences, and the platinum cautery becomes red hot.

---

40 WELLINGTON STREET EAST,  
**TORONTO, ONT.**

# HORSFORD'S ACID PHOSPHATE.

---

A preparation of the phosphates of lime, potash, magnesia and iron, and phosphoric acid, in solution, that is readily assimilated.

Especially recommended in all cases where the use of phosphoric acid or the phosphates is indicated, such as exhaustion of the physical, nervous and cerebral systems, gastric and liver derangement, gravel and other calcareous deposits, cholera, scurvy, consumption, etc.

As a menstruum for the administration of strychnine, morphine, quinine, and other organic bases which are usually exhibited in acid combination, it is unsurpassed.

It makes a delicious drink with water and sugar only, and harmonizes with such stimulants as are necessary to prescribe.

Dr. J. Easton, Brockville, Canada, says: "Not only have I used your sample of Acid Phosphate, but have prescribed it for several of my patients, chiefly those suffering from Nervous Debility and Weak Digestion, and have found marked benefit from its use. I have prescribed it in the convalescent stage of Diphtheria when the stomach has been powerless to digest almost all kinds of food, and had excellent effects, especially when I added pepsin or quinine, or both. I consider this preparation an excellent one, and one that will give satisfaction to those who prescribe or use it intelligently."

Dr. G. W. Major, Instructor in McGill University, Montreal, says: "I have used the Acid Phosphate as a menstruum in other medias, in cases of Nervous prostration accompanying Laryngeal Paralysis, and have found it of decided advantage."

Send for descriptive circular.

Prepared under the directions of Prof. E. N. Horsford, by the

**RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS,**

**PROVIDENCE, R. I., U. S. A.**

---

**BEWARE OF SUBSTITUTES AND IMITATIONS.**

# **BOVININE, BUSH'S FLUID FOOD,**

Is the ORIGINAL and ONLY preparation  
of RAW FOOD that does not become  
putrid & disgusting in a short time.

## **A MOST WONDERFUL NUTRIENT**

The vital principles of Beef concentrated. A highly condensed Raw Food Extract. Acceptable to the most delicate taste and smell. Retained by irritable stomachs that reject all other foods. It assimilates more readily than any other food known to the medical profession. Bovinine under the microscope shows the blood corpuscles in their normal condition strongly marked, while in other foods or extracts this vitally important element is destroyed by the action of heat in cooking.

*Creates New and Vitalized Blood faster than any other Preparation. Builds up the System after Severe Surgical Operations. Soothes and alleviates Ulcerated and Cancerous conditions of the Digestive Organs.*

## **NURSING MOTHERS, INFANTS, AND CHILDREN,**

THRIVE SURPRISINGLY BY ITS USE.

"During the last four months of his sickness, the principal food of my father, General Grant, was Bovinine and Milk, and it was the use of this incomparable food alone that enabled him to finish the second volume of his personal memoirs.

"October 1st, 1885."

"FRED. D. GRANT."

*Carefully prepared from the formula of the late James P. Bush, by the J. P. Bush Manufacturing Co., 44 Third Avenue, Chicago, Ill.*

**PUT UP IN 6 AND 12 OUNCE SIZES, AT 60 CENTS AND \$1.00 PER BOTTLE.**

12 ozs. contains the strength of 10 pounds of meat.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE.

**2 BARCLAY STREET, (Astor House,) N.Y.**

FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

## **BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE.**

CITY OF NEW YORK.

THE REGULAR SESSION begins in the latter part of September, and ends about the middle of March. During this session, in addition to the regular didactic lectures, two or three hours are daily allotted to clinical instruction. Attendance upon at least two regular courses of lectures is required for graduation.

THE SPRING SESSION consists of recitations, clinical lectures and exercises, and didactic lectures on special subjects. This session begins about the middle of March, and continues until the middle of June. During this Session, daily recitations in all the departments are held by a corps of Examiners appointed by the Faculty.

THE CARNEGIE LABORATORY is open during the collegiate year, for instruction in microscopical examinations of urine, practical demonstrations in medical and surgical pathology, and lessons in normal histology, and in pathology including bacteriology.

For the annual Circular and Catalogue, giving requirements for graduation and other information, address Prof. AUSTIN FLINT, Secretary, Bellevue Hospital, Medical College, foot of East 26th Street, New York City.

---

## **SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.**

We desire to call the attention of the Medical profession of Canada to the fact that we keep constantly in stock a large assortment of SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS, of the most approved patterns. Catalogues supplied on application. **Amputating, Operating, Post-Mortem, Dissecting, Obstetrical, and Veterinary Instruments** also **Chemical Apparatus**, including every requisite for analysis or laboratory work.

**LYMAN, SONS & CO.**

**382, 384 and 386 ST. PAUL STREET, MONTREAL,**

**Wholesale Druggists and Manufacturing Chemists,**

Five per cent. Discount allowed on all CASH purchases.

Mention where you saw this advertisement.

---

## **DR. MARTIN'S VACCINE VIRUS.**

**PRICE REDUCED.**

**10 Large Ivory Points, - - - - \$1.00.**

Fully warranted. Special terms to Boards of Health and on large orders. In 1870 we introduced into America the practice of Animal Vaccination. Our establishment, continued uninterruptedly since, is by far the oldest, largest and best appointed in the country. Our Virus, hitherto the most expensive, can now be obtained by the profession at as low a price as any other.

No virus ours unless Package bears the fac-simile of our signature.

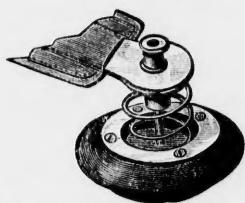
**Dr. HENRY A. MARTIN & SON,**

**Roxbury Station, Boston, Mass.**

**AUTHORS & COX,**  
 121 CHURCH ST.  
**TORONTO, - - Ont.**

MANUFACTURERS OF

**TRUSSES, ARTIFICIAL LIMBS,**  
**AND APPLIANCES**

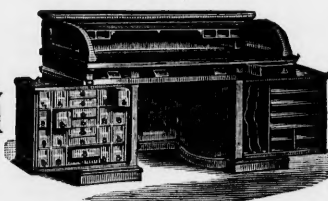


For all deformities of the Human Body, Spinal Disease, Hip Joint Disease, Diseases of the Knee and Ankle, Knock Knee, Bow Legs, Club Feet, Etc. Also Crutches.

We make a specialty of Manufacturing the finest quality of Trusses. Every Truss warranted.

**The Canadian Office & School Furniture Co.**  
**LIMITED.**

24  
**Front Street**  
**WEST,**



**TORONTO,**  
**Ont.**

Successors to W. STAHLSCHMIDT & CO. & GEO. F. BOSTWICK,

**Manufacturers of OFFICE FURNITURE.**

Specials made to order to suit any requirements. Tables, Chairs, Book Cases, Secretaries, Cabinets, Revolving Book-Cases and Filing Boxes.

The best quality and low prices with the most extensive stock to choose from to be found in Canada. The Office Desks and Furniture manufactured by this Company have obtained a world-wide celebrity, and have a large sale in the old world and the new. Send for circulars.

# NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Invested Assets, over One Hundred Millions of Dollars.  
over (\$100,000,000.)

Risks in Force, Five Hundred Millions of Dollars.  
(\$500,000,000.)

Good Agents who can secure new business can make remunerative contracts for Districts in Canada not occupied.

APPLY TO

**DAVID BURKE,**

General Manager for Canada.

COMPANY'S BUILDING, MONTREAL.

## JOHNSTON'S FLUID BEEF THE GREAT STRENGTH GIVER

Johnston's **Fluid Beef** differs essentially from **Extracts of Meat** in the fact that it is **Real Food**, while **Extracts** are merely stimulants.

**Francis Wyatt, Ph. D., Analytical Chemist,**  
New York, gives the following analysis of Johnston's Fluid Beef.

Albumen, Fibrine.....	20'13
Creatine, Creatinine and other soluble Salts of Flesh.....	35'07
Mineral Salts .....	13'10
Moisture.....	31'70
	100'00

and adds, "here we have the **whole of the elements** without a single exception, necessary for the formation of **Flesh, Muscle and Bone.**"



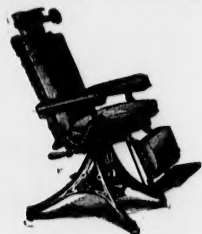
# THE HARVARD PHYSICIANS' AND SURGEONS' CHAIR.



A—Normal adjustment.



C—Full length reclining position.



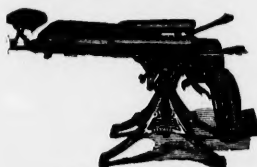
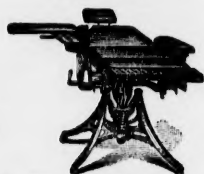
B—For operations upon the eye, ear or throat.



G—For elevating the hips.



H—Three-quarter length reclining. I—For operations on hand or arm.



F—Dorsal position.



D—Reclining, with head lowered.



E—Sims position.

## The Harvard is capable of every position desirable in the practice of the Surgeon, Gynecologist, the Oculist or Aurist.

It is the only Surgical Chair capable of being rotated. It is the only chair capable of the lateral motion, Sims position, as seen in figure E (in this the head may be lowered more than seen in the cut and the step dropped out of the way, as in figure H, if desired; the only one capable of the backward inclinations, figures B and D, or of the hip elevation, figure G, or of the arm support, figure I, features recognized by the profession as most important.

It perfectly balances with or without a patient upon it, and consequently all its various positions are quickly attained with ease to the patient and operator. The heaviest patient can be placed in any position with the slightest effort. Set upon a large (1½ inch) steel screw, it may be raised or lowered or rotated, to get the direct light. When put in the lowest reclining position the chair forms an operating table 29½ inches high and may be so adjusted, by means of the screw (which rises 1 inch to two revolutions) that the elevation shall be anywhere from 20½ inches, the lowest, to 34½ inches, the highest. By means of a set screw, it may be rigidly bound to the base when desired, to prevent its turning. The head rest is universal in its movements, may be raised, lowered, extended backward or forward, moved to right or left, and rigidly set to any position by means of a single set screw. The head rest folds up when thrown back, leaving no projecting iron to be in the way. It is neat in appearance, strong, and stays to its place when set. The side arms drop down and back with the patient and form a support for his arms while reclining as well as while sitting. Either side arm may be turned out of the way in the use of the speculum. The step is at all times horizontal, and, with the rest of the chair, forms a level plain, presenting nothing against which a patient can brace himself or struggle while under the influence of anesthetics. The chair may be fastened at any one of the places designated in the cuts, their opposites, or any intermediate points. It is practically noiseless in its operations. It may be operated with equal facility from either side. The working parts are under the seat, rendering it impossible to catch or tear the garments of the patient or pinch the hands of the patient or operator. By means of the system of double bracing the greatest strength is attained. The system of bracing renders the chair so rigid that it can never by long or hard usage sag, or get out of shape. The base and working parts being made of iron, it is not like wood, liable to get rickety or out of order. The stirrups are self-fastening, have no thumb screws, and cannot drop with the foot of the patient in them. The upholstered part of the seat may, during an operation, be removed to prevent soiling and to provide a convenient tray for instruments, basin, sponge or cotton. Any position may be directly attained without a complication of movements. It is always ready for any position; no extra parts to be brought in and hitched on. The Harvard is most simple in construction; every part is shown in the views, which are taken from photographs. It is set upon a base so broad it will not overturn. It has no cogs or cog wheels. It has no cranks or levers. It has no complicated parts. No lifting the patient to position. It has no ratchets to rasp the nerves of the patient. The Harvard is the most ornamental as well as convenient surgical chair ever offered to the profession.

**STYLE AND FINISH.**—The larger iron parts are painted and tastefully ornamented, the smaller nickel or gold plated. Frames are of cherry, walnut, antique oak, varnished or hard oil finish. Upholstering is done in the best embossed, hand or machine buffed leather, silk or mohair plush, or imitation leather. Anti-friction casters under all chairs. The Harvard, even in the cheapest style of finish, makes an elegant piece of office furniture. Every chair guaranteed as represented. Send for descriptive catalogue and price list.

**MANUFACTURED BY THE HARVARD CO. CANTON, O.**  
**BRANCH OFFICE AND WORKS:**

602 YONGE STREET, TORONTO, Can.

CHAIR.



upon the eye,  
bat.



and or arm.



position.

etice of

al motion,  
d the step  
ns, figures  
profession

sitions are  
y position  
ted, to get  
912 inches  
elevation  
ow, it may  
ovements,  
y position  
on to be in  
and back  
m may be  
rest of the  
gle while  
the cuts,  
operated  
to catch  
system of  
hat it can  
, it is not  
ews, and  
peration,  
on. Any  
position;  
y part is  
turn. It  
atient to  
s well as

or nickel  
g is done  
friction  
of office

Q

n.

W. A. DYER & CO.,  
**Pharmaceutical Chemists,**

14 & 16 PHILLIPS SQUARE,

MONTREAL.

**ANTISEPTIC DRESSINGS.**

*Carbolic Gauze, Jute and Cotton.*

*Iodoform Gauze, Jute and Cotton.*

*Eucalyptol Gauze, Jute and Cotton.*

*Absorbent Gauze, Jute and Cotton.*

*Sublimated Gauze, Jute and Cotton.*

SOLE AGENTS FOR

**CASWELL, MASSEY & CO.'S**  
**EMULSION OF COD LIVER OIL**  
**WITH PEPSIN AND QUININE.**

A pamphlet, with the opinions of leading members of the profession, in both Canada and the United States, will be forwarded on application.